Gc
941.8302
D8149sn
1620740

M. L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00725 7741

PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY OF DUBLIN,

VOL. X.

The Register of St. Nicholas Without, Dublin.

1694-1739.

Issued by the Society to Subscribers.

1912.

PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY OF DUBLIN.

THE REGISTER

OF

ST. NICHOLAS WITHOUT, DUBLIN.

1694—1739.

WITH PREFACE BY

JAMES MILLS, I.S.O.

Printed for the Parish Register Society of Dublin by
WILLIAM POLLARD & Co. Ltd., 11, 39 & 40, North Street, Exeter.

1912.

1620740

PREFACE.

THE Parish of S. Nicholas Without the walls of the city of Dublin occupies the somewhat anomalous position of being an ancient parish which does not appear ever to have had a separate parish church. The parishioners, as long as can be traced, worshipped in the north transept of the cathedral of S. Patrick, which for this purpose was screened off from the remainder of the building.

A parish of S. Nicholas Within the walls possessed an ancient church, some remains of the latest successor, of which may yet be seen in Nicholas Street.

S. Patrick's itself is, in early documents, described as a parish church. When erected into a collegiate church in 1190, Archbishop Comyn endowed the establishment with certain churches and chapels. These include : "The church of St. Patrick itself with all tithes and obventions of the altar and cemetery," "the church of S. Nicholas in the town of Dublin," and others. Thus while S. Patrick's is given *with its tithes*, as in the case of another church which certainly included in its parish much agricultural land, no such addition is made in the case of S. Nicholas. It may therefore be inferred perhaps that the S. Nicholas parish of that time was altogether urban and without lands which could yield tithes, while S. Patrick's parish extended to lands that were tilled.

In subsequent documents reference to the parish of S. Patrick disappears, and we find mention of a parish of S. Nicholas Without, as forming part of the Economy or Common fund of the Cathedral, to which St. Patrick's church had been appropriated. As this newer parish lies just where we should expect to find a parish belonging to St. Patrick's church, successive writers have assumed, no doubt with reason, that what came to be known as the parish of S. Nicholas Without, represents the earlier parish of S. Patrick. Dr. Bernard, in *The Cathedral Church of S. Patrick*, says that the change was made in the time of Archbishop de Byknor in the fourteenth century.

Adopting the assumption that S. Nicholas Without represents the ancient parish of S. Patrick, the urban portion of this parish would have formed the western part of the early Irish town, assumed to have existed in the preface to the Registers of S. Peter and S. Kevin in this series.

Kevin Street, the leading east and west roadway in this Celtic town is continued westward through S. Nicholas' parish, across the stream of the Poddle (which at this point gave its name to the

street, now Dean Street), by the street known as the Coomb, to its western end, where it is crossed by a roadway called Crooked Staff (now Ardee Street). Beyond this the road led into the country by Dolphins Barn, and Crumlin, the main south-westward highway from Dublin.

At the Poddle three important roadways diverged. To the north, Patrick Street led northward to the city gate of S. Nicholas; Francis Street, named from the medieval Franciscan convent, ran north-west avoiding the walled city of Dublin, and reaching the bridge over the Liffey through Gormund's Gate. To the south runs New Street, a new street in the thirteenth century, but even then an ancient highway leading through Haroldscross and Rathfarnham southward.

The parish thus situated extended from Kevin Street on the east, to the west end of the Coomb, less than one-third of a mile; and from the city wall on the north, about a mile to its extreme southern point at Cherryorchard, near Haroldscross.

Between, and connecting these leading streets, which were of great antiquity, there had grown up at the time of our Register a network of crowded alleys. East of Patrick Street were Drapers Alley, Brides Alley, and Bull Alley, now with others redeemed from squallor by the munificence of Lord Iveagh, and covered by the S. Patrick's Park, and by blocks of wholesome new dwellings. Theakers Alley (p. 14) and Three Trumpet Alley (p. 18), perhaps the same as Trumpet Alley (p. 5) were apparently in the same district.

Between Patrick Street and Francis Street were Arundel's Court (now S. Nicholas place), Plunket Street, Hanover Lane, and Limerick Alley. At the north end of Francis Street, Cutpurse Row led to Newgate (now included in Cornmarket).

West of Francis Street were Swift's Alley, Garden Lane, Carman Hall, leading to Spittle Square, and Mark's Alley.

North of the Coomb were Hanover Street and Ash Street, the latter leading to Park Street.

South of the Coomb was Truck Street, frequently written Struck Street, now Brabazon Street. The latter alternative name occurs as early as 1699 (p. 9). Crossing Mutton Lane, a continuation of this street was known as Cuckles (Cuckold's) Row. Also running south from the Coomb were Skinner's Alley and Fordhams Alley (now Coomb Street).

Other lanes off the Coomb were Dobers Alley (p. 116); Pepar Alley (p. 22), the latter no doubt named from Joseph Pepper, who at this time lived in the Coomb; and Spence's Alley (p. 9) connected probably with "Spence from the Upper Coomb" at p. 198.

New Market, and further south Mill Street run parallel to, and south of the Coomb.

From the central point at the Poddle, New Row runs south-westward to the roadway called Blackpits, running south, and Mill Street running west.

Connecting New Street and Blackpits are Malpas Street, and Ducker's (now written Tucker's) Lane, the latter named in the Register Duck and Duckes Lane (pp. 211, 233). Bond's Lane here may represent the Bonny, Bonis, Bonys, Bonnies and Bonnys Lane of the Register. Off New Street too was a second Swift's Alley, not identified.

At the North end of New Street, now forming the west side of that street, since the removal of an intermediate block of houses, was Three Stone Alley (p. 18), a name afterwards corrupted to Freestone Alley.

It will thus be seen that 200 years ago the parish contained all the streets and lanes that remain, except such new streets to the south as have sprung up in much more recent times. It had too a population probably more dense than to-day.

In 1707 it was decided to divide the parish, and an Act of Parliament of that year severed the parts south of the Coomb and west of the Poddle into a new parish of S. Luke. A new church with this dedication was erected to the south of the Coomb, and opened in 1713.

The remainder of the parish retained its former name, and its parishioners continued to be served by the old place of worship in S. Patrick's cathedral. This church of S. Nicholas, as shown by a plan in Monck Mason's *History of the Cathedral*, and more distinctly in that in Grose's *Antiquities*, occupied the centre and east aisle of the North Transept with a large gallery in the bays of the west aisle. It was entered beneath the gallery by the floor of the west aisle of the transept through a door in its north wall.

The space between this Transept and the Tower was the "Old Church Yard." In 1667 (Monck Mason, p. 82, *n.*) the Chapter of the Cathedral appropriated a parcel of ground to serve for a burying ground for the inhabitants of the Close and of the parish of S. Nicholas Without. It lies about 500 yards to the south of S. Patrick's, and is approached from the south side of Kevin Street Upper, by Cathedral (formerly Cabbage Garden) Lane. The form used in the consecration of this new churchyard is preserved among the manuscripts in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin (No 647 in the Catalogue of MSS.). Here the great majority of the burials recorded in the Register took place. The burial ground, now closed, is popularly known as the Cabbage Garden.

The parish church remained in St. Patrick's until the restoration of the Cathderal in 1864, when it was removed, and the parish of S. Nicholas was re-united to its daughter parish of S. Luke.

A glance at the number of pages of this book devoted to Baptisms and to Burials respectively shows a very remarkable disproportion. To compare them, the average of four normal years has been

taken, 1709-12. These show average Baptisms 81½, Burials 307½. Though the town mortality, especially amongst children, seems to have been very great, it is impossible to suppose that so great a difference as this can apply to the same basis of population.

Turning for guidance to Sir William Petty's almost contemporary essays in town population statistics, we find in *Observations upon the Dublin Bills of Mortality*, 1681, that the ratio of Births to Deaths in towns was, he calculated, as 5 to 8. Therefore an average birth-rate of 81½ per year should be accompanied by an average death-rate of 130.

The death-rate in towns, Petty (Essay on number of people in towns) found to be 1 in 30. So that calculating the population of the parish on the basis of the Baptisms it would be 3,912; while by the Burials it would work out at 9,225. We are obliged to conclude therefore that while the Baptisms are those only of members of the Established Church, the Burials represent all denominations in the parish.

Another return enables us to check and corroborate these figures. In *Some Worthies of the Irish Church*, by Dr. G. T. Stokes, edited by Dr. Jackson Lawler, is a Return of the numbers in each parish of Dublin able to bear arms, distinguishing Protestants and "Papists." The numbers for S. Nicholas Without are:—

Protestants	..	909
"Papists"	..	749
Total	..	1,658

This Return is undated, but from internal evidence is supposed to be about 1710.

Returning to Petty's Statistical Tracts we find (*Observations* as above) that he estimated those able to bear arms as one-sixth of the population.

Applying this proportion to the figures for S. Nicholas Without, there should be:—

Protestants	..	5,454
Roman Catholics	..	4,494
Total population	..	9,948

A remarkably close agreement with the figures based on the calculation by Burials. The Protestants included, it may be assumed, not only those in communion with the Established Church, but all dissenting bodies.

Taking an average between the two sets of figures we may suppose that the parish contained approximately: Established Church Protestants, 4,000; Dissenting or Independent Protestant bodies, 1,300; Roman Catholics, 4,300. As some of the Independent Protestant bodies had their own burial grounds, *e.g.* the French Protestants and the Quakers, the Independent Protestant figures, would in reality be greater than these stated.

It must therefore be assumed that the Burials entered in this Register include parishioners of all religious denominations. We have thus recorded here the names and places of residence of a considerable Roman Catholic and Nonconformist population of which no other record is preserved. No distinction is made and the entries are all equally full. Indeed in the only case in which the religion of the person interred is given, "Mr. Holdenby, the Anabaptist teacher" (p. 106), it is noteworthy that he is given the title of respect, "Mr." A still more marked example of tolerance is to be found at p. 94, where a marriage is duly entered as "by a Popish priest."

Trade descriptions are not numerous. The most frequent is weaver. Others of some interest may be noted:—Perriwigmaker (p. 9); fidler (p. 11); pinmaker; stockinweaver; schoolmaster (p. 116, 193); kalender; paver; milliner (p. 40); heelmaker; pestry cook (p. 42); comber; scalesmaker; marshal (p. 103); marshal keeper (p. 211); goldsmith (p. 117); cleefsman (p. 119); chyrurgeon (p. 122); gravemaker; Margaret, a grave digger (p. 175); jeweller (p. 128); belower [crier] (p. 180); brodweaver (p. 193); H.M. deputy pursivant (p. 199); pipemaker; whipmaker.

House signs are very rare. The following have been noted:—"Ship" in Patrick Street (p. 39); "the Blew Anchor," Francis Street (p. 39); "the Parrott" on the Combe (p. 41); "the Churn" Plunket Street (p. 59); "the Cock and Bull," Patrick Street (p. 113); "Drapiers Head," Patrick Street (p. 61).

Here, as elsewhere, the parish clerk's idea of spelling of names was often strange. It might be expected that a church officer would have some familiarity with ordinary biblical names. Yet we find Noagh, Saragh, Eyzack, Izzarell (when Israel is correctly spelt it was given to a girl (p. 6). We have also Dyna, Keaylup (Caleb), Debera, Jeremya, Neahamya, Neamya, Sewsana, Peetor. It required the approach of the assent of a King George to bring to the mind of the parish clerk that that name should not be spelt Jorge.

The Register from which this volume is printed is a large book, containing 322 pages of paper, measuring each 17⅛ inches in height by 11⅛ in breadth. It is bound in heavy old calf, and was lettered THE REGISTER BOOK OF ST. NICHOLAS WITHOVT . . DUBLIN . . GIVEN Y^E 10TH OF APRIL 1694 BY I. VINIGAM CLARK OF Y^E S^D PARISH.

Page 1 contains a certificate of the reception into the Church of Ireland of Mr. Patrick Casy, 18th July, 1707, with the form of his renunciation of the errors of the Church of Rome made before William [King] Archbishop of Dublin.

Page 2. Names of those presented by Rev. Mr. Richard Warburton, curate of the Parish of St. Nicholas Without, and confirmed by the Archbishop of Dublin, 24th August, 1706. 85 names.

Six pages, 15 to 20, are blank, probably left so for the entry of Burials between 6th August, 1696, and 24th March, 1698-9, which

have been omitted. There is a like want of Baptism entries, 12th August, 1696, to 26th March, 1699. No Marriages have been entered before 11th April, 1699.

Two pages, 156-7, have been left unused, apparently by oversight. Between pages 188 and 189 several leaves have at some distant time been cut out, probably before they were used, as there is no gap in the entries at this point. On p. 218 one column is blank. It was apparently left so for the entering of Marriages between March and October, 1712.

An earlier register of the parish containing entries for 1631 to 1660 was in existence 35 years ago. It unhappily cannot now be traced. It had disappeared certainly before the time of the present incumbent.

In order to reduce the length of each entry as far as possible to a single line of print, an italic *s.* or *d.* has been in most cases used to represent the words "son of," "daughter of," or some equivalent to these in the original entry.

The subscriptions received for this volume have not proved sufficient to admit of printing in this volume the whole contents of the original Register. In consequence, the entries of Burials included in this volume end at the year 1720. The remaining entries coming down to 1739 have been transcribed, and the transcripts may be consulted by subscribers at the Public Record Office, Dublin. There is appended to the Index, a list of surnames occurring among the Burials, 1721-39, in the Register, which are not found in the Index to the entries included in this volume.

The Society is indebted to the Rev. J. Dryden Smylie, for his courtesy in giving facilities for the transcription of the Register.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
PREFACE	iii.-viii.
BAPTISMS, 1694-1739	3-85
MARRIAGES, 1699-1738	86-100
BURIALS, 1694-1720	101-244
INDEX OF PERSONS	245-291
APPENDIX, containing surnames occurring in Burial entries, 1721-1739, but which do not occur in the Index of Persons in this volume . .	292-293

Register

of the Parish of

S. Nicholas Without, Dublin.

Register.

Baptisms.

ffeb : ye 22, 1694. *Page* 3.

Jo : *s.* Will : and Martha Crow, bapt. on ye Pottle ye 22th.
Mary, *d.* Will : and Hannah Helsham, in Fran : str., 22th.
Jo : *s.* Garratt and Anne Weltch, in New row, 24th.
Mathew, *s.* Vallintine and Catherin Keating, in Fordoms Ally, 27th.

March 1694. [Baptisms.]

Ann, *d.* John Smithson, 1st.
Francis, *s.* Edmund Huband, 3d.
William, *s.* Willm. & Esther Lea, in Patr. str., 4th.
A child of Mr Cather in Franc : str., 7.
Catherine, *d.* Walter & Catherin Bevins, in Patr : str, 10th.
Catharine, *d.* Daniel & Marg[aret] Ryons, 14th.

1695.

Susanna, *d.* Stephen & Ma[*obliterated*] Stock on the Podle, 31st.

Christn : April 1695. *Page* 4.

Jonathan, *s.* Simon Kenedy, at Crooked Staff, 3d.
Margaret, *d.* Willm. & Anne Gough, in Patr : str :, 10th.
Dorothy, *d.* John & Dorothy Lewis, on the Comb, 11th.
Thomas, *s.* Rich. & Margarett Faulkner, in Lamb Ally, 14th.
William, *s.* Willm. & Elizabeth Clogker, in Franc : str, 14th.
Anne, *d.* John & Margaret Hunts, on the Comb, 14th.
George, *s.* George & Mary Easts, in Franc : str, 21st.
Rose, *d.* Charles & Elizabeth Lansdall, in Franc : str, 21st.
Daniel, *s.* John & Abigail Kitchin, on the Podle, 25th.

Christnings. May 1695. *Page* 209.

Thomas, *s.* Thomas & Elizabeth Hearne, in New Market, 2d.
John, *s.* Robert & Mary Blacks, in Franc : str, 5th.
Anne, *d.* Lawrence & Catherine Nandle, in Brides Alley, 5th.
Elizabeth, *d.* Richard & Mary Gardner, on the Podle, 8th.
Margarett, *d.* William and Magdalen Hankison, from Franc : str : 9th.
Martha, *d.* Thomas & Martha Davis, on the Podle, 12th.
James, *s.* Thomas & Mary Barker, in Trucks str, 13th.
Samuel, *s.* Robert & Anne Gipson, in New str, 15th.
John, *s.* Mathew & Mary Welch, in New row, 16th.
Marget, *d.* Thomas Mitchel, in New row, 19th.
Alice, *d.* John & Elizabeth Brewton, in Lilly lane, 24th.
William, *s.* Samuel & Elizabeth Faulkner, in Patr : str., 26th.
John, *s.* John & Frances Blake, in Lilly lane, 26th.
Abigail, *d.* John & Abigail Holland, 26th.
Rachel, *d.* Richard & Elizabeth Landers, 28th.

June 1695. [Baptisms.]

Lewis, *s.* James & Elizabeth Daly, in Franc : st^{r}, 14th.
George, *s.* Daniel & Mary King, in Patr : str., 14th.
Phinea, *d.* Willm. & Barbara Hovenden, of Trucks str., 14th.
Dorothy, *d.* Michael & Dorothy Pratt, in New Market, 16th.
Charles, *s.* Charles & Hester Gibbons, in Fordoms Alley, 16th.
Richard, *s.* Richard Smalwood, in Mills str., 16th.
Anne, *d.* Giles & Elizabeth Dyers, on the Podle, 24th.
William, *s.* William & Catherine Pepins, in New Market, 30th.
Thomas, *s.* William & Elizabeth Taylers, in Pat^{r} str., 30th.

Christnings. July 1695.

George, *s.* Richard & Jane Rounds, on the Comb, 2^{d}.
William, *s.* Abraham Arde, in Patr. str., 2^{d}.
Paul, *s.* Paul & Catherine Sherlyes, in New st^{r}, 7th.
Solomon, *s.* James & Mary Allen, in Franc : str :, 18th.
Francis, *s.* William & Elizabeth Nix, in Patr : str., 21st.
John, *s.* George & Anne Howes, in Patr : str., 22^{d}.

August 1695. [Baptisms.]

Richard, *s.* Richard & Esther Fisher, of Fordoms Alley, 2^{d}.
James, *s.* John & Jane Robinson, of Patr : str., 4th.
Mary, *d.* Charles and Elizabeth Hayes, in Franc : str., 16th.
Mary, *d.* Charles & Elizabeth Hayes, of Franc : str : 18th.
James, *s.* Thomas & Mary Beswick, of Mill street, 23^{d}.
William, *s.* Thomas & Mary Herring, of Franc : str., 25th.
John, *s.* Thomas & Mary Curran, of Patrick str : 25th.
Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas & Mary Martine, of Crooked Staff, 27th.

September 1695. [Baptisms.]

Francis, *s.* Thomas & Catherine Benerston, of New street, 4th.
Margaret, *d.* Thomas & Elizabeth Watts, of Mill str., 4th.
John, *s.* Richard & Mary Midleton, in New row, 8th.
Elizabeth, *d.* Rich^{d} & Elizabeth Clayton, in Brides Alley, 8th.
Hannah, *d.* John & Abigail Savage, out of Pat^{r} St^{r}, 10th.
James, *s.* John & Jane Littledale, in New Market, 11th.

Christnings. [September 1695.] *Page* 210.

Mary, *d.* John & Jane Walker, of New Market, 15th.
George, *s.* Edward & Hannah Fitzgerald, of Truck str., 15th.
Sarah, *d.* John & Barbara Wemings, in Franc : str : 18th.
Phineas, *s.* Thomas & Margaret Clarke, of Franc : str : 19th.
John, *s.* James & Catherine Whitmans, of Franc : str : 22.
Samuel, *s.* Elkanah & Anne Carr, of New rowe, 23.
John, *s.* Jacob & Margaret Warden, of Brides Alley, 24th.
Richard, *s.* John & Alice Daniel, of Patr : Street, 29th.
Abigail, *d.* Owen & Esther Corrigan, of New Street, 29th.
Christian, *d.* Thomas & Elizab : Stephens, of Lilly Lane, 29th.

October 1695. [Baptisms.]

Barbara, *d.* John & Hannah Carters, of Franc : str., bapt. 1st.
Samuel, *s.* Robert & Anne Steele, of the Comb, 3^{d}.
Joshua, *s.* John & Prudence Benderbery, of New Market, 8th.
Mark, *s.* Mark & Beatrice Saunders, of Truck str., 8th.
Anne, *d.* Minor & Anne Lynn, of the Comb, 10th.

Anne, *d.* Thomas & Anne Bodfield, of Patr : str., 10th.
Isaac, *s.* Patrick & Anne Young, of New str., 13th.
James, *s.* James & Eliz : Kelly, of Franc : str., 15th.
Henry, *s.* Henry & Rebecca Osborne, of the Podle, 20th.
Mary, *d.* Thomas & Abigail Bates, of New str., 20th.
Jane, *d.* Morgan & Elenor Clark, of Fordhams alley, 20th.
John, *s.* Daniel & Elenor Lindell, of Franc : str : 20th.
Mary, *d.* Francis & Catherine Clark, on the Podle, 22d.
Mary, *d.* Thomas & Susanna Poke, on the Comb, 23d.

November 1695. [Baptisms.]

John, *s.* John & Sarah Lester, of Patr : street, 5th.
James, *s.* John & Eliz : Clarke, on the Podle, 10th.
Elizabeth, *d.* James & Susanna Hopkins, of Truck str : 10th.

December 1695. [Baptisms.]

George, *s.* George & Phinea Wilson, of Truck street, 1st.
John, *s.* Edward & Susanna Late, of New street, 1st.
James, *s.* Thomas & Margaret Leers, of Franc : str., 1st.
Anne, *d.* John & Anne Condell, of Lillys lane, 2d.
Andrew, *s.* Robert & Barbara Smithson, of Patr : street, 5th.
Mary, *d.* Thomas & Jane Gray, of Bull Alley, 8th.
Gowen, *s.* Christopher & Anne Skafe, of New street, 8th.
John, *s.* John & Anne Bromley, of Franc : street, 8th.
John, *s.* Henry & Mary Benn, of New street, 10th.
William, *s.* James & Anne Challenor, of Bull alley, 10th.
William, *s.* John & Mary Stamford, of New Market, 11th.
Mary, *d.* Charles & Anne Cutts, of Patr : street, 15th.
Thomas, *s.* John & Jane Taylor, of Lillys lane, 19th.
Edmund, *s.* John & Ellenor Sale, of New row, 22d.
Mathew, *s.* Thomas & Jane Collyer, of Patr : street, 24th.
Esther, *d.* Patrick & Christian Carre, of Patr : street, 24th.
John, *s.* Thomas & Mary Fisher, of New Market, 27th.

Christnings. January 1695. *Page* 211.

John, *s.* James & Mary Robinson, on the Comb, 1st.
Ruth, *d.* John & Rebecca Medcalfe, of New street, 1st.
Thomas, *s.* John & Grace Hyam, of Lilly lane, 1st.
Anne, *d.* John & Sarah Bray, of Patr : street, 3d.
Thomas, *s.* Thomas Gavan & Elizabeth, of Brides alley, 13th.
Catherine, *d.* Anthony & Elizabeth Ashpell, of New street, 19th.
Anne, *d.* Richard & Anne Gibbons, of New row, 26th.
Rebecca, *d.* William & Jane Bell, of New street, 27th.

February 1695. [Baptisms.]

Anne, *d.* Charles & Anne Jenkinson, of Patr : str : 2d.
Martha, *d.* George & Judith Smith, of New Market, 2d.
Jane, *d.* Joseph & Anne Smith, of New Market, 9th.
Syleme, *d.* John & Catherine May, of Swifts alley, 9th.
Joseph, *s.* William & Sarah Litton, on the Comb, 10th.
Henry, *s.* Richard & Martha Shaw, of Trumpet alley, 16th.
Mathias, *s.* Joseph & Mary Carre, of Franc : str., 27th.
John, *s.* John & Anne Bromley, of Franc : str., 27th.

March 1695. [Baptisms.]

Jane, *d.* Mathew & Jane Flower, of Patr : street, 1st.
John, *s.* Morgan & Mary Nowland, of Franc : street, 1st.
Will : *s.* Rich : & Anne Daniel, of ye Lower Coomb, 7th.
Jane, *d.* Joseph & Elizabeth Hope, on ye Podle, 7th.
Isaac, *s.* Jo : & Kath : Dodworth, of New Market, 8th.
Benjamn, *s.* James & Eliz : Cornish, of Trucks str., 8th.
Elizabeth, *d.* Jo : Barnwell, of Pat. str., 10th.
Ann, *d.* Cornelius & Ann Hamlin, of New row, 11th.
Mary, *d.* Edwd [&] Eliz : Gayton, of Brids alley, 15th.
Geo : ye daughter of Tho : & Mary Gorden, of ye Coomb, 21th.
Elizabeth, *d.* Tho : & Alice Dunn, of Fordoms alley, 24th.
Ann, *d.* Tho : [&] Ellenor Worrall, of Pat : str : 29th.
Stephen, *s.* Geo : & Jane Woods, from ye Podle, 29th.
Will : *s.* Will : & Mary Coffy, at ye Duble Mills, 29th.
John, *s.* Geo : & Dorothy Fawlkner, of Pat : str : 31th.

Aprill 1696. [Baptisms.]

Israel, ye daughter of Richd & Susanah Holcroft, in Pat : str, 3d.
Israel, ye daughter of Joseph Boland, of New Market, bapt. 3d.
Samll, *s.* Isaac & Jane Warden, of New Market, 3d.
George, *s.* Morgan & Jane Morris, in Fran : str., 10th.
Robert, *s.* Will : & Mary Barker, on ye Podle, 11th.

May 1696. [Baptisms.]

John, *s.* Jo : & Ellin Starr, of New str., 7th.
Dorothy, *d.* Jo : & Ellizbeth Dyer, of Pat : str., 10th.
Hester, *d.* Wm & Eliz : Crawly, in Mutten lane, 10th.
Wm, *s.* Wm & Bridgett Christian, of Fran : str., 10th.
Tho : *s.* Tho : & Kath : Roberts, from ye Coomb, 14th.
George, *s.* Jo : and Margrt Holt, of Trucks str., 17th.

Christnings. *Page* 212.

James, *s.* Will : & Margret Hankinson, of Fran : str : 17th.
Samll, *s.* Joseph & Jane Row, in Fordoms alley, 24th.

June 1696. [Baptisms.]

Metcalf, *s.* Robt & Dorothy Sheldon, on ye Coomb, 7th.
James, *s.* Roger & Ellizbeth Kellum, on ye Coomb, 7th.
Tho : *s.* Edward & Hannah Hannah, of Pat : str., 10th.
Barthol : *s.* Christian & Mary Bedham, of Fordams alley, 14th.
Nich : *s.* Jo : & Margret Bibbon, of New Market, 14th.
Barbara, *d.* Jo : & Barbara Cox, of Trucks str., 14th.
Margret, *d.* Tho : & Margret Ryley, in Pat : str., 17th.
Elizabeth, *d.* Geo : & Elizabeth Halpenny, on ye Coomb, 17th.
John, *s.* Charles & Kath : Spranger, in New str., 21th.
James, *s.* Geo. & Ellen Smith, in Fran : str., 21th.
Mathew, *s.* Mathew & Margt Welsh, in New row, 23th.
Alice, *d.* Jo : & Mary Smith, of Pat : str., 30th.

July 1696. [Baptisms.]

Alice, *d.* Charles & Eliz : Brooks, in Pat : st., 3d.
Anne, *d.* Jo : & Elizabeth Sherrans, on ye Podle, 5th.
Robert, *s.* Will : Scott, in Trucks str., bapt. 6th.
Joseph, *s.* Joseph & Eliz : Pepper, on ye Coomb, 12th.

Mary, *d.* Benjam^{n} & Eliz : Totterson, on ye Coomb, 15th.
Bridgett, *d.* Lawrence & Bridget Conner, of ye Podle, 26th
Hellin, *d.* Sam^{ll} & Alice Nixon, in Trucks str., 26th.

August 1696. [Baptisms.]

Jane, *d.* Joseph Smith, in Pat : str., bapt. 9th.
James, *s.* Rich : & Mary Badily, in Swifts alley, 12th.

Christnings Anno 1699. *Page* 223.

day. March 1699. [Baptisms.]

26. Thomas, *s.* John Kearney, of New street, and Grace his wife.
Mary, *d.* Mr Peirce Donovan, of New row, and Jane his wife.

day. Aprill 1699.

9th. Hester, *d.* Lawrence Spence & and Margaret his wife, from the Upp Coomb.
William, *s.* Samuell Dauis, from St Francis street, & Eleano^{r} his wife.
Lawrence, *s.* Wm Addison & Jone his wife, from Swifts Alley in New Street.
Jane, *d.* Richard Moore & Jane his wife, from the Poddle.
A poore disbanded sould^{rs} wifes child, out of Mutton lane.
10th. Stephen, *s.* John Barker & Jane his wife, from the Podle.
Mary, *d.* Thomas Redman & Mary his wife, Patr : street.
11th. George, *s.* George Stafford and Mary his wife, Fordhams alley.
12th. Edward, *s.* John Saunders, a sould^{er} and Eleno^{r} his wife, ffran : str^{t}.
16. Hannah, *d.* Ralph Whitaker & Hannah his wife, Lamb alley.
poor. A child of John Kelly, from New Rowe.
18th. George, *s.* John May & Cicely his wife, the Upp Coomb.
Hester, *d.* George North & Magdalin his wife, Fordhams Alley.
23th. Mary, *d.* William Black & Mary his wife, Patr : street.
Grace, *d.* Cap^{tn} Samuell Winter and Alice his wife, ye Blackpitts.
Thomas, *s.* Thomas Leonard & Jane his wife, New street.
26th. Elizabeth, *d.* Jonas Deane & Mary his wife, Francis street.
30th. James, *s.* Thomas Crofts & Mary his wife, Crooked Staffe.

Christnings in May 1699.

2^{d}. Mary, *d.* Richard Baker, on the Podle, and Margaret his wife.
7th. Mary, *d.* Edward Geyton, of St Patrick str., and Mary his wife.
11th. Hannah, *d.* Cæsar & Hannah Preston, Brides Alley.
14th. Margaret, *d.* John Wimmins & Barbara his wife, St Fran : str.
21th. John, *s.* John Linager, butcher in New str., & Jane his wife.
31th. Eleanor, *d.* Edward Duffey & Eleano^{r} his wife, St Fran : str.

Christnings Anno 1699. *Page* 224.

day. June 1699.

1st. Anne, *d.* Simon Rickotts, of St Patrick's Street, shoemaker, & Katherine his wife, baptized.
4th. Henry, *s.* Richard Laate, of New row, & Martha his wife.
4th. William, *s.* Mr Lewis Roberts, of New street, & Mary his wife.

8th. Mary, *d.* Mr James Challenor & Mary his wife, New row.
The same day a child of John Barber, of Fran : street, baptized, named [*blank*].
11th. Jone, *d.* John Taylor & Mary his wife, Lillyes lane.
12th. Mary, *d.* Giles King & Mary his wife, Francis street.
14th. Margarett, *d.* Thomas Jones & Elizabth his wife, Fordhams Alley.
15th. Mary, *d.* William Comerson and Mary his wife, Mill street.
18th. William, *s.* Richard Simpson & Margaret his wife, Fran : strt.
Jane, *d.* Patrick Sale & Alice his wife, New row.
20th. Sarah, *d.* John Atkins, from Fran : str., & Elizabeth his wife.
dto. John, *s.* John Greenwood & Eliz : his wife, the Lower Coomb.
dto. Mary, *d.* Thomas Fawlkner & Martha his wife, Lamb alley.
dto. Frances, *d.* Francis Lace and Margaret his wife, Lamb Alley.
25th. Margaret, *d.* John Fannegan & Mary his wife.
dto. William, *s.* Fran : Clark, of Patr : street and Anne his wife.

day. July 1699.

5th. James, *s.* Thomas Buchannon and Hannah his wife, Truck street.
Anne, *d.* John & Ann Clark, from the Podle.
9th. Thomas, *s.* Charles Hayes & Eliz., Francis Street, baptizd.
11th. Anne, *d.* Thomas Drew and Christian his wife.
14th. Jane, *d.* John & Mary Ingham, from Newmarkett.
16th. Mary, *d.* John & Margaret Blake, Fran : street.
27th. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas and Eliz : Sibbery, Fordhams alley.
29th. A child of Richd Rounds, of the Lower Coomb, baptized.
James, *s.* Richd Boston & Sarah his wife, Lamb Alley.

Christnings, Anno 1699. *Page* 225.

day. August 1699.

8th. Michaell, sonne of Michael & Katherine Wilson, from the Poddle.
20th. Elizabeth, *d.* Christopher and Elizabth Jackson, from the Podle.
27th. Rebecca, *d.* Richd Holcroft & Hannah his wife, Patr : street.
Idm. James, *s.* Zachariah Gold & Mary his wife, Patr : street.
Idm. John, *s.* George & Mary Breese, Patrick street.
Idm. John, *s.* James & Elizabeth Ennis, from the Podle.
28th. William, *s.* William & Katherne Mills, Brides alley.

day. Septembr 1699.

3d. Thomas, *s.* Symon and Tabitha Killett, from Crooked Staffe.
George, *s.* John and Elizabeth Price, New row.
10th. Henry, *s.* James and Hester Clay, from ye Coomb.
Thomas, *s.* Samuell & Margaret Rock, Patr : street.
John, *s.* Peter and Elizabeth Brett, Fordhams Alley.
14th. William, *s.* Mathew & Mary Daniell, the Coomb.
Eliz : *d.* Charles & Eliza : fitzgerald, Mill street.
16th. James, *s.* James & Mary Edkins, Mill street.
24th. Eleanor, *d.* William & Elizabeth Herne, Marks Alley.
James, *s.* John & Mary Garland, Patr : street.
27. Owen, *s.* Thomas Hughes & Anne, Truck street.
29th. Joan, *d.* John Blake, from Francis street.

Christnings, Anno 1699. *Page* 226.

day. October Anno 1699.

1st. Mary, daughter of John and Hester Skarre, of Crooked Staffe.
3d. Jane, *d.* Isaac and Mary Rogers, from Newmarkett.
5. John, *s.* Emanuel and Anne Whitehead, from Brabazon als Truck street.
Samuell, *s.* John and Anne Whitmore, from the Upper Coomb.
8th. William, *s.* John & Mary Pepper, Patrick street.
Anne, *d.* Robert and Anne Gibson, New street.
12th. William, *s.* Nicholas & Margarett Kerry, Cutpurse row.
19. Deborah, *d.* Francis Grosuenor, Junior, & Elizabeth his wife, from the Blackpitts.
22th. John, *s.* Richard and Sarah Floud, from ye Coomb.
Elizabeth, *d.* John and Hannah Anderson, New Street.
23th. John, sonn of Richard and Margt Shepard, Patrick street.

day. November 1699.

2d. William, *s.* William and Margt Gosse, Patrick street.
6th. Anne, *d.* Robert Ellis and Ann his wife, from the Lower Coomb.
11th. Joseph and Benjamin, twinns, sonns of John and Anne Stinson, from New Market.
12th. Simon, *s.* Thomas Worrell & Eleanor his wife, from Theakers Alley in Patrick street.
21th. James, *s.* John Doldidge, a ffrenchman, and Ann his wife, Fran : street.
26th. Richard, *s.* Henry Stephens and Elizabeth his wife, Swifts alley in New street.
Samuell, *s.* Samuell Stinson and Mary his wife, Swifts alley.
Michaell, *s.* Michael Daley & Elizabth, New street.
28th. Hannah, *d.* John Ryley & Hanah, Fordhams Alley.
29th. Henry, *s.* Henry Ellis, perriwigmakr, and Mary his wife, from the Poddle.

Christnings, Anno 1699. *Page* 227.

day. December 1699.

10th. Mary, daughter of John Deer and Mary his wife, from Spence's Alley on ye Coomb,
12th. Mary, *d.* William Hoskins & Mary his wife, Patr : street.
14th. Thomas, *s.* George Arden, from ye Upper Coomb, & Mary his wife.
17th. Mary, *d.* William May and Martha his wife, from the Poddle.
19th. Mary, *d.* Abraham Ambrose and Elizabeth his wife, New row.
31th. Sarah, *d.* John Peacock & Sarah his wife, from the Coomb.
Elizabeth, *d.* Edward Leate & Susanna his wife, New street.
Sarah, *d.* Joseph Neno and Sarah his wife, from the Lowr Coomb.
Sarah, *d.* Thomas Newmarch and Martha his wife, from the Coomb.

day. Christnings in Janry. 1699.

14th. Christophr, *s.* Joseph & Margaret Hamilton, from the Coomb.
15. Mary, *d.* Tho : Sherrard and Mary his wife, Fordhams alley.

19th. Jane, *d.* Joseph Faulkner and Jane his wife, Patr : street.
21th. Frances, *d.* Geo : Faulkner and Eleanor his wife, Patr : street.
22th. Thomas, *s.* Edward Leigh and Saragh his wife, Truck street.
28th. William, *s.* Dan[ll] & Alice Maase.
30th. Elizabeth, *d.* Rich[d] & Grizell Dixon, Truck street.
George, *s.* Edw[d] Harbridge & Eliza : his wife, Francis street.

Christnings Anno 1699. *Page* 228.

day. February 1699.

4th. John, *s.* John & Abigal Bennet, from the Lower Coomb.
Joseph, *s.* Samuell & Elizabeth Kathernes, New street.
11th. William, *s.* Christopher & Mary Barnes, from the Upper Coomb.
Katherine, *d.* John & Katherin Hudson.
12th. Bridgett, *d.* Samuell Rhodes & Mary his wife, New street.
13th. Elizabeth, *d.* Isaac Taylor & Margaret his wife, from the Podle.
18th. William, *s.* John Wainwright & Mary his wife, Francis street.
25th. Rob[t], *s.* Robert Toulman & Elizabeth his wife.

day. March 1699.

3d. Alice, *d.* Garrot Welsh, from New row, & Anne his wife.
Thomas, *s.* Samuell & Mary Ward, New street.
7th. John, *s.* John Sterling & Mary, from the Podle.
9th. Elizabeth, *d.* John & Fran : Black, Francis street.
10th. John, *s.* Will[m] Watson and Elizabeth, from Fran : street.
Mary, *d.* Edward and Alice Trebbe, from the Podle.
James, *s.* Thomas Dobson and Abigal, Skinners alley.
11th. Richard, *s.* Thomas Evans and Frances, Trumpet alley.
14th. Mary, *d.* John & Eliz : Pattne, from the Lower Coomb.
17. Katherin, *d.* John and Rose Storey, Brides Alley.
19th. Anne, *d.* Henry & Rebecca Osborne, from the Poddle.
24th. Katherne, *d.* Edward & Eliz : Hart, from New Market.
24th. Dinagh, *d.* John and Mary Anderson, from Newmarket.
25th. Rachell, *d.* James and Elizabeth Hopkins, Brabazons street.
24th. Hester, *d.* James & Sarah Newton, from N. Market.

Christnings, Anno 1700. *Page* 229.

day. Aprill 1700.

9th. Robert, sonne of John Hassett and Rebecca, from Crooked Staff, baptz[d] & was born y[e] 23th March.
William, *s.* John & Dorothy Shone, of Fordhams Alley.
21th. Bethia, *d.* John & Rebecca Lambert, at the Lime Kilne without New street.
Joseph, *s.* Rich[d] & Susanna Simpson, of New street, borne y[e] 12th, baptiz[d] 21th.
28th. Barnaby, *s.* Charles & Mary Withers, Patr : street.
Richard, *s.* John & Anne Hawkins, Fran : street.
29th. George, *s.* Thomas & Mary Redman, from Patrick street.

day. May 1700.

7th. Martha, *d.* Thomas & Eliz[th] Fawlkner, Lamb : alley.
9th. Anne, *d.* John and Elizabeth Ward, from Newmarkett.
12. James, *s.* Charles & Mary Gallogher, Patr : street.

19th. Mary, *d.* Thomas Kavenaagh and Mary his wife, Brabazon street.
William, *s.* William & Elizabeth Herle, Brabazons street.
20th. Mary, *d.* John & Anne Green, Francis street, paup.
23th. Thomas, *s.* William & Elizth Pearson, from Francis street.
31th. Luke, *s.* James Allin & Mary his wife, Francis street.
William, *s.* Michael Boulger and Mary his wife, Pat : street.

Christnings, Anno 1700. *Page* 230.

day. June 1700.

2d. Edward, *s.* Edward & Mary Geyton, Patrick street.
13th. William, *s.* John Russell and Margaret his wife, Patr : street.
16th. Rebecea, *d.* Thomas Beswick & Rebecca his wife, from the Poddle.
23th. Mary, *d.* Anthony & Mary Singleton, Patrick street.
24th. William, *s.* Francis & Anne Hudson, Patrick street.
25th. Susanna, *d.* John Shaw & Alice his wife, Theakers alley.

July 1700.

1st. William, *s.* William and Elizth Beates, baptizd.
3d. Richard, *s.* Wm Leas & Mary, Patr : street.
Joseph, *s.* Jno Gofton & Rose, Francis street.
5th. Anne, *d.* Peirce Donnovan and Jane, N. Row.
7th. Katherin, *d.* John & Eleanor Landers, Fran : street.
9th. Robert, *s.* Tho : Wainwright & Jane, Fran : street.
13th. Jane, *d.* Michaell Sanders & Bridget, Brabazon street.
Robt, *s.* Hen : Sherwin & Anne, from New rowe.
Richd, *s.* Richd Owen & Margaret, from New street.
15th. Hannah and Katherin, twinns, daughters of Joseph & Eliz : Pepper, from ye Coomb.
18. John, *s.* Thomas & Elizabeth Fryer, from Crooked Staffe.
21th. Thomas, *s.* Thomas & Mary Johnson, Patr : street.
George, *s.* Geo : & Elizabth Whiteman, Lillyes lane, fidler, paup.
22th. John, *s.* Thomas & Christian Drew, New Markett,
23. Patience, *d.* Elkanah Carr & Anne, New S.
24th. Richd, *s.* William & Mary Long, Swifts alley in Fran : street.
25th. Mary, *d.* Jno Morton and Mary, Brabazons street.
Barbara, *d.* Jonathan Lowd & Eliz : Fran : street.
Eleanor, *d.* John Maketer & Margt, of the Podle, paup.
28th. Ann, *d.* Henry & Mary Tomson, Garden lane.
James, *s.* Geo : Wall & Ruth, Fran : strt.
James, *s.* Hen : Good & Mary, from Theakrs Alley.

day. Christnings Anno 1700. August. *Page* 231.

4th. Elizabeth, dau : of Richard & Eliz : Bryan, from New Street.
Alice, *d.* John & Rebecca Connor, out of Fordhams alley.
11th. William, *s.* John & Mary Pepper, from the Upper Coomb.
Richard, *s.* William Walker, from Brabazons street, paup.
Two children, twinns of Tho : Mules, a poore souldr, out of Lillyes Lane, paup.
William, *s.* John & Mary Dunne, from the Coomb.
14th. Mary, *d.* Thomas and Mary Thomson, out of Newmarkett.
15. William, a Drummers child, out of Patrick street, poore.

18th. Abraham, *s.* Thomas Stephens & Alice his wife, Fran : street.
19th. George, *s.* James & Alice Nowlan, from Patr : street.
20. Mary, *d.* Edward Deane & Mary, from the Coomb.
Hen : *s.* Robt Blake & Mary his wife, Fran : street.
Geo : *s.* Charles & Grace Addison, from New Market.
23th. Mary. *d.* John & Elizabeth Clark, from the Podle.
25. William, *s.* Benjamin and Elizabeth Marshall, Patr : street.
26. Edward, *s.* James Challenor & Margt his wife, New row.
27th. Jane, *d.* Richard and Jane Rounds, from the Coomb.
29th. Robt, *s.* Robt & Mary Sheldon, from the Coomb.

day. Septembr 1700. Christnings.

1st. Anne, *d.* William & Honora Dooling, Fordhams Alley.
8th. Thomas, *s.* Thomas & Elizabeth Feild, from the Coomb.
12th. Elizabeth, *d.* Richd Hannah & Katherin his wife, Patr : street.
15. John, *s.* John & Amye Parkes, New street.
19th. William, *s.* Jeffrey & Mary Gipton, Mill street.
22th. William, *s.* John Charters & Eleanor his wife, Mill street.
Alice, *d.* Henry & Alice Budd, New street.
24th. Joseph, *s.* Joseph & Jane Carre, Francis street.
25th. Thomas, *s.* William & Elizabeth Newton, Francis street.
29th. William, *s.* John Jones & Katherine his wife, Brides alley, paup.
Barbara, *d.* Dauid & Eleanor Jones, Fran : street.

day. Christnings, Anno 1700. October. *Page* 232.

6th. Richard, *s.* Richard & Mary Carson, New street.
Hannah, *d.* James and Ann Rablin, Fran : street.
13th. Anne, *d.* Morgan & Jane Murphey, from Francis street.
John, *s.* John & Mary Nowland, New street.
17th. Joseph, *s.* Simon and Kath : Ricotts, Patrick's street.
20th. Richard, *s.* Charles & Mary Eustace, Brabazon street.
Jane, *d.* Ralph & Hannah Whitaker, Lamb alley.
27th. John, *s.* Henry and Jane Nixon, Fordhams alley.
31th. John, *s.* Francis and Hannah Vanston, New row.

day. Christnings, November 1700.

3. Susanna, *d.* Tho : & Alice Burgoyne, Francis street.
Anne, *d.* Richard and Ann Bostick, Lamb alley.
4th. Susanna, *d.* Danll & Eliz : Mitchell, New row.
5. Margt, *d.* Patrick & Eliz : Gadman, Mutton lane.
John, *s.* John & Deborah Fitzpatrick, New row.
10th. Thomas, *s.* Tho : Eustace & Sarah wife, Patrick street.
Robert, *s.* John Blowes & Mary his wife, Francis street.
Rebecca, *d.* Derby Brillaghan & Rebecca, Patr : street.
Jno, *s.* John & Cicely Bankes, Fordhams alley.
17th. Thomas, *s.* Henry & Mary Orman, Patr : street.
Joshua, *s.* Robert Gibson & Anne, New street.
Thomas, *s.* Jno & Mary Broder, New row.
21th. William, *s.* John & Eliza : Greenwood, from the Lower Coomb.
24th. Anthony & Richard, twinns, sonnes of Richd Egglin & Jane his wife, from Patr : strt, baptizd.

day. Christnings, Anno 1700. Decembr. *Page* 233.

2. Dennis, *s.* Dennis Doyle & Honora, Patr : street.
3d. Mary, *d.* Jno and Hannah, from ye Lower Coomb.
5th. Samuell, *s.* James & Bridget Sherriff, Francis street.
8th. John, *s.* James & Mary Turner, New row.
James, *s.* Thomas & Mary Harman, New street.
13th. Charles, *s.* Charles & Mary Moore, Lillyes lane, paup.
22th. John, *s.* John and Anne Flannigan, Patr : street.
Anne, *d.* William & Mary Garland, Patr : street.
26th. John, *s.* Danll & Mary Raye, Brabazons street.
27th. Rebecca, *d.* Michaell & Eliz : Poxley, New row.

day. Christnings, Anno 1700. January.

12th. Elizabeth, *d.* Richd & Mary Kingwell, Brabazons street.
21th. Sarah, *d.* Robert and Mary Collins, from the Blackpitts.
Joseph, *s.* Francis & Rebecca Grosvenor, from the Blackpitts.
23th. Elizabeth, *d.* Francis & Margt Leigh, *als.* Lease, Fran : street.
A child of Tho : Herne, from Newmarket named [*blank*].
24. A child of Georg : Faulkner, from Patr : str., baptzd.
26. George, *s.* Jno Barber & Anne his wife, Francis street.
30th. Jane, *d.* William & Mary Hawkins, Patrick street.

day. Christnings, Anno 1700. February. *Page* 234.

2d. John, sonn of John and Anne Faulkner, from ye Lyme Kiln, without New Street, baptzd.
Anne, *d.* Edward and Susanna Leate, New street.
4th. Elizabeth, *d.* Daniell & Eliz : Mossom, from the Poddle, paup.
5th. Hugh, *s.* Edwd and Katherin Coldingham, Mill street.
9th. Bridget, *d.* Anthony & Katherin Archbold, New street.
13th. Anthony, *s.* Henry & Mary Sherlock, Brides alley.
16th. John, *s.* John & Christian Hannah, bapt.
23th. Mary, *d.* John & Elizabeth Stafford, Fordhams alley.
Samll, *s.* Edward Keale & Mary his wife, Mill street.
Alice, *d.* Edward & Mary Burnet, New street.

day. Christnings, Anno 170$^{0}_{1}$. March.

9th. John, *s.* Aaron & Sarah Lawrence, Fordhams alley.
Margaret, *d.* John Migglin & Margt his wife, from ye Upp Coomb.
23th. Hannah, *d.* Richd & Mary Shaw, Patr : street.

day. Aprill 1701.

1st. Joseph, *s.* George & Mary Morgan, Francis street.
6th. Mary, *d.* George & Mary Peele, Skinners alley.
Mary, *d.* John & Mary Williams, Patrick street.
7th. Thomas, *s.* Robt Ellis and Anne, from the Coomb.
13th. Anne, *d.* John & Ann Dickason, from the Coomb.
Eliz : *d.* Willm & Sarah Broome, from the Coomb in Skinnrs alley.
John, *s.* John & Kathin Williams, Francis street.
15th. Thomas, *s.* John and Margt Keane, New street.
20th. Sarah, *d.* Charles Gollagher & Mary, Patr : street.
Margt, *d.* Arthur & Hester Leather, Patrick street.

Marg^{t}, *d.* Isaac & Martha Moore, Francis street.
21th. William, *s.* Mathew & Mary Daniell, from Lower Coomb.
27th. Anne, *d.* Joseph & Jane Faulkner, Patr : street.
29th. Hester, *d.* Randolph & Judith Hunt, Francis street.

day. Christnings, Anno 1701. May. *Page* 235.

4th. Phillip, sonne of Jonathan & Mary Harris, from Theakers alley, neere Nich^{s} gate, baptized.
11th. John, *s.* Thomas and Eliz : Corran, Patr : street.
18. William, *s.* Thomas & Mary Newmarch, from the Coomb.
22th. Mary, *d.* Christoph^{r} & Eliz : Jackson, from the Poddle.

day. June 1701.

1st. James, *s.* Christoph^{r} & Marg^{t} Beedham, from Mutton lane by Crooked Staffe.
8. Susanna, *d.* Peter & Eliz : Brett, Fordhanns alley.
William, *s.* William & Jane Coffie, Mill street, poore.
9th. Phebe, *d.* William & Martha May, from the Podle.
15th. Deborah, *d.* Michaell Keane & Mary, New street.
22th. Christoph^{r}, *s.* Thomas & Eliza Gresson, from the Lower Coomb.
Richard, *s.* Richard and Jane Barnes, Patr : street.
29th. Elizabeth, *d.* John Saunders & Eleano^{r} his wife, Lillyes lane.

day. Christnings, Anno 1701. July.

6th. Thomas, *s.* Charles & Margaret Brookes, Patr : street.
Edward, *s.* Edwd & Lucy Dembdell, Patr : street, poor.
8th. Joshua, *s.* Samuell and Mary Rhodes, New street.
10th. Rebecca, *d.* John and Rebecca Hassett, from Crooked Staffe, shee was borne ye 24th June.
13th. John, *s.* John and Annstace King, from the Upper Coomb.
Thomas, *s.* John and Christian Smith, Fordhams alley.
Mary, *d.* John and Anne Fisher, from the Upper Coomb.
16th. Harwood, *s.* Capt Samuell Winter & Alice his wife, from Blackpitts.
21th. Anne, *d.* John and Anne Cole, from the Upper Coomb.
27th. Abigall, *d.* Rich^{d} & Jane Powell, Marks alley.

day. August 1701.

3^{d}. Elizabeth, *d.* Edwd and Eliz : Rowe, Lillyes lane.
William, *s.* John & Mary Smith, Fordhams alley.
10th. Thomas, *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth North, Fordhams alley.
Hester, *d.* James and Marg^{t} Eustace, Francis street, poor.
17th. Edward, *s.* John Swithin & Elizabeth, New row, poor.
24th. Mary, *d.* Edward & Mary Browne, Skinners alley, poore.

day. Christnings, Anno 1701. September. *Page* 236.

3^{d}. Margaret, *d.* Jacob & Mary Rogers, from Newmarkett.
9th. Rebecca, *d.* William and Deborah Blenkinshop, from Skinners alley.
11th. Henry, *s.* Edmond Hughband & [*blank*] his wife, Milstreet.
14th. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas and Mary Johnson, Francis street.
John, *s.* Thomas and Alice Beswick, from the Coomb, poor.
25th. Anne, *d.* Elkanah Carr & Anne his wife, New Row.
28. Mary, *d.* Sam^{ll} Atkinson & Mary, from Crooked Staff.

day. Christnings in Octob^{r} 1701.

6th. Annyan, sonn of James and Bridget Challenor, from New row.
15. John, *s.* Matthew & Mary Welsh, from New row.
26th. Mary, *d.* Dan^{ll} & Mary Walker, from Newmarket.
Thomas, *s.* Peter & Eleno^{r} Brierston, from the Poddell.
27th. Oliv^{r}, *s.* Lawrence and Elinor Walliss, Pat^{k} street.

day. Novemb^{r} 1701. Christnings.

2d. Christian, *d.* Robert & Mary Johnson, Patrick street.
Jane, *d.* John and Hannah Anderson, New street.
A child of [*blank*] Walker, from Skinners alley named [*blank*].
5th. William, *s.* Thomas Sybery & Elizabeth, Fordhams alley.
9th. Jane, *d.* Darby & Eleanor Daley, New street.
16th. John, *s.* John and Elizabeth Clark, from the Podle.

day. Decemb^{r} 1701.

2. Mary, *d.* Thomas & Anne Leech, New street.
A child of John Green, of New street, poor.
4th. William, *s.* John & Mary Garland, Patrick street.
7th. John, *s.* Isaac Taylor & Mary, New street.
8th. Mary, *d.* John & Mary Sherrard, Fordhams alley.
10th. James, *s.* Henry and Mary Witherell, from the Upper Coomb.
11th. Thomas, *s.* William Empson, Ch : Warden, and Francis his wife, of Marks alley.
22th. Thomasin, *d.* Hen^{y} & Mary Bushell, Fordhams Alley.
Abram̃, *s.* Robt Walker and Margaret his wife, Fran: street.
28th. Elizabeth, *d.* John and Jane Wilson, from the Coomb.
31th. Elizabeth, *d.* John and Elizabeth Oglethorp, from the Lower Coomb.

day. Christnigs, Anno 170$^{0}_{1}$. January. *Page* 237.

4th. Mary, *d.* Peter and Mary Leigh, Mutton lane, poor.
7th. Katherin, *d.* Francis Vanston and Susanna his wife, New row.
8th. Mary, *d.* Jo^{n} and Elizabeth Trimm, Pat : street.
18th. Mary, *d.* Cloies & Margaret Munleene, New row.
20th. Jo^{n}, *s.* Francis and Mary Clarke, from ye Podle.
25th. Robt, *s.* W^{m} and Mar^{t} Shelmordine, Mutton lane.
do. Jo^{n}, *s.* Rich^{d} and Elizth Landers, Fordams aley.
28th. Elizabeth, *d.* W^{m} and Mary Barker, Lillyes lane, poor.
29th. Jo^{n}, *s.* Rich^{d} and Mary Mitchell, New rowe, poor.

day. Christnings in February 1701.

1st. Mary, *d.* Jo^{n} and Kath^{n} Dixon, Truck street.
2d. William, *s.* Owen and Mary McCarrey, Pat : street.
13th. Sam^{ll}, *s.* James Ennis (dep^{ty}) clarke and Elizth his wife, from ye Podle.
16th. Susanna, *d.* Jo^{n} and Rebecca Connor, Fordham's alley.

day. March 170½. Christnings.

1st. Elizath, *d.* Jo^{n} and Phebe Rogers, from the Upper Coõb, poor.
3d. Rachell, *d.* Jo^{n} and Rachell Littledale, Francis street.
8th. Jo^{n}, *s.* Jo^{n} & Deborah Simpson, from the Upper Coomb.
15th. Thomas, *s.* Jo^{n} and Mary Brown, from New Market.
19th. Anne, *d.* Jam^{s} and Hannah Whiteman, Fran : street.
22th. Anne, *d.* William and Anne Dawson, from the Poddle.
29th. Jam^{s}, *s.* Hugh and Mary Allin, New street.

day. Chrisnins in Aprill 1702.

5th. William, *s.* Jon and Mary Ingham, from New Market.
15th. Elizth, *s.* Henry and Elizth Osborne, from ye Poddle.
19th. Anne, *d.* Jon and Mary Johnson, Plunket street.
26th. Sarah, *d.* Francis and Sarah Webb, Truc : street.

day. Chrisnins in May 1702.

3d. Thos, *s*, William and Hannah Robinson, Pat : street.
do. Anne, *d.* Thoms and Sarah Maighan, Pat : street.
25th. Gorge, *s.* Gorge and Elizth Fitzgerald, Mill street.
do. Margt, *d.* Jon and Elizth Gofton, Fran : street.
26th. Jane, *d.* Joseph and Elizth Pepper, from Lower Coomb.
do. Ann, *d.* Andrew and Mary Ormon, Pat : street.
27th. Mary, *d.* Anthony and Marget Singleton, Pat : street.

day. Christnings, Anno 1702. June. *Page* 238.

2d. Elizth, *d.* Robt & Mary Hart, Pat : street.
do. Mary, *d.* Chars and Margt Comons, Mil street.
14th. Elizth, *d.* Willm Watson, Fran : street.
18th. Martha, *d.* Frans and Rebecca Grosvenor, from Blackpitts.
19th. Ralph, *s.* Joseph and Jane Holt, Frans street.

day. July anno 1702.

1st. Saragh, *d.* Michall Wilson, from New row.
5th. Wm, *s.* Lawrence Britt, from the Uper Coome.
7th. Thoms, *s.* Robert Blake, from Francis Street.
11th. Mary, *d.* Henry Nixson, of Fordams ally.
16th. Jon, sonn of Jon Green, of Fran : street.
27th. Thoms, *s.* Henry Goodman, from New row.

day. August Anno 1702.

2d. Robert, *s.* Wm and Mary Hawkings, Pat : street.
3d. Benjman and Joseph, sonns of Jams and Mary Hovid, from Truc : street.
4th. Ann, *d.* Gorge and Mary Creage, Fran : street.
6th. Thoms, *s.* Thoms and Jane Wainright, Plunket street.
6th. Jams, *s.* Lawrence and Elinr Walliss, Patk street.
9th. Samll, *s.* Samll and Rebeca Hambleton, Fran : street.
10th. Stepn, *s.* Steepn and Rachell Stock, from ye Poddle.
13th. Thoms, *s.* Joseph and Jane Faulknor, from three trumpet ally.
do. Jon, *s.* Frans and Sarah Stithe, of the Poddle.
14th. Elizth, *d.* Wm and Agnis Barwick, Ttruck street.
16th. Henry, *s.* Henry and Katn Cunigam, Plunt street.
18th. Richd, *s.* Richd and Elizth Kasne, New street.
23th. Mary, *d.* Mr Jon and Ealce Jones, New Market.
25th. Mary, *d.* Jon and Rebecka Hassett, from Cruked Stafe.
30th. George, *s.* Wm and Elizth Thomson, Fran : street.
do. Alexr, *s.* Patk and Elizth Mulinex, New st. pr.
do. Mary, *d.* Thoms and Elizth Devicour, Skiners ally.
do. Dorety, *d.* Edward and Mary Gaytne, Patk street.

day. September Anno 1702. [Baptisms.]

2d. Jon, *s.* Wm and Margt Masters, Swifts ally.
6th. Anna Maria, *d.* Wm and Sewsana Kells, Truck street.

do. Wm, s. Charles and Ann Dodson, Patk street.
13th. Wm, s. Chars and Grace Adeson, Swifts ally, poor.

day. Christnins, Anno 1702. [September.] *Page* 239.

13. Abigall, d. Thoms and Abigall Hewson, Patk street.
do. Elizth, d. Jams and Mary Allin, Frans street.
do. Jon, s. Robt and Mary Holt, Mil : street.
22th. Mary, d. Robt and Marget Hendrican, Fran : street.
23th. Hana, d. Richd and Onnor Oxfild, New street.
25th. Ann, d. Jon and Marget Haskings, from New Market.
27th. Danll, s. Jon and Mary Hoxwell, New street.
do. Henry, s. Henry and Ann Sherwin, New row.
29th. Thoms, s. Michall and Elizth Poxly, New row.

day. October, Anno 1702. [Baptisms.]

4. Jon, s. Jon and Elizth Rumley, Mil : street.
5th. Adam, s. Jon and Ann Barbar, Fran : street.
do. Richd, s. Gorge and Elizth Maders, Cutpurs rowe.
6th. Thoms, s. Jams and Saragh Smith, from the Coome.
7th. Mary, d. Jon and Marget Mccintear, from the Poddle.
8th. Rouland, s. Thoms and Mary Morgan, Truck street.
9th. Mary, d. Richd and Rebecka Tully, from New Market.
11th. Mary, d. Joseph and Mary Powell, from New Market.

day. Christnings, Anno 1702. [October.]

18th. Kathn, d. Joseph and Mary Davis, Mil street.
20th. Mary, d. Jams and Mary Karrell, New street.
23th. Chisr, s. Cisr and Elinor North, from ye Coome, poor.
26th. Wm, s. Jon and Marget Mires, Patk street.
28th. Joseph, s. Jon and Mary Staford, Fordams ally, por.

day. November, anno 1702. [Baptisms.]

1st. Mary, d. Gorge Whitman, from Lillis lane, poor.
do. Chisr, s. Jon and Mary Garner, Patk street.
3d. Kathn, d. Jon and Marget Clarke, Fran : street.
5th. Mary, d. Henry and Ealce Bud, New street.
do. Wm, s. Wm and Cristian Dickson, New row.
8th. Kathn, d. Robt and Marget Wodin, Fran : street, poor.
do. Marget, d. Chisr and Mary Linsey, Plunket street.
15th. Ealce, d. Geabl and Hanna Jones, from New Market.
16th. Anthony, s. Samll and Lettis Allkoke, from the Coome.
19th. Margett, d. Jams and Margery Challenor, from ye Poddle.
27th. Jon, s. Thoms and Mary Eagle, from ye Poddle.

Chrisnings Anno 1702. December. *Page* 240.

1st. Mary, d. Edward and Mary Mersor, Brids ally.
6th. Abraham, s. Abraham and Margery Pendry, Fran : street.
do. Wm, s. Thoms and Elizth Grayson, one ye Lower Coomb.
Margt, d. Morgan and Jone Murphy, Fran : street.
12th. Philip, s. Philip and Margery Tuckor, from ye Uper Coome.
do. Mary, d. Chisn and Thomas Drew, from New Market.
16th. Rebecka, d. Jon and Marget Hust, Fordams ally.
20th. Wm, s. Joseph and Dyna Harisson, New street.
do. Mary, d. Jacob and Elinor Ingleton, of Patrick street, poor.
21th. Elizth, d. Andrew and Kathn Fannin, of ye Poddle.
30th. Rebecka, d. Thoms and Mary Shaw, Patk street.
do. Thoms, s. Jon and Francis Bleake, Fran : street.
31th. Richd, s. Jon and Ezball Thornton, from ye Poddle.

day. Janewary Anno 1702. Chrisnings.

3d. Henry, *s.* Jon and Ann Divin, New street.
do. Elizth, *d.* Wm and Martha Meay, from ye Poddle.
10th. Wm, *s.* Robt and Eastur Ford, from ye Lower Coome.
d. Ann, *d.* Jams and Saragh Tarleton, Marks ally.
do. Wm. *s.* Wm and Mary Rickits, from Three Trumpet Ally in Patk street.
11th. Benjman, *s.* Thoms and Hanna Sherod, Fordams ally, bapd.
13th. Jon, *s.* Jorge and Ann Sanderson, from ye Coome.
17th. Ann, *d.* Jon and Sisly Banks, Fordams ally.
do. Marget, *d.* Jon and Marget Haucksha, New row, bapd.
19th. Elizth, *d.* Jon and Marget Hopkins, from ye Come, poor.
21th. Ann, *d.* Thoms and Elizth Hernor, New Market.
23th. Thoms, *s.* Jefry and Margery Gipton, Mill street.
24th. Jon, *s.* Jorge and Ann Hough, Fran: street, por.
do. Elizth, *d.* Joseph and Mary Hickoke, Brid's ally, poor.
31th. Wm, *s.* Thoms and Elce Burgin, Fran: street.

day. Chrisnings, Anno 1702. Februery. *Page* 241.

1st. Mary, *d.* Henry and Annias Higins, New street, poor.
9th. Mary, *d.* Joseph [and] Dorety Mageay, New street, poor.
12th. Jon, *s.* Wm and Mary Booth, Truck street.
14th. Wm, *s.* Crispin and Mary Barns, from ye Lower Coome.
18th. Alexr, *s.* Thoms and Elinor Skelinton, Patk street.
28th. Sarah, *d.* Joseph and Sarah Neyno, from ye Coome.

day. March, Anno 170$\frac{2}{3}$. [Baptisms.]

7th. Robt, *s.* Garet and Hanna Misset, Brids Ally, pr
8th. Rachll, *d.* Jams & Hanna Whitman, Frans street.
do. Izack, *s.* Jeremy and Sarah Kox, from ye Coome, pr.
do. Robt, *s.* Danll and Elizth Muchall, New row.
11th. Mary, *d.* Thomas and Mary Barkor, from ye Coome. pr.
14th. Jon, *s.* Henry and Agnis Cooper, New row.
17th. Ann, *d.* Jon and Elizth Murphy, New Market.
21th. Dyna, *d.* Robt and Ann Rumfort, Truck street.
29th. Thoms, *s.* Steephn and Jane Barkor, from Three Stone Ally on ye Paddle.

day. Chrisnings, Aprill Anno 1703.

2d. Mary, *d.* Jacob and Magdelon Poole, Fordams ally.
4th. Joseph, *s.* Henry and Elizth Wotheroll, from ye Up'er Coome.
11th. Danll, *s.* Jon and Elizth Freeman, Truck street, bapd.
do. Cristor, *s.* Joseph and Jane Worth, from ye Poddle.
12th. Ealce, *d.* Abraham and Rebecka Wild, from ye Uper Coome.
do. A child of Mr Edmond Hewborn, from Mill street, baptizd.
18th. Wm, *s.* Wm and Sarah Broom, Skiners ally.
19th. Edward, *s.* Robert and Ann Gipson, New street.
25th. Abigall, *d.* Jon and Rose Goftne, Fran: street.
29th. Jams, *s.* Jams and Elizth Hopkins, Truck street.
do. Hanna, *d.* Wm & Ann Vippin, Skiners ally.
do. Ann, *d.* Wm and Marget Cullin, Patk street.

day. Christnings, Anno 1703. May. *Page* 242.

5th. Sarah, *d.* Mathew and Mary Welch, New rowe.
16th. James, *s.* Jon and Ealce Midgly, from New Market.
18th. Ann, *d.* Jon and Barbary Wimins, Frans street.

30th. Will : *s.* Jon and Ann Fisher, from ye Uper Coome.
do. Beatriss, *d.* Marks and Beatriss Sanders, Truck street.
do. Hellin, *d.* Henry and Mary Sherlock, Brids ally.

day. June 1703. [Baptisms.]

1st. Kathn, *d.* Robt and Mary Mascey, Patk street.
13th. Jon, *s.* Joseph and Sarah Bradly, Fordams ally.
do. Ealce, *d.* Jams and Abigall Robison, from ye Lower Coome.
30th. Peetor, *s.* Anthony and Kathn Aspall, New street.

day. July 1703. [Baptisms.]

4th. Kathn, *d.* Jon and Mary Lawles, Mill street.
6th. Mary, *d.* Noagh and Elinor North, from New Markt.
11th. Saragh, *d.* Jon and Marget Jonson, Patk street, poor.
15th. A child of Capn Winter, of ye Coome, baptizd.
do. Jon, *s.* Jorge Fizjerald, from Mill Street, baptizd.
18th. Thoms, *s.* Jon and Martha Kelly, Fordams ally.
25th. Mary, *d.* Jon and Elizth Green, New street.
do. Ann, *d.* Jorge and Ann Burges, Plunkt street.
26th. Francs, *s.* Edwd & Esthr Huband, Mill street.
29th. Sarah, *d.* Jorge and Mary Beadle, of the Poddle.

day. August 1703. [Baptisms.]

1st. Joshua, *s.* Samll and Kathn Walkinton, Plunt street.
8th. Richd, *s.* Richd Bodfild, from New rowe.
do. William, *s.* Wm and Mary Wotne, Plunkt street.
do. Isabella, *d.* Robt and Barbary Hill, one the Coome.
9th. Jon, *s.* Edwd and Mary Hinly, from the Coome. pr.
10th. Mary, *d.* Thoms and Darety Beasly,* Frans street pr.
do. Mary, *d.* Mathew and Elizth French, Plunkt street.
15th. Margret, *d.* Ann and Danll Moss, from the Poddle.
22th. Thoms, *s.* Chisr and Jane Johnson, Brids ally. pr.
24th. Jams, *s.* Jams and Ann Pallen, Truck street.
25th. Mary, *d.* Richd and Kathn Hanna, Patk street.
26th. Ealce, *d.* Will : and Rebecka Littne, from the Coome.

day. Chrisnings. Anno 1703. [August.] *Page* 243.

28th. Elizth, *d.* Willi : and Debera Binkinshop, from New Markt.
29th. Mary, *d.* Jon and Mary Ash, Frans street.

day. September 1703. [Baptisms.]

19th. Elizth, *d.* Wm Harrald, from Truck street, por.
20th. Elizth, *d.* Thoms and Ann Pallen, Truck street.
23th. Ann, *d.* Jon and Dorety Shewell, Fordams ally.
26th. Jon, *s.* Chars and Mary Commons, Mill street.

day. October 1703.

3d. Patience, *d.* Thoms and Mary Morgan, Truck street.
do. Kathn, *d.* Thoms and Ann Leach, New street.
5th. Leddy, *d.* Jon and Judith Beswick, from ye Coome.
10th. Jon, *s.* Robt and Margery Hendrick, Frans street.
19th. Debra, *d.* Jon and Rebecka Hassett, from Crucked Stafe.
21th. Will : *s.* Jorge and Rebecka Atkins, Mill street.

day. November 1703. [Baptisms.]

3d. Thoms, *s.* Robt and Mary Bleake, Frans street.

* This name has been tampered with, apparently to change it to "Bartly."

12th. A child of Mr Elliss, of the Lower Coom.
14th. Mary, daur of Stephen Stock, of the Poddle.
16th. Richd, s. Francis Grossvende, from Blackpitts, poor.
17th. Elizth, d. Richd & Elizth Trim, in Patk street.
do. Mary, d. Jams and Mary Moran, Patk st, pr.
18th. A child of Robt Ford of the Coome.
do. Seacum, s. Frans and Rebecka Grosvenor, from Blackpitts.
25th. Elizth, d. Wm and Margret Tarlton, Fordams ally.
28th. Danll, s. Danll and Margery Reay, Truck street.

day. December 1703. [Baptisms.]
12th. Mary, d. Richd and Onnor Oxfild, New street.
do. Mary, d. Saragh and Frans Stith, from the Poddle.
26th. William, s. Michll and Elizth Poxly, New rowe.

day. Juany 1703. [Baptisms.]
3d. Ann, d. Jon and Mary Garnor, Patk street.
6th. Elizth, d. Jon and Jane Wilsson, Brids ally. pr.
8th. Elizth, d. Jon and Saragh Walkor, Bull ally, pr.
16th. Wm, s. Alexr and Ann Reed, from the Poddle, pr.
do. Mary, d. Jorge and Rebecka Davis, from ye Coome.
20th. Martha, d. Richd and Margret Beakor, Patk street.
26th. Jorge, s. Henry and Mary Bushell, Fordams ally.
30th. Wm, s. Wm and Elizth Cooke, Truck street, pr.

day. Christnings, Anno 170¾. February. *Page* 244.
1st. Jane, d. Jon Williams, of Frans street, poor.
3d. Sewsana, d. Joseph and Jane Falknor, of Patk street.
6th. Mary, d. Samll and Jane Martingam, of ye Podle.
do. Ann, d. Jon and Hester Scarr, of New Market.
17th. Willi : s. Jon and Elizth Ward, of New Market.
23th. Chars, sonn of Thoms Shane, of Patk street.
27th. Chisr, s. Thoms and Mary Bradly, of Brids ally, poor.
do. Martha, d. Thoms and Martha Newmarch, New rowe.
27th. A child Mr Edward Mersor, of Brids ally.
29th. Mary, d. Robt and Mary Collins, from Black Pitts.

March, Anno 170¾. [Baptisms.]
9th. Jane, d. Henry and Mary Despard, Frans street.
11th. Elizth, d. Jon Rone, of Patk street.
19th. Jon, s. Robt Danell, of Truck street.
26th. Jon, s. Richd and Saragh Prince, Frans street.

Aprill, Anno 1704. [Baptisms.]
1st. Mary, daur of Jams Chalenor, of New roue.
2d. Isabela, d. Wm and Frances White, Truck street.
9th. Henry, sonn of Henry Budd, of New street.
16th. Jon, s. Chars and Mary Huntor, of Fordams ally.
18th. A child of Jorge Faulknor, of Patk street.
19th. Thoms, s. Jams and Elizth Leech, of New st.
do. Peetor, s. Wm and Ann Mace, of Patk st, pr.
23th. Saragh, d. Edwd and Elizth Kayd, from Skiners ally.
30th. Jon, s. Joseph and Mary Sandy, of ye Podle.
do. Ann, d. Jorge Lee, soldr, from Patk street, pr.

day. May, Anno 1704. Christnings.
1st. Kathn, d. Joseph and Elizth Newman, of ye Coome.

4th. Samll, s. Jon and Judeth Britton, of ye Podle.
11th. Richd, s. Thoms and Mary Wainright, from Plunket street.
d. Elizth, d. Thoms and Mary Dransfild, Patk street.
20th. Francis, s. Francis and Elizth Vanson, New roue.
do. Ann, d. Richd Falknor, of Lam ally.
28th. Jane, d. Wm and Jane Hough, of New Market.

day. June, Anno 1704. [Baptisms.]

3d. Rachell, daur of Thoms Landers, of Fordams ally.
11th. Elizth, d. Abra : and Elinr Oldridg, of New roue, pr.
21th. Thoms, s. Thoms & Frances Ashburnor, Plunt street.
27th. Thoms, s. Robt and Mary Macey, Patk street.
do. Mary, d. Jon and Mary Wainright, Frans street.

day. July anno 1704. [Baptisms.]

2d. A child of Robt Walkor, of Frans st.
9th. Jon, s. Jon Richards, of Fordams ally.
12th. Jon, s. Edmond Hewborn, of Mill st.
13th. Richd, s. Jon and Elizth Pendergras, of Frans street.
23th. Bridget, d. Anthony and Bridget Singelton, of Patk street.
do. A child of Mr Rounds, of ye Coome.
25th. A child of Richd Barnes, of Patk st.

day. Christnings anno 1704. August. *Page* 245.

3d. Peetor, s. Jon and Elizth Freeman, Truck street.
7th. Darcus, d. Jorge and Elizth Maders, Cutpurs row.
31th. Edmond, s. Jon and Mary Beaghan, Patk street.

day. September anno 1704. [Baptisms.]

3d. Joceph, s. Jon and Ann Flanegan, Patk st.
do. Thoms, s. Andrew and Margaret MccCawne, New st.
10th. Robt, s. Jon and Jane Benn, of the Podle.
11th. Jams, s. Jacob Pooly, of Fordams Ally.
do. Elizth, d. Thoms and Mary Eagle, of ye Podle.
17th. A child of Mr Robt Ford, of the Coome.
do. Ann, d. Danll and Dorothy MccNeale, New roue.
do. Richd, s. Jorge and Elizth Fitzgarald, Mill street.
27th. Elizth, d. Edwd and Martha Willis, of ye Coome.
do. Elinr, d. Morgan and Jone Murphy, Frans street.

October anno 1704. [Baptisms.]

1st. Jon, s. Samll and Mary Ward, of ye Podle.
8th. Elizth, d. Jon Dixon, of the Coome.
9th. Jams and Chars, sonns of Robt and Mary Hendrick, of Frans St.
19th. Chars, s. Jon and Mary Cooly of Patk st.
20th. Chars, s. Joseph and Rachll Prouder, Plunt st.
24th. Rebecka, d. Jorge and Rebecka Atkins, Mill st.
29th. Frances, d. Thoms Leach, New st.

November Anno 1704. [Baptisms.]

1st. Jon, s. Richd Ward of the Coome.
2d. Symon, s. Thoms and Crisn Drew, of New Mart.
12th. Jams, s. Joseph and Saragh Neno, of ye Coome.
13th. Mary, d. Richd and Elizth Carsson, New st.
21th. A child of Mr Keayre, of Plunt st.
26th. Leddy, d. Richd and Martha Clancy, Patk st.
do. A child of Jon Morgan, soldr, of Frans st bapd pr

day. December anno 1704. Christnings.

1st. Trifanna Muther. Samll, *s.* Samll Olcock, of the Coome.
3d. Ralph, *s.* Thoms and Ann Crafts, of Crucked Stafe.
6th. William, *s.* Joseph and Mary Powell, of New Market.
8th. Frances, *d.* Wm and Hanna Robisson, Patk street.
10th. Thoms, *s.* Joseph and Elizth Pepper, of ye Coo[m].
17th. Ann, *d.* Edwd and Ann Sexby, Patk st.
18th. Thoms, *s.* Thoms and Mary Leake, Truck st.
24th. A child of Gabll Jones, of New Market.
31th. Ann, *d.* Chisr and Joyce Bleakly, Frans S.
do. A child of Samll Chanlor, of Pepars ally, on the Coome.

day. January, Anno 170⅘. [Baptisms.]

3d. Ann, *d.* Jon and Mary Garnor, Patk S.
6th. Elizth, *d.* Jon and Jane Wilsson, Brids ally.
8th. Elizth, *d.* Jon and Saragh Walkor, of Bull ally.
9th. Frances, *d.* Wm and Kathn Sheldon, of Skiners a.
16th. Mary, *d.* Jorge & Rebecka Davis, of ye Coo[m].
20th. Martha, *d.* Richd and Mart Beakor, of Patk S.
30th. Wm, *s.* Wm and Elizth Cooke, Truck street.
do. Joseph, *s.* Jon and Elizth Greenwood, fro the Coomb.

February, Anno 170⅘. [Baptisms.]

3d. Sewa, *d.* Joseph and Jane Falknor, of Patk st.
6th. Hanna, *d.* Jon and Hester Carr, of New Mart.
17th. Wm, *s.* Wm and Ann Ward, of New Market.
20th. Jon, *s.* Jon and Alce Beates, of Plunt st.
23th. Chars, *s.* Thoms Shawe, of Patk st.
27th. Chisr, *s.* Thoms and Mary Bradly, Brids Ally, pr.
do. Martha, *d.* Thoms and Martha Newmarch of [*oblit.*].
29th. Mary, *d.* Robt and Mary Collins, of Black Pitts.

days. Christnings, Anno 170⅘. March. *Page* 246.

1st. Danll, *s.* Jon and Mary Garnor, of Patk st.
2d. Fredrick, *s.* Edwd and Ealce Eyzack, of Frans st.
4th. Saragh, *d.* Jon and Elinr Bennit, of the Coome.
11th. Charls, *s.* Steephn and Rebecka Stock, of the Podle.
15th. Margt, *d.* Francis and Saragh Stith, of the Podl.
26th. Rachell, *d.* Jon and Rose Goftne, of Frans st.
28th. Elinr, *d.* Francis Grosvenor, of Black Pitts.

Aprill [1705, Baptisms.]

1st. Wm, *s.* Thoms and Elizth Greasson, of Skiners ally.
8th. Elizth, *d.* Joseph and Jane Worth, of the Podle.
do. Elizth, *d.* Jon and Rebecka Lamburt, of Black Pitts.
22th. Thoms, *s.* Michll and Judy Welch, of Pepars ally.
25th. Anthoy, *s.* Danll and Mary Wyaatt, of the Podle, pr.
29th. Danll, *s.* Edwd and Mary Gayton, of Patk st.
do. Philip, *s.* Robt Bleak, of Frans st.

May. [Baptisms.]

14th. Mary, *d.* of Jon Barbur, of Frans st.
23th. Henry, *s.* Anthoy and Elinr Whiteside, of Plunt st.
28th. Ryan, Elizth, *d.* Luke and Elizth Ryan, of New roue.

June. [Baptisms.]

1st. Kathn, *d.* Wm and Kathn Isake, of Frans st.

3d. Margt, *d.* Steephen and Jane Parkor, of ye Podle.
14th. Ealce, *d.* Joseph Faulknor, of Patk st.
17th. Elinr, *d.* Jon and Henereta Rumly, of Mill st.
26th. Judith, *d.* Jams and Hanna Whiteman, of Frans st.
27th. Jon, *s.* Charls and Ann Dodsson, of Patk st.

July. [Baptisms.]

6th. Edwd, *s.* Jon and Ann Bignoll, of the Coome.
12th. Elinr, *d.* Jorge and Elinr Faulknor, of Pat. st.
28th. Mary, *d.* Jon and Mary Farmor, of the Coome.
Jacob, *s.* Jacob and Katn Sisson, of Fordhams ally.

day. Christnings, anno 1705. August.

1st. Saragh, *d.* Henry and Mary Tickle, of Patk st. pr.

September. [Baptisms.]

4th. Ann, *d.* Jon Hassett, of Cruced Stafe.
26th. Thoms, *s.* Thoms and Jane Wainright, of Plunt st.
30th. Ann, *d.* Jon and Elizth Dollan, Marks ally.

October. [Baptisms.]

14th. Hana, *d.* Jon and Hellin Gugon, of Fordams ally.
28th. Ann, *d.* Francis and Martha Hinds, from Patk st. pr.

November. [Baptisms.]

1st. Mary, *d.* Thoms and Ealce Burgan, of Frans st.
11th. Jon, *s.* Jams and Elizth Hopkins, from Truck st.
do. Iisebella, *d.* Jon and Mary Ash, from Frans st.
18th. Chisr, *s.* Jorge and Elizth Matherly, from Cutpurs roue.
25th. Elinr, *d.* Thoms and Elinr Skelington, from Patk st.
do. Wm, *s.* Mathew and Mary Dannell, of Truck st.

December. [Baptisms.]

5th. Wm, *s.* Henry and Saragh Martin, of Fordams ally.
9th. Elizth, *d.* Chisr and Margery Hudson, Fordams ally.
16th. Thoms, *s.* Joseph and Saragh Neno, of the Coome.
do. Thoms, *s.* Jorge and Mary Beadle, of the Podle.
20th. Mary, *d.* Jams and Ann Smith, of the Coome.
23th. Jon, *s.* Jon Sherron, of New roue.
26th. Elizth, *d.* Edwd and Elizth Hartt, of ye Coome.

Richd Warburton, Curt. John Ward } Church
Wm White, Curt. Sam: Heath } Wardens.

day. Christnings, Anno 1705. January. *Page* 247.

6th. Elizth, *d.* Thoms and Frances Ashburnor, Brids ally.
do. Thoms Francis, a Parish child.
do. Bridget Bride, a Parish child.
13th. Elizth, *d.* Richd and Onnor Oxfild, of New st.
do. Benjman, *s.* Robt and Barbara Hill, of the Coome.
20th. Wm, *s.* Wm and Ann Fishor, of the Coome.
31th. Ann, *d.* Richd and Elizth Essington, of New Market.
do. Jams, *s.* Gorge and Rebeckh Edkins, of Mill st.

February. [Baptisms.]

3d. Georg, *s.* Jon and Jane Jones, of Truck st.
17th. Mary, *d.* Jon and Saragh Peacock, of the Coome.
do. Petor, *s.* Morriss and Mary Kelly, of the Coome.
24th. Ann, *d.* Richd and Kathn Hanna, of Patk st.

March 170$\frac{5}{6}$. [Baptisms.]

3d. Elinr Daviss, *d.* Margt and Thoms Hatrin, of Plunt st.
10th. Jane, *d.* Jams Moor, from New st., pr.
do. Darcus, *d.* Thoms and Mary Show, of Patk st.
17th. Jane, *d.* Margt and Wm Kadoll, of the Coome.
31th. Thoms, *s.* Marks and Margt Fizharriss, of the Podle.

Aprill, Anno 1706. [Baptisms.]

7th. Georg, *s.* Benj : & Mary North, of Fordams ally.
do. Jon, *s.* Jon and Barbery Wimin, of Frans st, burd (*so*).
14th. Joseph, *s.* Jams and Elizth Dealy, from Fordams ally.
do. Wm, *s.* Samll and Mary Katerns, of Frans st.

Richd Warburton. John Ward } Churh
Wm White, Curt. Sam : Heath } Ws.

day. Christnings, Anno 1706.

21th. Robt *s.* Robt and Jane Parkor, of Plunt st.
25th. Ann, *d.* Saragh and Richd Ward, of Frans st.
do. Elicha, *d.* Wm and Elizth Carty, of New st.

May. [Baptisms.]

5th. Elinr, *d.* Noagh and Elinr North, of Frans st.
12th. Margt, *d.* Jon and Mary Garnor, from Patk st.
19th. Elizth, *d.* Margt and Edwd Hust, of Blackpitts.
26th. Aran, *s.* Mosses and Jone Clayton, from the Coome.

June. [Baptisms.]

2d. Elinr, *d.* Rose and Jon Gofton, from Frans street.
9th. Thimy, *s.* George and Elizth Fitzgarald, from Mill street.
do. Margt, *d.* Jon and Grace Hodsson, from the Combe.
16th. Richd, *s.* Jon and Ann Murdough, from Patk street.
23th. Thoms, *s.* Jon and Alce Beate, of Patk S.
30th. Jon, *s.* Thoms and Elizth Shepard, from the Podle.
do. Chars, *s.* Jon and Saragh Holiday, Plunt street.
do. Jacob, *s.* Jacob and Mary Rogers, from New Market.
do. Mary, *d.* Hester and Benj : Bumbery, of Mill st.

July. [Baptisms.]

4th. Jon, *s.* Jams & Margt Bulock, of Truck street.
7th. Sarah, *d.* Richd and Margt Beswick, from the Coome.
14th. Ann, *d.* Frederick and Ann Hudsson, from Patk street.
do, Wm, *s.* Wm and Mary Smith, of Fordams ally.
21th. Peetor, *s.* Wm and Hester Harrell, of Truck st.

Wm White John Ward } Church
Richd Warburton, Curt. Sam : Heath } Ward.

day. Christnings, Anno 1706. [July.] *Page* 248.

28th. Ann, *d.* Wm and Mable Edkins, from Mill st.
do. Debera, *d.* Joseph and Jane Worth, from the Podle.

August. [Baptisms.]

11th. Isaak, *s.* Isaak and Elizth Tolmin, of ye Coomb, the Cornor of Skiners.
18th. Jane, *d.* Anthony and Saragh Singelton, Patk street.
do. Jon *s.* Wm and Martha May, of the Podle.
25th. Jane, *d.* Jane and Gorge Robisson, of the Coome.

September. [Baptisms.]

3d. Robt, *s.* Margy and Danll Raye, from Truck street.

8th. Elizth, *d.* Benj : and Elizth Jefferson, of Truck st.
15th. Martha, *d.* Martha and Richd Clancy, of Patk street, pr.
22th. Jon, *s.* Gorge and Mary Richisson, of New Market, pr.
do. Mathew & Ann, sonn and daur to Debera & Richd Jones, of Patk street.
do. Frances, *d.* Jane and Richd Rounds, of the Coomb.
14th. Samll, *s.* Samll Henecy, of the Coome, pr.
23th. Ann, *d.* of Edmd Huband, of Mill st.
do. Saragh, *d.* Thoms and Ailce Jacob, from Frans st.
27th. Elinr, *d.* Jon and Deborah Fox, of Patk st, baptizd this was in Octobr ye 27th.
29th. Ailce, *d.* Jams and Sarah Tarlton, of Frans Street.

JOHN STEARNE, Curate. HO. BARRY, GEO : SPENCE } Church Wardens.

day. Christnings. October, Ann : 1706.

6th. Mary, *d.* Edwd and Mary Gayton, from Patk street.
10th. Mary, *d.* Wm and Elizth Rewbotum, of Skiners ally, pr.
20th. Ann, *d.* Jams and Elizth Voghan, of Patk street, pr.
30th. Jeffery, *s.* Rebecka and Harvi Sale, of New roue.

November [Baptisms]

3d. Elizth, *d.* Severa and Thoms Mangan, from Brids ally.
4th. Wm, *s.* Elizth and Jon Ward, from New Market.
5th. Samll, *s.* Elizth and Wm Walkor, from the Coomb.
do. Jane, *d.* Jane and Nichs Fullom, from Patk street, pr.
28th. Edwd, *s.* Jane and Thoms Wainright, from Plunt street.

December [Baptisms.]

1st. Elizth, *d.* Elizth and Jon Filliss, from Truck street.
do. Susana, *d.* Mary and Wm Vipin, of Fordams ally.
4th. Andrew, *s.* Jon and Elizth Burch, of Bull ally.
15th. Thoms, *s.* Jon and Mary Perkins, from Frans street, pr.
20th. Joseph, *s.* Joseph and Sarah Neno, from the Coome.
22th. Jon, *s.* Thoms and Mary Thomsson, of New Market.

RICHD WARBURTON, Curate. HO. BARRY, GEO : SPENCE } Church Wardens.
Wm WHITE, Cur.

Christinngs, Ann 1706. *Page* 249,

27th. Jon, *s.* Jon and Rebecka Hasset, of Cruckd Stafe.

January.

2d. Jams, *s.* Wm and Sarah Daviss, from Truck street.
12th. Samll, *s.* Nichs and Judith Rollisson, of Blackpitts.
19th. Frans, *d.* Winefred and Jams Manering.
20th. Elizth, *d.* Robt and Mary Collins, of Black Pitts.
26th. Thoms, *s.* Richd and Elinr Cranfild, from Plunt street.
30th. *Grace Villors, *d.* Frans and Wm Batters, of Patk street.

February. [Baptisms.]

2d. Wm, *s.* Jon and Elinr Nicholls, of Patk street.
do. Sarah, *d.* Alexr and Ann Wilsson, of Frans street.
9th. Ann, *d.* Thoms and Mary Mcc Koyne, of the Podle.
do. Ann, *d.* Peetor and Margret Peel, of Plunt street.
10th. Johnothan, *s.* Robt and Ann Gibsson, of New street.

* **This entry is repeated at same date among the burials.**

do. Ann, *d.* Thom^{s} and Mary M^{cc}Coyne, from the Podle.
24th. Robt, *s.* Gorge and Elin^{r} Faulknor, from Pat^{k} street.
27th. Elizth, *d.* Jam^{s} and Elliss Nowland, from Pat^{k} street.
do. W^{m}, *s.* Thom^{s} and Ann Peacock, from Brids ally.

days. Christnings, Ann : 170$\frac{8}{7}$. March.

3^{d}. Leetitia, *d.* Rich^{d} and Elizth Esington, from New Market.
9th. Jo^{n}, *s.* Jo^{n} and Martha Collins, of Garden Lane.
do. Mary, *d.* Rich^{d} and Ailce Parkor, from the Coomb. .
12th. Joseph and Mary, sonn and dau^{r} to Thom^{s} and Mary Pallen, from Truck s^{t}.
do. Mary, *d.* Thom^{s} and Ailce Steephons, from Fran^{s} s^{t}, p^{r}.
do. Elizth, *d.* Jam^{s} and Elliss Nowland, from Pat^{k} street, bap^{d} enter^{d} in Februy ye 27th.
16th. Jane, *d.* Jo^{n} and Ann Nicholson, from Plun^{t} street, sould^{r}.
23th. Mary, *d.* Sam^{ll} and Martha Turnor, from New Market.
do. Elizth, *d.* Jo^{n} and Magdelen Barbar, from Plun^{t} street.
31th. Jo^{n}, *s.* W^{m} and Ann Edbrooke, from the Coomb.
do. Edwd, *s.* W^{m} and Ann Brown, from the Coomb.

Aprill. [Baptisms.]

6th. Josua, *s.* Gyles and Mary Fowlor, from New Market.
do. Marg^{t}, *d.* Wm Nickolls, from Plun^{t} street.
8th. Jane, *d.* Thom^{s} and Elizth Devis, of Skiners ally, sould^{r}.
20th. Jo^{n}, *s.* Jam^{s} and Elizth Leech, of New street.
27th. Paule, *s.* Morgan and Jone Murphy, of Fran^{s} street.
do. David, *s.* Tom^{s} Jones, from Pat^{k} street, p^{r}.
do. Mary, *d.* Hen^{y} and Mary Sherlock, from Brids ally.

Ho. Barry.
Richd Warburton, Cur^{t}. Geo : Spence.

days. Chrisnings, Ann. 1707. *Page* 250.

28th. Jo^{n}, *s.* Josua and Mary Clark, from Fran^{s} street.
29th. Elizth, *d.* Rich^{d} and Elizth Kasne, from New street.

May.

6th. Rebecka, *d.* Thom^{s} and Meriam Leak, from Crucked Stafe.
11th. Jo^{n}, *s.* Jo^{n} and Jane Wilsson, from the Coomb.
do. Jo^{n}, *s.* Thom^{s} and Hana Moor, from the Coomb.
do. Benj : *s.* Fran^{s} and Mary Loue, from New roue, p^{r}.
12th. Rebecka, *d.* Rich^{d} and Sarah Ward, from Fran^{s} street.
do. W^{m}, *s.* Jo^{n} and Mary Garnor, from Pat^{k} street.
do. Pat^{k}, *s.* Pat^{k} and Mary Cogharan, of New street, p^{r}.
do. Eulick, *s.* Toby and Ailce Burk, from Fran^{s} street, sould^{r}.
25th. Joseph, *s.* Jo^{n} and Ann Bennit, of the Coomb.
do. Hen^{y} Adam, *s.* Jo^{n} and Ann Barbar, of Fran^{s} street.
28th. Marg^{t}, *d.* Thom^{s} and Kath^{n} Savidg, of Pat^{k} street.

June. [Baptisms.]

8th. Jo^{n}, *s.* Jo^{n} and Rose Gofton, from Fran^{s} street.
do. Elizth, *d.* Pat^{k} and Kath^{n} Whealy, of the Podle.
do. Ann, *d.* Thom^{s} and Elizth Price, from New street.

days. Christnings, Ann : 1707.

8th. Marg^{t}, *d.* W^{m} and Jane Watson, of Garden lane, p^{r}.
13th. Joseph, *s.* Stanford and Jane Burch, of Muton lane, p^{r}.
22th. Robt, *s.* Robt and Isebela Brisko, of Skiners ally.

do. Wm, *s.* Wm and Mary Callahan, of Skiners ally.
25th. Jon, *s.* Wm and Mary Olkins, of New street.
29th. Joseph, *s.* Benj: and Martha Steephensson, Plunt street, poor.
31th. Mary, *d.* Georg and Elizth Mathers, from Cutpurs roue.

July. [Baptisms.]

6th. Mary, *d.* Robt and Mary Lear, of Patk street.
do. Peetor, *s.* Jams and Mary Newmarch, of New Market, poor.
do. Jams, *s.* Wm and Mary Lenord, of Patk street, pr.
13th. Hanna, *d.* Thom and Sarah Turk, from the Coomb, pr.
do. Jane, *d.* Thoms Drinkwater, souldr, from Patk street.
20th. Jon, *s.* Jon and Margt Crafts, of New roue.
do. Jon, *s.* Joseph and Ann Troughton, from Frans street.
21th. Grace, *d.* Noagh and Elinr North, from New Market.
27th. Jams, *s.* Jon and Mary Burnn, of New street, pr.
do. Robt, *s.* Robt and Hanna Watkiss, souldr, from Patk street.
do. Ann, *d.* Nichs Arthur, from Fordams ally.
do. Peetor, s. Edmd & Kathn Sheall, of Patk street.

Richd Warburton, Curt. — Ho. Barry, Geo: Spence } Church Wardens.

days. Christnings, Anno 1707. August. *Page* 251.

2d. Mary, *d.* Georg and Mary Robisson, from the Coomb.
do. Hanna, *d.* Thoms and Sarah Turk, of the Coomb, pr. Enterd in July.
do. Patk, *s.* Jams and Elizth Lyans, from Patk street.
10th. Robt, *s.* Peetor and Mary Kelly, from New roue.
do. Elizth, *d.* Edwd and Magdelen Connor, from the Coomb.
14th. Richd, *s*, Jon and Mary Betts, from Patk Street.
do. Wm, *s.* Joseph Barnnit, from Brids ally.
17th. Jane, *d.* Joseph and Jane Bradly, from the Coomb, poor.
do. Jams, *s.* Gyles and Jane Jones, from Fordams ally.
21th. Henv, *s.* Antho : and Alies Whiteside, from Plunt street.
24th. Elinr, *d.* Edwd and Isabella Shanon, from Mill street.
do. Mary, *d.* Frances and Chars Hendrick, from Cutpurs roue.
26. Jon, *s.* Joseph and Ann Troughton, from Frans street (this End before).
31th. Jon, *s.* Georg and Elizth Morgan, from Patk street.

September. [Baptisms.]

5th. Thoms, *s.* Thoms and Hannah Sherod, from Fordams ally.
7th. Mary, *d.* Jams Howkins, from Garden lane, pr.
10th. Wm, sonn of Wm Edkins, of New Market.
14th. Jane, *d.* Jon Hill, from New street.
21th. Ann, *d.* Georg and Sarah Howard, from Frans street, poor.
do. Elizth, *d.* Michll and Elinr Boot, from New st.
26th. Richd, *s.* Nichs and Cathn Collins, from New roue

Richd Warburton, Curt. — Ho. Barry, Geo: Spence } Ch: Wardens.

days. Christnings. Anno 1707. October.

2d. Alice, *d.* Jon and Elizth Fisher, from the Coomb.
8th. Elizth, *d.* George and Rose Wells, from the Coomb, poor.
12th. Michll, *s.* Jon and Sebella Crampton, from Patk street, poor.
16th. Mary, *d.* Robt and Elizth Renolls, from Mill street, the mother ded.

19th. Jane, *d.* Jon and Mary Ash, from Frans street.
20th. Wm, *s.* Patk Curron, of New street.
27th. Luke, *s.* Steephen and Mary Stock, from the Podle.
do. Jams, *s* Jon and Margt Myers, from Patk street.

November [Baptisms.]

1st. Jon, *s.* Jon and Elizth Ward, from New Market.
2d. Jon, *s.* Robt and Ann Grice, from Patk st.
do. Jon, *s.* Jon and Margt Marns, from Plunt street.
do. Jane, *d.* Jams & Jane Sherife, from Frans street.
16th. Margt, *d.* Samll and Elizth Henecy, of the Coomb.
do. Wm, *s.* Jon and Jane Tremble, from Patk street.
23th. Ann, *d.* Garet and Cathn Brumigum, from Fordams ally.
28th. Thoms, *s.* Wm and Elizth Ellitt, from Patk st.
30th. Henv, *s.* Jon and Mary Harbort, from Patk street.
do. Edwd, *s.* Edwd and Margt Colgan, from Muton lane, pr.

December. [Baptisms.]

7th. Wm, *s.* Jon and Jane Morriss, of the Coomb, pr.
14th. Edwd, *s.* Edwd and Margt Mills, from New roue.
21th. Wm, *s.* Francis and Jane Ward, from Forda : ally.
do. Hester, *d.* Benj : and Hester Bumbery, of Mill st.
25th. Mary, *d.* Jon Doland, from Frans st, pr.
29th. Jon, *s.* Richd and Mary Peary, from New Market, pr.

JOHN STEARNE, Curate. MARK WEST, ANTHO : SINGLETON } Church Wardens.

days. Christnings, Anno 1707. January. *Page* 252.

4th. Margret, *d.* Jon and Margret Peacock, from the Coomb.
7th. Jon, *s.* Jon and Rebecka Haislock, from New roue.
11th. Mary, *d.* Francis and Martha Swolifant, from New Market, burd (*so*).
14th. Mary, *d.* Jon and Martha Whiteman, from Frans street.
25th. Wm, *s.* Joseph Rigsby, from Muton lane.

February. [Baptisms.]

4th. Jon, *s.* Georg and Rebecka Edkins, from Mill street.
do. Joseph, *s.* Robt and Ann Gibsson, from New street.
8th. Ann, *d.* Joseph and Sarah Neno, of the Coomb.
do. Jane, *d.* Jon and Jane How, of Frans street, poor.
15th. Richd, *s.* Richd and Elizth Esington, from New Market.
22th. Thoms, *s.* Thom : and Mary Webb, from Patk street, poor.
do. Elinr, *d.* Thoms and Mary Morgan, from the Coomb, fees forgiven.
do. Elizth, *d.* Thoms and Ailce Bergin, from Frans street.
do. Wm, *s.* Edwd and Mary Colgan, from Muton lane, poor.
24th. Margt, *d.* Jon and Margt Morriss, from the Coomb, poor.

March. [Baptisms.]

7th. Jon, *s.* Philip and Ann Doyle, from Frans street, pr.
do. Henv, *s.* Henv and Jane Wood, from New Market.
14th. Jams, *s.* Richd and Arabella King, from the Coomb.

days. Christnings, Ann 170$\frac{7}{8}$.

14th. Thoms, *s.* Jon and Cathn Arniby, from Truck street, pr.
15th. Elizth, *d.* Michll and Elizth Poxly, from New roue.
21th. Michll, *s.* Wm and Elizth Peerce, from New Market.

do. Ann, *d.* Georg and Grace Gillity, from Pat : street, p^{r} soul^{r}.
do. Jam^{s}, *s.* Jam^{s} and Marg^{t} Arnyby, from Truck street, p^{r}.
25th. Mathew, *s.* W^{m} and Jane Peerce, from New Market, p^{r}.
27th. Gorge, *s.* George and Mary Smalewood, from Crucked Stafe.
29th. Jam^{s}, *s.* Edwd and Kath^{n} Floyd, from Fordams ally.
31th. W^{m}, *s.* Jo^{n} and Susanna Wilsson, from Muton lane, p^{r}.

days. Aprill. [Baptisms.]

3^{d}. Marg^{t}, *d.* Jam^{s} and Marg^{t} Coffey, from New street, p^{r}.
11th. Jo^{n}, *s.* Rich^{d} and Mary Jacksson, from Pat^{k} street.
12th. Jo^{n}, *s.* W^{m} and Jone Withy, from Plun^{t} street, poor.
do. W^{m}, *s.* Rich^{d} and Sarah Ward, from Fran^{s} street.
15th. Ann, *d.* Sam^{ll} and Mary Catherens, from Fran^{s} street.
17th. Pat^{k}, *s.* Rich^{d} and Mary Deaviss, from the Podle, p^{r}.
23th. Elin^{r}, *d.* Gorge and Elizth Fitzgarald, Mill s^{t}. forgave ye fees.

days. May. [Baptisms.]

5th. Robt, *s.* Robt and Margery Hendrick, from Fran^{s} street.
20th. Jam^{s}, *s.* Jo^{n} Murphy, from Pat^{k} street, sould^{r}.
22th. Thom^{s}, *s.* Dan^{ll} and Elizth Bleakly, from New roue.

JOHN STEARNE, Curate. MARK WEST } Church
ANTO : SINGLETON } Wardens.

days. Christnings, Anno 1708. *Page* 253.

22th. Hanna, *d.* Francis and Rebecka Grosvenor, from Black Pitts.
30th. Ann, *d.* Jo^{n} and Marg^{t} Sparks, from the Coomb, p^{r}.
31th. Ann, *d.* W^{m} and Elizth Peersson, from Fran^{s} street.

June. [Baptisms.]

5th. Peetor, *s.* Peet^{r} and Hanna Barb, from New street, poor.
9th. Jane, *d.* Rich^{d} and Mary Berry, from Garden lane.
do. Jo^{n}, *s.* Jo^{n} and Ann Counly, from New street.
18th. Mary, *d.* Jo^{n} and Ailce Jacob, from Fran^{s} street.
22th. Hugh, *s.* Robt and Mary Staford, from Crucked Stafe.
25th. Joseph, *s.* Robt and Elizth Doleman, from Truck street.
27th. Robt, *s.* Robt and Mary Collins, from Black Pitts.
28th. Marybella, *d.* Robt and Ann Jnkins, from Pat^{k} street.

July. [Baptisms.]

1st. William, *s.* Robt King, sould^{r}, from Brids ally, poor.
8th. Ann, *d.* Flowrance and Marg^{t} Britt, from the Coomb.
13th. Elizth, *d.* Jo^{n} and Mary Cogheran, from Garden lane, p^{r}.
20th. Jam^{s}, *s.* Jo^{n} and Mary Ollcock, from New street, poor.
29th. Pat^{k}, *s.* Jo^{n} Litleton, from Limerick ally.

August. [Baptisms.]

8th. Edwd, *s.* Jam^{s} and Mary Fitsgarald, from Brids ally.
do. W^{m}, *s.* Jo^{n} and Mary Betts, from Pat^{k} street.

days. Christnings, Anno 1708.

15th. Joseph and Timo^{y}, sonns of Timo^{y} and Elizth Ormsby, from Fran^{s} street.
16th. Thom^{s}, *s.* Gorge and Sarah Faulknor, from Pat^{k} street.
22th. Roger, *s.* Edm^{d} and Cath^{n} Sheal, from Pat^{k} street.
29th. Thom^{s}, *s.* Chris^{r} and Mary Linsey, from Plun^{t} street.
do. Cornelius, *s.* Jo^{n} and Ann Brown, from the Coomb, bap^{d}. the father bur^{d}.

do. Dan^{ll}, *s.* Dan^{ll} and Mary Spenssor, from Fran^{s} street, p^{r}.
do. Cath^{n}, *d.* Pat^{k} and Marg^{t} Clark, Plun^{t} street, p^{r}.

September. [Baptisms.]

5th. Mary, *d.* Edwd and Mary Hart, from the Coomb.
do. Fran^{s}, *d.* Jo^{n} and Jane Dowlin, from New Market, p^{r}.
do. Emon^{d}, *s.* Edm^{d} and Hester Huborn, from Mill street.
15th. Mary, *d.* W^{m} and Ann Addesson, from Fordhams ally, p^{r}.
18th. Mary, *d.* Crispin Barns, from the Coom.
do. Robt, *s.* Rich^{d} and Marg^{t} Andrews, from the Podle, p^{r}.
21th. W^{m}, *s.* Robt and Prissilla Glasny, Fordams ally, poor.
23th. Jo^{n}, *s.* Thom^{s} and Prissilla Bignoll, from the Coomb.
24th. Fran^{s}, *s.* Mich^{ll} and Dyna Harisson, from Muton lane, p^{r}.
26th. Dan^{ll}, *s.* Rich^{d} and Marg^{t} Eastons, from Plun^{t} street.
do. Peetor, *s.* Nich^{s} Rollins, from Black Pitts.
do. Mary, *d.* Robt and Mary Farlow, from Garden lane.
29th. Jo^{n}, *s.* Jam^{s} and Mary Karroll, from the Podle.

MARK WEST } Curch
JOHN STEARNE, Curat: AN^{to} SINGLET^{n} } Warde:

days. Christnings. Ann: 1708. October. *Page* 254.

3^{d}. William, *s.* Sam^{ll} and Jane Martindall, Fran^{s} street.
10th. Thom^{s}, *s.* Neahamya and Elizth Lawlor, Pat^{k} street.
17th. Rach^{ll}, *d.* Jo^{n} and Elizth Lee, from Fran^{s} street.
31th. Deniss, *s.* Dan^{ll} and Barbery Goff, from New street.
do. Ann, *d.* Joseph and Jane Smith, from the Coomb.
do. Rebecka, *d.* Jo^{n} and Marg^{t} Myers, Pat^{k} street.

Novem^{br}. [Baptisms.]

7th. Thom^{s}, *s.* Jo^{n} and Ann Peersson, from Pat^{k} street.
14th. W^{m}, *s.* Gorge and Sarah Howard, from Fran^{s} street.
do. Elizth, *d.* Rich^{d} and Elizth Clear, from the Coomb.
21th. Thom^{s}, *s.* Jo^{n} and Ann Flanigan, from Pat^{k} street.
22th. Ann, *d.* Jo^{n} and Jane Bilsboor, from Pat^{k} street.
28th. Marg^{t}, *d.* Peet^{r} and Elin^{r} Houghton, from New roue.

Decem^{br}. [Baptisms.]

5th. Jeremya, *s.* Jo^{n} and Ann Filliss, from Truck street.
do, Sarah, *d.* Thom^{s} and Sarah Crofts, from New Market.
9th. Jo^{n}, *s.* Jo^{n} Butely, from Fordams ally.
13. W^{m}, *s.* Jo^{n} and Mary Cartey, from New roue.
15th. Ann, *d.* Richd Kasne, from New st.
do. Nich^{s}, *s.* Peet^{r} and Jane Connor, from Brids ally.
do. Lenord, *s.* Pat^{k} and Elin^{r} Rourck, from Plun^{t} street.
26th. W^{m}, *s.* Jam^{s} and Cristian Sherlock, from Truck street.
do. Martha, *d.* Mathew and Mary Cooly, from Pat^{k} street.

January. [Baptism.] [1708-9].

2^{d}. Jam^{s}, *s.* Jo^{n} and Isabella Thornton, from New roue.
do. Marg^{t}, *d.* Charl^{s} and Elizth Dodd, from the Coomb.
do. Charety, *d.* David and Dor^{y} Mills, from New street.
3^{d}. Benjẽ, *s.* W^{m} and Elin^{r} Sinner, from Truck street.
4th. W^{m}, *s.* Jo^{n} and Debera Simsson, from the Coomb.
15th. Hester, *d.* Jo^{n} and Cristian King, from Mill street.
19th. Rich^{d}, *s.* Jo^{n} and Marg^{t} Hopkins, from Muton lane.
21th. Jo^{n}, *s.* Jo^{n} and Elizth Drawlinbox, from Skiners ally.
28th. W^{m}, *s.* W^{m} and Jane Hoxwell, from Pat^{k} street.

February. [Baptisms.]

6th. Ann, *d.* Wm and Elizth Coomor, from Patk street.
do. Myles, *s.* Jams and Jane Darbey, from the Coomb.
15th. Johnothan, *s.* Thoms and Martha Newmarch, from New roue.
23th. Marget, *d.* Jon and Grizell Fargisson, Fordams ally.
do. Rebecka, *d.* Richd and Elizth Esington, from New Market.
do. Jon, *s.* Wm Hawkins, from Patk street.
25th. Ann, *d.* Gorge and Rebecka Edkins, from Mill street.
27th. Mary, *d.* Joseph and Sarah Barnit, from Brids ally.
29th. Joseph, *s.* Robt and Barbara Hill, from the Coomb.
Jon, *s.* Antho and Mary Wild, from the Coomb.

Mark West.
John Stearne, Curt. Moses Tabb.

days. Christnings, Ann : 170$\frac{8}{9}$. March. *Page* 255.

1st. Francis, *s.* Francis and Martha Hughes, Patk street, pr.
do. Jane, *d.* Cornelius and Cathn Nickelsson, Patk street.
13th. Ann, *d.* Edwd and Margt Hust, from Black Pitts
20th. Jon, *s.* Joseph and Jane Barrey, from Patk street.
do. Peetr, *s.* Joseph Bell, from New Market.
do. Mathew, *s.* Joseph and Jane Worth, from the Podle.
27th. Thoms, *s.* Jon and Debera Robbins, from Frans street.
do. Elinr, *d.* Richd and Elizth Britt, from Skiners ally.
do. Gorge, *s.* Joseph and Ann Smith, from Garden lane.
31th. Margt, *d.* Barnnit and Margt Voaghan, from Lillis lane.
do. Marks, *s.* Nichs and Jone Gormon, from Brids ally.

Aprill. [1709. Baptisms.]

3d. Henry, *s.* Anthoy and Bridget Singelton, from Patk street.
do. Jon, *s.* Harvy Sale, from New roue.
16th. Jon, *s.* Steephen and Rachell Stock, from the Podle.
30th. Jane, *d.* Wm and Elizth Kays, from Frans street.

May. [Baptisms.]

8th. Thoms, *s.* Thoms and Jane Burch, from Muton lane.
do. Abigall, *d.* Richd and Mary Jackson, from Patk street.
do. Mary, *d.* Richd and Cathn Hanna, from Patk street.
do. Jane, *d.* Jams and Hester Thomsson, Plunt street.
13th. Benj : *s.* Robt and Ann Gibsonn, from New street.
19th. Jane, *d.* Joseph and Sarah Harrisson, from New street.
22th. Benj : *s.* Benj : and Hester Bumbery, from Mill street.
do. Ann, *d.* Thoms and Elizth Inglish, from Skiners ally.
25th. Ann, *d.* Charls and Hana Howly, from Frans street.

June [1709. Baptisms.]

3d. Joseph, *s.* Margt and Joseph Peppar, from the Coomb.
10th. Chisr, *s.* Wm and Margt Marabouroug, from Frans street.
19th. Jams, *s.* Jeremy and Margt Knowls, from Frans street.

July. [Baptisms.]

3d. Wm, *s.* Richd and Jane King, from the Coomb.
5th. Hanna, *d.* Peetor and Hanna Johns, from New roue.
10th. Margt, *d.* Jon and Margt Hacket, from New street.
do. Ann, *d.* Thoms and Jane Weainright, from Plunt street.
11th. Peetor, *s.* Wm and Elizth Cartey, from New street.
24th. Robt, *s.* Jon and Sarah Green, from Patk street.
do. Margt, *d.* Richd and Onnor Oxfild, from New street.

27th. Jams, *d.* Jon and Jane Staford, from Black Pitts.
29th. Jams, *s.* Wm and Mary Brown, from the Coomb.
do. Dyna, *d.* Jams and Mary White, from Crucked Stafe.
31th. Ann, *d.* Michll and Elinr Boot, from New street.

MARK WEST.
JOHN STEARNE, Curate. MOSES TABB.

days. Chrisnings. Ann : 1709. August. *Page* 256.
10th. Danll, *s.* Albert and Susanna Hammon, from Patk street.
11th. Margt, *d.* Anthoy and Ailce Whiteside, from Plunt street.
14th. Frances, *d.* Frederick and Ann Hudsson, from Patk street.
15th. Thoms, *s.* Johnothan and Jane Morgritrode, from the Coomb.
28th. Cathn, *d.* Dennis and Sarah Kensly, from Frans street.

September. [Baptisms.]
4th. Jon, *s.* Wm and Ann White, from Fordams ally.
do. Frances, *d.* Wm and Ann Cocheran, Limerick ally.
11th. Elizth, *d.* Barnerd and Jane Ryce, from New Market.
do. Wm. *s.* Edwd and Mary Darney, from Brids ally.
16th. Patk, *s.* Patk and Mary Tool, from Bonies lane, in New street, pr.
25th. Margt, *d.* Edwd and Margt Francis, from the Uper Coomb.
do. Danll, *s.* Danll and Hanna Desmond, from Frans street.

October. [Baptisms.]
2s. Elizth, *d.* Arthur and Jane Clark, souldr, from Black Pitts.
do. Cathn, *d.* Heny and Elizth Horne, from Truck street.
do. Michll, *s.* Wm and Mary Dove, from Mill street.
9th. Nathan, *s.* Gorge and Mary Bently, from Black Pitts.
do. Elizth, *d.* Joseph and Mary Powell, from New Market.
do. Mary, *d.* Edwd and Mary Maude, from Plunt street.

MARK WEST.
JOHN STEARNE, Curt. MOSES TABB.

days. Chrisnings, Ann : 1709.
9th. Jane, *d.* Richd and Jane Sparou, from Skiners ally.
10th. Edmd, *s.* Thoms and Prissilla Bignoll, from the Coomb.
17th. Eyzach, *s.* Jon and Barbere Wimins, from Frans street.
do. Sarah, *d.* Jams and Ann Deaviss, from the Coomb.
20th. Thoms, *s.* Wm and Mary Thomass, from Frans street.
23th. Ann, *d.* Peetr and Mary Styles, from Plunt street.

Novembr. [Baptisms.]
5th. Jon, *s.* Danll and Mary Moss, from the Podle.
6th. Margt, *d.* Devid and Margt Moor, from Fordams ally.
12th. Patk, *s.* Wm and Hana Heaydon, from Truck street.
do. Sarah, *d.* Abigall and Jon Bennit, from the Coomb.
20th. Dorethy, *d.* Joseph and Elizth Moxsson, from Skiners ally.
do. Wm, *s.* Peetr and Elinr Horton, from New roue.
do. Wm, *s.* Wm and Jane Malps, from the Coomb.
27th. Jon, *s.* Deavid and Hanna Gordon, from New Market.
do. Mary, *d.* Wm and Mable Edkins, from Truck street.

Decembr. [Baptisms.]
4th. Suzana, *d.* Thoms and Dorethy Pealing, from Muton lane.
7th. Abrã, *s.* Abrã : and Sarah Alldrig, from the Podle.

11th. Allexr, s. Thoms and Merrian Leake, from Crucked Stafe.
25th. Wm, s. Robt and Dorethy Sheldon, from Skiners ally.

Wm Empson.
John Stearne, Curt. Anthony Wills.

days. Chrisnings, Ann : 1709. January. *Page* 257.
1st. Jon, s. Jon and Mary Connor, from Skiners ally.
8th. Jane, d. Laws and Jane Shery, from the Coomb.
do. Peetr, s. Nichs and Cathn Russoll, from Mill street.
22th. Jams, s. Jon and Cathn Dealy, from New street.
do Thoms, s. Wm Watsson, from the Podle.
28th. Isabella, d. Richd and Mary Gallathar, from Mill street.

February. [1709-10. Baptisms.]
12th. Jon, s. Henry and Mary Tickle, from Brids ally.
do. Mary, d. Jon Freestone, from Muton lane.
15th. Hanna, d. Wm and Bridget Hogin, from New Market.
19th. Peetr, s. Joseph and Sarah Smith, from Garden lane.
do. Philip, s. Eyzack and Margt Peck, from Patk street.
do. Elizth, d. Edwd and Elizth Saxby, from Patk street.

March. [Baptisms.]
5th. Wm, s. Adam and Mary Callo, from Truck street.
do. Jane, d. Jams and Jone Wilks, from the Coomb.
12th. Wm, s. Jon and Elizth Paten, from Truck street.
do. Margt, d. Patk Cocheran, from New street.
15th. Wm, s. Richd and Sarah Ward, from Frans street.
19th. Samll, s. Joseph and Elinr Rigby, from Muton lane.
20th. David, s. Edmond and Cathn Sheal, from Patk street.

days. Chrisnings, Ann : 1710.
22th. Sarah, d. Jon and Ann Ryan, from the Coomb.
do. Dannll, s. Danll Murphy, from New street.
24th. Jane, d. Nichs and Jane Lenord, from Truck street.
27th. Hanna, d. Jon and Debera Rollins, from Frans street.
do. Johanna, d. Francis and Jane Lowe, from Truck street.

Aprill. [Baptisms.]
2d. Mary, d. Paule and Elizth Smith, from the Podle.
do. Richd, s. Richd and Mary Easting, from Plunt street.
do. Mary, d. George and Ann Barbor, soldr, from New Market.
10th. Hayes, s. Joseph and Sarah Carr, from Frans street.
26th. Sarah, d. Jon and Debera Simpsson, from the Coomb.
27th. Richd, s. Richd and Hanna Ellis, from Mill street.

May. [Baptisms.]
3d. Elizth, d. Samll and Elizth Henecy, from the Coomb.
7th. Jacob, s. Richd and Jane Rounds, from the Coomb.
do. Samll, s. Richd and Hester Stone, from Truck street.
do. Jon, s. Wm and Martha Dean, from Patk street.
25th. Thoms, s. Gorge and Jane Counly, from Patk street.

June. [Baptisms.]
1st. Robt, s. Josua and Susanna Stanton, from Plunt street.
4th. Sarah, d. Luke and Isabella Hoy, from Skiners ally.
do. Margt, d. Patk and Hanna Connor, from Frans street.

Wm Empson.
John Stearne, Curt. Anthony Wills.

days. Chrisnings, An^{m}: 1710. *Page* 258.

4th. Hen^{y}, *s.* Jo^{n} and Frances Oxly, from Fordams ally.
do. Jane, *d.* Pat^{k} and Jane Pallen, from Mill street.
11th. Ann, *d.* Rich^{d} and Mary Albert, from Truck street.
13th. Mary, *d.* Gorge and Marg^{t} Begg, from Skinners ally.
15th. W^{m}, *s.* Gorge and Rebecka Edkins, from Mill street.
18th. Thom^{s}, *s.* W^{m} and Cath^{n} Ixack, from Fran^{s} street.
do. Elizth, *d.* Francis and Rebecka Grosvenor, from Black Pitts.

July. [Baptisms.]

2^{d}. Thom^{s}, *s.* Pat^{k} and Hester Dermod, from the Podle.
9th. Peet^{r}, *s.* Jo^{n} and Mary Deaviss, from New street.
17th. Anth^{o}, *s.* Ambrose and Mary Amelur, from Truck street.
19th. Benj : *s.* Jo^{n} and Marg^{t} How, from Fran^{s} street.
do. Dyana, *d.* Benj : and Sarah Bumbery, from Mill street.
31th. Hanna, *d.* Sam^{ll} Deavis, from New Market.
do. Mary, *d.* Robt and Mary Hoult, from Mill street.

August. [Baptisms.]

6th. William, *s.* W^{m} and Cissilla Bagnall, from Pat^{k} street.
13th. Jam^{s}, *s.* Jo^{n} and Elizth Robisson, from the Podle.
do. Hen^{y}, *s.* Hen^{y} and Ann Wilkinsson, from Marks ally.
27th. Rebecka, *d.* Jam^{s} and Mary Karrell, from the Podle.
28th. Jane, *d.* Nich^{s} and Ann Fullom, from Pat^{k} street.

days. Chrisnings, Ann : 1710. Septem^{br}.

10th. Hen^{y}, *s.* Joseph and Mary Powell, from New Market.
do. Jo^{n}, *s.* Wm Hill, from Fordams ally.
25th. Jane, *d.* Josua and Jane Enniss, from Truck street.

October. [Baptisms.]

1st. Marg^{t}, *d.* Jo^{n} and Marg^{t} Haskins, from Crucked Stafe.
3rd. Arthur, *s.* Arthur Clarke, sould^{r}, from Black Pitts.
9th. Elizth, *d.* W^{m} and Ann Brown, from the Coomb.
do. Timo^{y}, *s.* Martin and Dor^{y} Burges, from New Market.
15th. Ann, *d.* Jo^{n} and Ailce Betts, from Pat^{k} street.
do. Arundell, *s.* Arund^{ll} and Sarah Best, from Plun^{t} street.
18th. Jam^{s}, *s.* Jam^{s} Collins, from Garden lane.
22th. Ann, *d.* Mich^{ll} Carty, from New roue.
do. Ann, *d.* Fran^{s} and Sarah Stith, from the Podle.
30th. Mary, *d.* Thom^{s} and Prissilla Bignoll, from the Coomb.

November. [Baptisms.]

5th. Jo^{n}, *s.* Dan^{ll} and Mary Moss, from the Podle.
do. Marg^{t}, *d.* David Moor, from Fordams ally.
9th. Barbery, *d.* Jo^{n} and Elizth Wimins, from Fran^{s} street.
do. Jane, *d.* Jo^{n} and Mary Styles, from Plun^{t} street.
12th. Pat^{k}, *d.* W^{m} and Hanna Heydon, from Truck street, bap^{d}.
Entered here by mistake.

WM EMPSON.
JOHN STEARNE, Cur^{t}. ANTHONY WILLS.

days. Chrisnings, Anno 1710. Novem^{br}. *Page* 259.

9th. Steeph^{n}, *s.* Steeph^{n} and Mary Stock, from the Podle.
12th. Gorge, *s.* Jo^{n} Newmarch, from New roue.
do. Jane, *d.* Walter and Cath^{n} Welch, from Plun^{t} street.
13th. Martha, *d.* Mathew and Mary West, from Fran^{s} street.
26th. Jam^{s}, *s.* Jam^{s} Jnkins, from Pat^{k} street.

Decemb^{r}. [Baptisms.]

3^{d}. Gorge, *s.* Gorge and Rose Cuzens, from Pat^{k} street.
5th. Jo^{n}, *s.* Jo^{n} and Mary Nickelsson, from Plun^{t} street.
10th. Thom^{s}, *s.* Jo^{n} and Rebecka Hassett, from Crucked Stafe.
17th. Peet^{r}, *s.* Edwd and Margery Segrif, from Plun^{t} street.

January. [1710-11. Baptisms.]

21th. Pat^{k}, *s.* Walt^{r} and Jane Gorge, from the Coomb.
do. Albert, *s.* Albert and Susanna Hamon, from Pat^{k} street.
28th. Benj : *s.* Jo^{n} and Mary Flanigan, from Pat^{k} street.
do. Jo^{n}, *s.* Jam^{s} and Jane Coyle, from Plun^{t} street.

February. [Baptisms.]

4th. Mary, *d.* Thom^{s} and Prissilla Bignall, from the Coomb, bap^{d}
Entered before and here by mistake.
9th. Ann, *d.* Thom^{s} and Martha Ariss, from Fran^{s} street.

days. Chrisnings, Ann : 1711.

11th. William, *s.* Peet^{r} and Eliner Horton, from New roue.
19th. Rich^{d}, *s.* Rich^{d} and Jane Carsson, from New street.
20th. Jam^{s}, *s.* Jo^{n} and Joazan Handsson, from Truck street.
23th. W^{m}, *s.* W^{m} and Mary Hawkins, from Pat^{k} street.
do. Mary, *d.* Edmond and Hester Huborn, from Mill street.

March. [Baptisms.]

11th. Fruncis, *s.* Andrew and Elizth Kays, from Pat^{k} street.
19th. Jo^{n}, *s.* Tom^{s} and Ailce Bergin, from Fran^{s} street.
20th. Hen^{y}, *s.* Hen^{y} and Cath^{n} White, from Plun^{t} street.
29th. Jane, *d.* Jam^{s} and Jane Huffy, from Truck street.

Aprill. [Baptisms.]

3^{d}. Jo^{n}, *s.* Jo^{n} and Ailce Drawlinbow, from Skiners ally.
22th. Thom^{s}, *s.* Edwd and Mary Brown, from Pat^{k} street.
25th. Marg^{t}, *d.* Jo^{n} and Elizth Walkor, from Pat^{k} street.
27th. Jane, *d.* Jo^{n} and Jane Squier, from Plun^{t} street.
30th. Reuth, *d.* Jo^{n} and Mary Harriss, from New roue.

May. [Baptisms.]

3^{d}. William, *s.* Willm and Martha May, from the Podle.
7th. Elizth, *d.* Jo^{n} and Elizth Ward, from New Market.

JOHN GREENWOOD.
JOHN STEARNE, Curate. JOHN BOIVIN, C.W.

Christnings, Anno : 1711. *Page* 260.

20th. Rich^{d}, *s.* Rich^{d} and Sarah Ward, from Fran^{s} street.
25th. Jo^{n}, *s.* Paule and Elizth Smith, from the Podle.
28th. Frances, *d.* Joseph and Sarah Neno, from the Coomb.

June. [Baptisms.]

10th. W^{m}, *s.* W^{m} and Cath^{n} M^{cc}Loughlin, from Fordams ally.
24th. Jo^{n}, *s.* Wm Callahan, from the Coomb.
28th. W^{m}, *s.* Adam and Mary Callow, from Truck street.

July. [Baptisms.]

15th. Francis, *s.* Jo^{n} and Martha Hill, from Black Pitts, p^{r}.
18th. Elizth, *d.* Gorge and Rebecka Edkins, from Mill street.
23th. W^{m}, *s.* Wm Chavenor, from the Coomb.
29th. Jane, *d.* Thom^{s} and Jane Curry, from the Uper Coomb.

August. [Baptisms.]

12th. Mary, *d.* Rob. and Cathn Farlow, from Frans street.
do. Jon, *s.* Richd and Martha Hadkisson, from the Coomb.
13th. Wm, *s.* Edwd and Mary Fisher, from the Coomb.
18th. Thoms, *s.* Jon and Elinr Taylor, from Mill street.
do. Peetr, *s.* Jon and Elizth Taylor, from Mill street.
do. Richd, *s.* Francis and Rebecka Grosvenor, from Black Pitts.
29th. Jon, *s.* Samll and Hanna Madox, from Frans street.

JOHN GREENWOOD.
JOHN STEARNE, Curt. JOHN BOIVIN, C.W.

days. Christnings, Anno, 1711. September.

5th. Jams, *s.* Gorge and Ann Fernsly, from Plunt street.
7th. Elizth, *d.* Wm and Cathn Cadow, from Brids ally.
12th. Johana, *d.* Swinfilde [*oblit.*] Hill, from Muton lane.
23th. Elizth, *d.* Wm and Mary Kiplang, from New Markt.
do. Jon, *s.* Jon and Mary Bryan, from Patk street.
27th. Wm, *s.* Chisr and Margt Linsey, from Plunt street.

October. [Baptisms.]

19th. Jams, *s.* Gorge and Jane Harold, from Brids ally.
21th. Jane, *d.* Morgan and Dorethy Jones, from Frans street, pr.
23th. Dyna, *d.* Jon and Dyna Pents, from New street.

Novembr. [Baptisms.]

4th. Jon, *s.* Thoms and Cathn Fitshariss, from the Podle.
do. Robt, *s.* Antho and Elizth Barns, from Patk street.
9th. Jane, *d.* Richd and Jane Gibbons, from Mill street.
13th. Jon, *s.* Harvy and Rebecka Sale, from New roue.
16th. Thoms, *s.* Edmd and Cristian Codd, from Skiners ally.
19th. Wm, *s.* Joseph and Mary Rigby, from Muton lane.
23th. Gorge and Chisr, sonns of Jon and Cathn Barry, from Frans street, pr.

Decembr. [Baptisms.]

5th. Hanna, *d.* Gorge and Ann Hyet, from the Coomb.

JOHN STEARNE, Curt.

days. Christnings, Anno 1711. *Page* 261.

do. Ann, *d.* Jon and Ann Cumerfort, from New street.
do. Mathew, *s.* Jon and Rebecka Hasset, from Crucked Stafe.
9th. Cristian, *d.* Wm and Elizth Carty, from New street.
10th. Hanna, *d.* Benj : and Hester Bumbery, from Mill street.
15th. Jon, *s.* Jon and Mary Green, from Plunt street.
20th. Elizth, *d.* Antho and Bridget Singelton, from Patk street.
28th. Wm, *s.* Gorge and Jane Philips, from the Coomb.

January. [1711-12. Baptisms.]

1st. Rebecka, *d.* Edwd and Margt Hust, from Black Pitts.
5th. Cathn, *d.* Mathew and Cathn Welch, from New roue.
9th. Thoms, *s.* Thoms and Prisilla Bignall, from th Coomb.
do. Wm, *s.* Thoms and Hanna Sherod, from Fordams ally.
13th. Susana, *d.* Peetr and Rose Cross, from Brids ally.
19th. Jon, *s.* Thoms and Mary Morgan, from the Coomb.
25th. Elinr, *d.* Nathll and Hestr Chambers, from Patk street.

February. [Baptisms.]

3d. Jams, *s.* Henry and Cathn Brierly, from the Coomb.

15th. Jon, *s.* Jon and Jane Tremble, from Patk street.
19th. Gorge, *s.* Gorge and Mary Bently, from Black Pitts.
20th. Jams, *s.* Jon and Abigall Thomas from New Market.
do. Rebecka, *d.* Jon and Rebecka Carty, from New roue.
25th. Wm, *s.* Wm and Cathn Robisson, from New street.
26th. Jane, *d.* Jon and Jane Pyper, from Fordams ally.

JOHN STEARNE, Curate. [*blank*], Church Wardens.

days. Christnings, Anno 1712. March.

5th. Richd, s. Richd and Cathn Hanna, from Patk street.
9th. Jon, *s.* Thoms and Jone Swiny, from Mill street.
20th. Ann, *d.* Wm and Martha Watsson, from New Market.
22th. Henry, *s.* Henry and Mary Shurlock, from Brids ally.
do. Mary, *d.* Jams and Ailce Allen, from Frans street.
do. Josias, *s.* Josias and Ann Troughton, from Frans street.

Aprill. [Baptisms.]

1st. Jams, *s.* Jon and Grace Gregg, from Plunt street.
7th. Johno : *s.* Georg and Margt Fisher, from Croocked Stafe.
do. Wm, *s.* Wm and Sarah Deavis, from Skiners ally.
do. Wm, *s.* Jousua and Susana Stanton, from Plunt street.
13th. Sarah, *d.* Wm and Jane Mallens, from Muton lane.
14th. Andrew, *s.* Jon and Jane Deavis, from Patk street.
do. Elizth, *d.* Jams and Mary Whteing, from New Market.
26th. Jams, *s.* Wm and Mable Edkins, from Truck street.
28th. Jon, *s.* Jon and Deberah Simsson, from the Coomb.

May. [Baptisms.]

1st. Peetr, *s.* Nichs and Jane Fullum, from Patk street.
do. Georg, *s.* Jon and Ann Counly, from New street.
12th. Mary, *d.* Thoms and Rebeckah Glasson, from Frans street
do. Mary, *d.* Albert and Susan Hamon, from Patk street.
25th. Jams, *s.* Richd and Arabella King, from the Coomb.
do. Jon, *s.* Samll & Elizth Henecy, from ye Coomb.

days. Chrisnings, Ann : 1712. June. *Page* 262.

1st. Wm, *s.* Wm and Martha Dean, from Patk street.
do. Annestice, *d.* Jams and Mary Franklin, from Plunt street.
9th. Elizth, *d.* Thos and Martha Ayres, from Frans street.
do. Jams, *s.* Jon and Sarah Peacock, from the Coomb.
10th. Georg, *s.* Robt and Elizth Shepard, from Patk street.
19th. Mary, *d.* Jon and Jane Sutton, from Lam ally.
do. Jams, *s.* Jon and Jane Holand, from Skiners ally.
do. Margt, *d.* Jon and Judith Britton, from New roue.
20th. Thos, *s.* Jon and Mary Harrisson, from New roue.
do. Mary, *d.* Jon and Rebeckah Wilsson, from New roue.
25th. Ann, *d.* Mathew and Mary Dannell, from Truck street.

July. [Baptisms.]

3d. Benj : *s.* Wm and Mary Vippin, from Fordams ally.
13th. Elizth, *d.* Robt and Mary Lear, from Patk street.
do. Elizth, *d.* Jon and Mary Price, from Cutpurs row.
19th. Jon, *s.* Jams and Hannah Murrow, from New street.
30th. Charls, *s.* Henry and Cathn Spranger, from New street.

August. [Baptisms.]

1st. Patk, *s.* Thoms and Cathn Linch, from the Coomb.
4th. Ann, *d.* Stephn and Mary Russell, from Patk street.

7th. Henry, *s.* Jacob & Mary Rogers, from New Markt.
14th. Geo: *s.* Michll and Elinr Boot, from Frans st.
17th. Peetr, *s.* Gor: and Sarah Edkins, from Mill st.
30th. Samll, *s.* Samll & Mary Ward, from Patk street.

Christnings Ann. 1712. September.

10th. Dorothy, *d.* James and Mary Sandy, from Newroe.
18th. Rachell Barns, *d.* [*blank*] Barns, from Patrick street.
21th. John Fox, *s.* James & Susanna Fox, from Francis streete.
do. Mary Rice, *d.* Benjn & Anne Rice, of Plunkett streete.
do. Nathanl Bermingham, *s.* Thos and Dorothy, from Plunkett streete.
28th. Michl Davis, *s.* Jon & Mary his wife.
30th. Mary Magee, *d.* John & Dorothy, baptized.

October. [Baptisms.]

9th. Wm Adamson, *s.* Thos Adamson, from Plunkett streete.
5th. Eliz. Lynser, *d.* Christopher and Mary, from Plunkett streete.
16th. Richard Whiten, *s.* Wm & Elce, from Brides ally.
do. Randolphus, *s.* Randel & Mary Hunt, from Francis streete.
30th. Judith, *d.* Isaac Knott & Judith his wife, Fordams ally.

Christnings, Ann: 1712. November. *Page* 263.

9th. Alice Gilton, *d.* Richd & Margt, from Fordams ally.
14th. Randulph Berrington, *s.* Joshua & Jane, from Plunkett st.
do. Edward Browne, *s.* Edward & Mary his wife, Pat: streete.
18th. Sarah Whiteman, *d.* James & Hannah, ffrancis streete.
23th. Wm Vaughan, *s.* John & Mary, from the Lower Combe.
24th. Wm, *s.* Archbold Scott & Mary his wife, from Patrick street.
26th. Phillis & Jane, daughters to Anthony & Elizabeth Barnes, from Patrick streete.

December. [Baptisms.]

7th. Hester Madocks, *d.* Saml and Hannah, Francis streete.
10th. John Maud, *s.* Edward & Mary his wife, Plunkett streete.
14th. Edward Coleman, *s.* [*blank*], on the Upper Combe.
18th. George Stringer, *s.* to [*blank*] Stringer and Ruth, his wife, New streete.
21th. John Tissan, *s.* to Willm Tissan, of ye Upper Combe.
22th. Eliz: Stock, *d.* Stephen and Rachell his wife, New street.
25th. Mary, *d.* Jon Nowland & Anne his wife, New streete.

Christenings, Anno 1712.

30th. Bridget, *d.* Wm Hogan & Bridgett his wife, from New Markett.
4th. Thomas Morgan, *s.* Thomas Morgan and Mary his wife, frm ye Lower Comb.

January. [1712-3. Baptisms.]

1st. Charles, *s.* Robert Atkinson & Jane his wife, Francis streete.
6th. James Warde, the son of John Warde, borne ye 6 as aforesd, of New Market, brewer.
8th. Thomas, *s.* Joseph Sowerby & Mary his wife, Brides ally.
5th. Margarett Orr, *d.* Wm and Mary, of Lillys lane.
12th. Mary, *d.* John Hindes & Mary his wife, Truck streete.
dto. Sarah, ye — of James Gilball and Sarah his wife, Newroe, skinner.

18th. James, *s.* James Walker and Mary his wife, Newmarkett, weaver.
20th. Anne Bullfield, ye daughter of Robt and Mary his wife borne ye aforesd day at the end Fran : streete, merchant.
24th. John Pearson, *s.* John & Anne his wife, Patrick streete, glazier.

Christenings, Anno 1712. *Page* 264.

18. Priscill : Bignall, daughter to Thos Bignall and Priscilla his wife, born ye 18th & christened ye 30th.
22. Robert Walsh, *s.* John & Mary, borne ye 19th Janry & baptized ye 22d.
31o. Sophia Grosvenor, daughter to Mr Fra : Grosvenr and [*blank*] his wife, borne 31st instant.

February. [Baptisms.]

15th. Thomas Winright, *s.* Thomas Winright and Jane his wife, Plunkett streete, pinmaker.
22th. Dorothy Banks, *d.* John and Cicily his wife, Fordams ally, stockinweaver.
Wm Kells, *s.* Wm & Susanna his wife, Truck streete, weaver.

March. [Baptisms.]

1st. Bridgett Linegar, *d.* John Lynegar [*blank*] Lynegar his wife, New streete, butcher.
4th. Kennedy Walls, *s.* John Wall and Margarett his wife, Patrick street, schoolmastr.
7th. Susanna, *d.* Christopr Gibbins, of Newmarkett, shoemakr.
8th. Mary, *d.* Christopher Prendergast and Bridgett his wife.
8th. John, *s.* John Purdy, at Ship in Patrick streete.
dto. Eliz : *d.* John Hoskins, of Crooked Staffe.
dto. Robert, *s.* Robert Holt and Mary his wife, Mil streete, tanner
dto. Christian King, *d.* [*blank*] King, brewer, Mill streete.
15th. Jane, *d.* Patrick Howlan and Lydia his wife, at the Blew Anchor in Francis streete.
do. Sarah Kelly, *d.* Richard Kelly, of Mutton lane.
16th. Hester, *d.* Charles Hooley and Anne his wife, Francis streete.
22d. Meridith, *s.* Duke Hoy and Elizabeth his wife, Skinners ally.
dto. Jane *d.* George Waters and [*blank*] his wife, from the Pottle, weaver.
dto. Joseph, *s.* Joseph Magee and Dorothy his wife, New streete.
dto. Catherin, *d.* Wm Deane and Martha his wife, Patrick streete, kalendr.

Christenings, Anno 1713. Aprill. *Page* 265.

2d. Daniel, *s.* John Myers & Margt his wife, Patrick streete.
5th. Hester, *d.* George Egan and Elizabeth his wife, Fordams ally, weaver.
8th. John, *s.* Jesper Lawlor and Eliz. his wife, Francis streete.
12th. Hester Twigg, *d.* Wm Twigg & Rachell, Marks ally, weaver.
16th. Randel, *s.* Robert Gibson, Junior, and [*blank*] his wife, New streete, butcher.
19th. Elizabeth Cooley, *d.* [*blank*] Cooley & [*blank*] his wife, Patrick street, shoemaker.
26th. William, *s.* Wm Jones & Joan his wife, Lam ally, paver.
27th. Jane, daughter to George Phillip & Jane his wife, of Newroe, tallow chandler, baptized.

May. [Baptisms.]

10th. Henry, *s.* Thomas Turvis and Catherin his wife, Patrick street, butcher.
dto. John, *s.* John Waker & Eliz: his wife, Newroe, tanner.
19th. Sarah, *d.* Richd Delph & Johanna his wife, from the Comb, weaver.
31th. Anthony, *s.* Antho: Singleton & [*blank*] his wife, New street.
dto. John, *s.* Wm Malborough and Margt his wife, Francis street sawyer.
22. John Richd Hilliard, *s.* Anth: and Alice his wife, Mill Street, tanner.

THEO: BOLTON.

Christenning, Anno 1713. June.

3d. John, *s.* Richd Smith and Eleanor his wife, on the Comb, weaver.
7th. Robert, *s.* George Story and Anne his wife, on the Poddle, weaver.
dto. Mary, *d.* Richd Oxwell and Honora, New street, butcher.
17th. Margarett, *d.* Richard Ward [& *blank*] Ward his wife, borned.
23d. Frances, *d.* Andrew Keys and Elizabeth his wife.
ditto. Elizabeth Bennett, *d.* John Benett and Abigall his wife, from the Comb, weaver.
28th. Mary, *d.* Darby McCormuck and Sarah his wife.

July. [Baptisms.]

5th. John, son to George Davison and Rebecca his wife.
14th. John Harrison, *s.* Joseph and Diana his wife, New street.
19th. Anne, *d.* Christopher Wilson and Christian his wife.
26th. Judeth Hunt, *d.* Edwd and Elizabeth his wife.
29th. Seth, *s.* Jon Smith and Elinior his wife.

THEO: BOLTON.

Christenings, Ao Dni 1713. *Page* 266.

30th. James, *s.* Thomas Robinson & Mary his wife.

Augt.

16th. Christian, *d.* John Griffin and Catherine his wife.
20th. Catherine Sweetman, daughter to Michl [*blank*] and [*blank*].
dto. Charles, *s.* George Gilpatrick and Elizabeth his wife, Patrick Street.
do. Thomas Peacall, *s.* Thomas and Esher his wife.
23d. [*blank*] Smith, *s.* Paul Smith and Elizabeth his wife.
30th. James, *s.* Thomas Lattimore and Christian his wife.
dto. Saml, *s.* John Trindell & Jane his wife, Patrick street, shoemaker.
dto. Deliverance Holiday, *d.* John Hollyday & Sarah his wif.
31st. Wm, *s.* Benjamin North and Margarett his wife.
17th. George Etkins, *s.* George Etkins and Rebecca his wife, borne ye 17th, baptized ye 18th.
27th. Arthur, *s.* Robert Shepherd and Eliz: his wife, milliner.
30th. *Saml, *s.* John Trimdel and Jane his wife.

THEO: BOLTON.

Christenigs, Ao Dni 1713. September.

2d. Edward, *s.* John Whitehead and Mary his wife, Plunkett street.

* Entry partly crossed out, see above.

dto. Adam, to John Nicholson and Anne his wife, Plunkett street.
6th. Henery, *s.* Wm Davis and Sarah his wife.
dto. Ellinor, *d.* Peter Haughton and [*blank*] his wife, butcher.
10th. John, *s.* James Row [*blank*], at the signe of ye Parrott, on ye Combe.
13th. Barbara, *d.* Jeremie Reynolds and Mary his wife.
dto. Eliz: *d.* Edward Dunn and Deborah his wife.
dto. Micll Pockly, *s.* Michl Pockly [*blank*] his wife.
15th. Anthony, *s.* Christopher Plunkett & Elizabeth his wife.
30th. Sarah, *d.* John Woods and Dorothy his wife.

October. [Baptisms.]

4th. Sarah, *d.* Thomas Harwick and Mary his wife, in Patrick Street.
dto. Hester, *d.* John Wilson and Frances his wife.
6th. Peter, *s.* Saml Nailer and Margaret his wife.

THEO: BOLTON.

Christening, Ao 1713. *Page* 267.

25th. Elizabeth, *d.* Garrett Moyers and Mary his wife, from the Combe.
dto. Joseph Barrett, *s.* Wm & Elizabeth his wife, Patrick Street, butcher.

November.

1st. Thomas Rewerson, *s.* John and [*blank*] Reverson his wife, on ye Comb.
2d. Jane Morgatroide, daughter to Jonathan & Jane Morgatroide, borne on Monday ye 2d and baptized ye 19th dto.
15th. Robert, *s.* Swinfield Hill and Mary his wife, borne ye 10th and baptized ye 15th from Cork lane.
17th. Thomas Morgan, *s.* David and Anne his wife, borne ye 26th of October, and baptized 17th dto, on ye Lower Comb.
18th. Margarett, *d.* William Patrickson and Margaret his wife, born dto & baptized ye 25th.

December. [Baptisms.]

20th. Henry, *s.* John Bearmore and Penolope his wife, Plunkett streete.
25th. John, *s.* Wm Brookes and Mary his wife, Ash streete, weaver.
28th. Richard, *s.* Wm Blumer and Mary his wife, Plunkett streete.

THEO: BOLTON.

Christenings, Anno 1713. January.

3o. Jane, *d.* Henry Harder & Mary his wife, Patrick streete, heelmaker.
10th. Mary, *d.* Martha West and Mary his wife, Francis streete.
11th. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Gemerson and Ellinor his wife, Patrick streete.
24th. Thomas, *s.* Prisnall Doyle and Martha his wife, Patrick street.
dto. Eliz: *d.* John Flanigan & [*blank*] his wife, Patrick street, butcher.

February. [Baptisms.]

10th. William, *s.* Terence O'Bryan and Elizabeth his wife, Plunkett streete, gentleman.
21th. Richard, *s.* John Pierson and Anne his wife,
25th. Mary, *d.* John Brittan and Judeth his wife, hatter, from Newroe.

23d. Mary Boote, *d.* Mich[l] and Ellinor his wife, baptized, & born ye 12th.
14th. borne Saml, *s.* Claudius Frasier and Jane his wife, from Francistreete, baptized ye 21st.

THEO: BOLTON.

Christinings. Ao Dñi 1714. March. *Page* 268.

4th. Alexandr, *s.* Wm Fitzgerald and Eliz: his wife.
9th. Hannah, dter to Ths and Mary Davison.
14th. John, *s.* Tho Ferrett & Eliz: his wife.
21th. Sarah, *d.* George & Sa: Smith his wife.

Aprill. [Baptisms.]

4th. Joseph, *s.* Cornelius Hamlin and Catherin his wife, Pa: street.
dto. Ann, *d.* George Clark & Mary his wife, from ye Pottle, taylor.
dto. Hester, *d.* John Lee and Jane his wife.
dto. Isaac, *s.* John Phybell & Mary his wife.
15th. Ann, *d.* Richd Pue & Margory his wife.
18th. Edward, *s.* Edwd Maud, from Plunkett street.
dto. Humphrey, *s.* Jacob May & Mary his wife.
20th. Mary, *d.* Stephen Russell & Mary his wife, from yr Pottle.
23d. born, George, *s.* James Fox & Susanna his wife, from New streete, 25th.

THEO: BOLTON.

Christinings, Ao Dñi 1714. May.

2d. Patience, *d.* Richd Langlton and Eliz: his wife, from ye Pottle.
6th. Sarah, *d.* Robt Claston and Mary his wife, Pa: streete.
9th. Jane, *d.* James Fair, from New street, nailer.
9th. Saml, *s.* Saml Madocks & Hannah his wife, born ye 25th Apl and batized 9th May.
dto. Michl, *s.* John Myers & Margt his wife.
16th. Henery, *s.* Richard Smith and Ann his wife, Patrick street, shoemaker.
dto. Ann, *d.* Ths Newton and Mary his wife.
18th. Richard, *s.* Thomas Garland and Catherin his wife.
dto. Margaret. *d.* John Clarke and Catherin his wife, Brides ally, pestry-cooke.
19th. George, *s.* Fran. Wallis and Hannah his wife, Arundel court.
30th. Robert, *s.* Wm Twigge and Rachell his wife, Marks ally.
dto. Barbara, *d.* James Rickisson and Barbara his wife, Limerick ally.

THEO: BOLTON.

Christenings, Ao Dñi 1714. June. *Page* 269.

20th. Rebecca Singleton, *d.* Anthony Singleton and [*blank*] Singleton his wife.
dto. George Faulkner, *s.* Saml & Mary his wife, butcher.

July.

4th. Mary, *d.* Thomas Beswick and Elce his wife.
6th. Saml Lynch, *s.* Saml Lynch, on ye Combe.
dto. Elizabeth Moore, *d.* John Moore in Brides ally.
19th. Mathew Deane, *s.* Wm Deane in Patrick streete.
dto. Leonard Loftus, *s.* Hugh Loftus of Patrick streete, butcher.

August. [Baptisms.]

1st. Anne, *d.* Paul Smith & Elizabeth his wife.
12th. George, *s.* Wm Cambrige and Joyce his wife, Lyllyes lane.

THEO: BOLTON.

Christenings, Ao Dñi 1714.

23o. Elizabeth Hamon, *d.* Albert Hamon and Susanna his wife, Patrick streete.
28th. Catherin, *d.* William Quillyn & Mary his wife.
30th. Ann, *d.* George and Sarah Ellice his wife, Combe.

September. [Baptisms.]

3o. Anne Hunt, *d.* Edward and Elizabeth his wife, merchant.
5o. Charles, *s.* Philip Smith and Mary his wife, Garden lane.
9o. Elizabeth, *d.* Randel Knot and Mary his wife, Francis streete.

October. [Baptisms.]

19th. Ann, *d.* Edmond Sheale and Catherin his wife, Patrick streete, brewer.
24th. Ellen, *d.* John Hill and Margt his wife, New streete, weaver.
28th. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Robinson and Mary his wife, Brides ally.

THEO: BOLTON.

Christenings, Anno Dñi 1714. November. *Page* 270.

7th. Catherin, *d.* Rose (*so*) Couzins and Rose his wife, Patrick street.
dto. Rachel, *d.* Saml Nealer and Margarett his wife, Francis streete.
14th. Anne, *d.* Thomas Attrick and Jane his wife, Francis streete.
28th. Edmond, *s.* Samuel Banfield [*blank*], from Patrick street.
dto. Rachell, daughtr to [*blank*] Rice, from Plunkett street.

December. [Baptisms.]

5th. Thos, *s.* Benjan Hollyworth & Anne his wife, Francis streete.
17th. Thomas, *s.* Tho Airis and Martha his wife, Francis streete, borne.
19th. Thos, *s.* John Nichols and Anne his wife, Plunkett street, shewmaker.

January [1714-5. Baptisms.]

2d. Christopher, *s.* Wm Penny and Abigall his wife, on ye Poddle.
3d. Andrew, *s.* Wm Godfry and Anne his wife, Francistreet, saylor.
6th. Thos Magrath, *s.* John and Mary his wife, Plunkett streete.

Christeñgs, Anno Dñi 1714.

17th. Anne, *d.* Wm Allen & Eliz: his wife, from the Comb.
24th. James, *s.* Ambrose Richardson and Mary his wife, New street.
27th. Mary Stock, *d.* Stephen & Rachel his wife, New street.
30th. Ann Browne, *d.* Edwd & Mary his wife, Patrick streete.
dto. Elizabeth O'Bryan, *d.* Wm & Eliz: his wife, Plunkett streete.
dto. Robt, *s.* Nich: Popkins & Mary his wife, from the Comb.

February. [Baptisms.]

2d. Jonathan, *s.* John Henbery & Jane his wife, on ye Poddle.
4th. Anne Byrne, *d.* [*blank*] Byrne and [*blank*] his wife, from the lower end of Fra: street, merchant, baptized.

13th. George, *s.* Thomas Willweeke and Mary his wife, Patrick streete.
27th. Wm, *s.* George Fernesley & Anne his wife, Plunkett street.

March. [Baptisms.]

11th. Bridget, *d.* John CosGrave & Ellinor his wife, Plunkett street.
13th. Wm, son [*entry unfinished*].
dto. Mary, *d.* Saml Scrivenor & Mary his wife, Francis streete.
22d. Mary, *d.* Joseph Sowerby, from Brides alley.

Christenings, Anno Dñi 1715. Aprill. *Page* 271.

10th. Susanna, *d.* Danl Cartwright and Mary his wife, Marks ally.
dto. James, *s.* William Harrington and Mary his wife, Francis streete.
17th. Margt Smith, *d.* Richd & Anne his wife, Pratrick street, shoemaker.
24th. Wm Barrett, *s.* Wm and Eliz: fm Pa: Street, butcher.
dto. Eliz: Goffe, *d.* Michael and Eleanor his wife, from ye Poddle

May. [Baptisms.]

1o. Wm Bradford, *s.* Robt and Elizabth, from Francis street.
15th. Frances Courtney, *d.* Jn and Catherine, from the Poddle.
dto. Anne Roe, *d.* James and Mary, from Patrick street, butcher.
18th. George Ward, *s.* Saml and Mary, from Patrick streete.
22th. William Gibson, *s.* John and Margart, from Plunkett street.
4th. Joseph, *s.* Terence Daly and Anne, from New street.

June. [Baptisms.]

4th. Margt Carty, *d.* Robt and Anne, frm Pa: street.
22th. Ann Peacock, *d.* Thomas & Ann his wife, from Brides ally.
25th. Mary Homes, *d.* John and Eliz: from Patrick street.

Christenings, Anno Dñi 1715. July.

3. Ann Bavington, *d.* Joshua & Jane, from Plunkett street.
5th. Mary Burdy, *d.* John and Mary, from Patrick Street.
6th. Margart and Mary, drs to Wm Price and Elizabeth, from Patrick St.
12th. Frances Cross, *d.* Petr and Road, from Brides ally.
17th. Ann Meirs, *d.* John and Margart, from Patrick street.
24th. Jane Monnypenny, *d.* Abraham and Hannah, from Patrick street.

August. [Baptisms.]

4th. Anne Connelly, *d.* John & his wife, from ye Combe.
16th. Charles Noreast, *s.* Thomas and Catherine, from ye Combe.
25th. Bartholomew Clarke, *s.* John and Catherine, from Brides ally.

September. [Baptisms.]

1st. Eliz: Williams, *d.* John and [*blank*] his wife, from New street.
dto. Mary Herring, dr to Thos & Ann, bap.
8th. Lettice Ridley, dr to Wm and Eliz: from Francis street, bap.
18th. John Hunt, *s.* Edward and Eliz: from Francis street.

October. [Baptisms.]

3d. Milesent Faulkner, *d.* Samll and Sabia, fm ffrancis street.

Christenings, anno Dñi 1715. *Page* 272.

26. Grace Smith, *d.* Paul and Elizabeth, from ye Poddle.
27th. James Bathers, *s.* W^m^ & Frances, from Patrick street.
dto. Gregory Hamon, *s.* Albert & [*blank*] his wife, from Patrick street.
30th. John Thomson, *s.* Josias & Sarah, from the Combe.
dto. John, *s.* George Walker & Rachell, from ye Poddle.

November. [Baptisms.]

13st. James Trimble, *s.* John and [*blank*] his wife, Patrick street.
dto. Caralina Gibbing, d^r^ to [*entry unfinished*].
dto. Peter Wenwright, *s.* Thomas & Jane, Plunkett streete.
24th. Mary, *d.* Samuell Nayler and Margat, francis s^t^.
27th. Jane, *d.* Edward Thornton and Mary, Plunket strat.
28th. Richard Fair, *s.* James and Mary Fair, New strat.

January [1715-6. Baptisms].

15th. Margaret Maud, *d.* Edward in Plunket Strat.
22th. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Leer and Ealce his wife, Patrick strat.
29th. John, *s.* Benj^a^ Baston and Margaret his wife, Patrick strat.
ditto. Mary, *d.* Thomas and Catherine Kernon, francis strat.

Christenings, anno Dñi 1716. February.

16th. Rebecca, *d.* Thomas and Elizabeth White, francis street.
19th. George, *s.* George and Margaret Davis, Lilly lane.
ditto. Samuell, *s.* James and Elizabeth Wall, Patrick street.

March. [Baptisms.]

11th. Jinggins, *s.* Jinggins and Mary Davis, Patrick strat.
18th. Robert, *s.* W^m^ and Elizabeth Fithgerald, Bull ally.
25th. Samuell, *s.* Timothy and Barbara Saunderson, francis strat.
28th. Jonathan, *s.* John and Margar^t^ Rite, Swift ally, Francis strat.
30th. John, *s.* Humphry and Mary Sullivan, Francis Strat.

Aprill [1716. Baptisms.]

1th. John Smith, *s.* John and Mary, from New strat.
ditto. William, *s.* John and Margaret Jackson, Patrick strat.
15th. John, *s.* John and Catherine Cliburn, New street.
ditto. Mary, *d.* James and Mary Malone, Patrick strat, bap^d^.

Christenings, anno Dñi 1716. May. *Page* 273.

13th. Margaret, *d.* Hugh and Martha Kenedy, from Cutpurs Row.
20th. Moses, *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth Lyons, Lilly lane.
27th. John, *s.* Luis and Mary Jones, Patrick strat.

June. [Baptisms.]

18th. Mary, *d.* James and Alce Byrn, Francis street.
24th. Charithy, *d.* Matthew and Sarah Jeffers, from the Combe.

July.

1th. William, *s.* W^m^ and Ann Swinburn, Plunket street.
5th. Christifur, *s.* Stephen and Frances Byrn, Plunket street.
15th. James, *s.* Patrick Rourke, from Plunket street.
20th. Samuell, *s.* Samuell and Mary Parks, Francis street.

August. [Baptisms.]

6th. Edward, *s.* Edward Coleman, from Francis strat.
12th. Ann, *d.* Anthony and Dorothy Williams, Patrick street.
ditto. Elizabeth, *d.* John and Mary How, Francis street.

19th. Elizabeth, *d.* Richard and Elizabeth Barnes, Patrick street.
21th. Thomas, *s.* Robert Gibson, junior, from New strat.

Christenings, Anno Dni 1716.

26th. John, *s.* Iaac and Mary Butler, from Lilly lane.
ditto. Henery, *s.* Edward Dollinson, from the Combe.
ditt. Mary Polock, daughter to Joh: from Patrick strat.
ditt. Thomas Ellis, *s.* John and Mary Price, from Cut-purs row.
28th. Richard Wilson, *s.* John and Margat his wife, Francis strat.
ditto. Catherine, *d.* Wm and Ann Counley, New strat.
29th. Mary, *d.* Cornelius and Catherine Hamlin, Patrick stat.
17th. Hanna, *d.* Nananiell and Mary Pearson, from Bride ally.

September. [Baptisms.]

6th. Hanna Wallis, *d.* Francis and Hanna his wife, Patrick strat.
ditto. John, *s.* Nathaniell and Mary Camberlin, Patrick strat.
9th. Samuell, *s.* William and Elizabeth Barret, Patrick strat.
23th. Darcus, *d.* John and Ann Davis, New street.
detto. William, *s.* Terance and Ann Dealy, New strat.

October. [Baptisms.]

3th. John, *s.* Darby and Sarah Brohy, Patrick strat.
7th. Mary, *d.* James and Mary Jemus, Patrick strat.
ditto. Mary, *d.* Paul and Elizabeth Smith, from ye Pottle.

Christenings, anno Dom̃: 1716. *Page* 274.

9th. Margaret Rochford, *d.* Wm and Catherine his wife, New st.
31th. Margarett, *d.* Jacob Hayles and Elizabeth his wife, Brides ally.

November. [Baptisms.]

4th. Elizabeth Eglin, *d.* Richard and Mary, from the Comb.
11th. James Anderson, *s.* Samuell and Catherine his wife, Pat st.
12th. Margery Ridley, *d.* Wm. and Catherine his wife, Francis st.
14th. Mary Cleark, *d.* John and Jane his wife, Francis st.
22th. John Whitlock, *s.* Thomas and [*blank*] his wife, Plunkett street.

December. [Baptisms.]

6th. Mary West, daughter to Matthew and Mary his wife, from Francis st, Born.
10th. Ellenor Gibbings, *d.* Thomas and [*blank*] his wife, Patrick street.
26th. Thomas Purdy, *s.* John and Mary his wife, Patrick strat.
30th. Thomas Newman, daughter (*so*) to Wm and Sarah his wife, Hanover lane.
ditto. George Sweetman, son to Michaell, from Swords.

Christenings, Anno Dom̃: 171$\frac{8}{7}$. January.

3th. Daniell O'Bryan, *s.* Terance and Elizabeth his wife, Plunkett strat.
5th. John Franklin, *s.* James and Mary his wife, Patrick street.
17th. Phillip Murphy, *s.* Edward and Mary his wife, Francis st.
24th. Edward Nelson, *s.* Thomas and Ellenor his wife, New strat.

Febuary. [Baptisms.]

8th. Mary Walker, *d.* George and Rachell his wife.
19th. Thomas Cleark, *s.* John and Ann his wife, Patrick street.
27th. JosephTaylor, *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth his wife, from Plunkett.

March. [Baptisms.]

19th. Henery Magragh, *s.* John and [*blank*] his wife, Plunket strat.

Christenings, Anno Dom. 1717. Aprill. *Page* 275.

7th. Benjamin Rice, *s.* Benjamin and Ann his wife, Plunkett st.
7th. John Allen, *s.* John and Mary his wife, from ye Comb.
8th. John and Edward Haughton, sons to Edward and Mary, in Ash Street.
12th. Elizabeth Sewell, *d.* Thomas and Dorothy his wife, Pat : strat.
21th. Elizabeth Clancey, *d.* George and Elizabeth, Plunket st.
28th. Elizabeth Thornton, *d.* Edward and Mary, Plunket strat.

May. [Baptisms.]

5th. Mary Hemley, *d.* John and Jane, from the Pottle.
16th. Robert Cathwight, *s.* Daniel and Mary, Hanover strat.
19th. John Gofton, *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth, Plunkett street.

June. [Baptisms.]

4th. Tridelia Lynch, *d.* Thos and Chatherine, from ye Comb.
5th. Thomas Rousson, *s.* John and Mary, Patricks street.
13th. Margaret Treacey, *d.* Francis and Mary, Patricks street.
16th. William Malberrough, *s.* Wm and Margaret, Francis street.
ditto. George Legot, *s.* William and Mary, Limerick alley.
30th. Joshua Barrington, *s.* Joshua and Jane, Plunket street.

July. [Baptisms.]

3th. John Jeffers, *s.* Matthew and Sarah, of the Comb.
8th. Elizabeth, daughter of [*blank*].
14th. John Killan, *s.* William and [*blank*], from Ash Street.
25th. James, *s.* Richard and Margaret Easton, Francis street.
28th. James Berrings, *s.* Thomas and his wife, Hanover lane.
ditto. William, *s.* Thomas Reynolds, fr : Pat street.

August. [Baptisms.]

8th. Robert, *s.* Charles Hooley and Ann his wife, Francis strat.
11th. James, *s.* Thomas Ward and his wife, in Black Pitts.

Christennings, Anno Dom : 1717. *Page* 276.

19th. Ann, *d.* Rice and Elizabeth Watters, Francis strat.
25th. Elizabeth, *d.* Joseph and [*blank*] Harris, New street.

September. [Baptisms.]

2th. Robert, *s.* Walter and Elizabeth Welch, Ash street.
ditto. Richard, *s.* John and Jane Griffith, Plunkett strat.
ditto. Robert, *s.* John Logan and Ann his wife, Limerick alley.
9th. Thomas, *s.* William and Catherine Woodworth, Ash strat.
14th. Mary, *d.* Samuell Pain, junier, and Catherine his wife, from Pt stret.
15th. Richard Byrn, *s.* Stephen and Fanny his wife, Plunket strat.
ditto. John Wimmins, *s.* Joseph and [*blank*] his wife, Francis street.
22th. Edward, *s.* Thomas and Catherine Garland, Francis strat.
29th. James, *s.* George an Sarah Newton his wife, Francis Strat.

November. [Baptisms.]

10th. Robert, *s.* Thomas and Ruth Styles, Ash street.
17th. Lewis, *s.* [*blank*] Dolittle and Elizabeth his wife, in Ash strat.
19th. Jane Price, *d.* William and Elizabeth his wife, Pat strat.
ditto. Alce, *d.* George and Jane Smith, from the Pottle.
25th. Anna Moria, *d.* Michaell and Elenor Boote, Francis strat.
5th. Rachell, *d.* Robert and Ellenor Warring, Patrick street.
28th. Elizabeth, *d.* John and Hanna Warren, from the Comb.
29th. Joseph, *s.* Valentine and Sarah Pendergrass, Francis strat.

December. [Baptisms.]

4th. Michaell, *s.* Michaell and Mary White, Francis strat.
5th. Roch, *s.* Doctor John and Mary Wheally, Arundell court.
8th. William, *s.* Henery and Mary Newton, Patrick strat.
12th. Emillia, *d.* William and Ellenor Moore his wife, Francis strat.
17th. Iaac, *s.* Iaac and Mary Butler, Lilly lane.
22th. Ann, *d.* Morgan and Chatherine Byrn, Patrick strat.
ditto. Mary, *d.* Christopher and Elizabeth Bealy, Hanover lane.
29th. Thomas, *s.* Paull and Elizabeth Smith, from the Poddle.
ditto. John, *s.* Petter and Ellenor Cleark, Bonny lane.

January. [Baptisms.]

9th. Mary, *d.* William and Elizabeth McCullagh, Francis strat.
13th. Catherine, *d.* Robert and Catherine Goode, Francis strat.

Christenning, anno Dom̃: 171⅞. *Page* 277.

19th. Robert, *s.* John and Mary Blakely, Patrick street.
ditto. Thomas, *s.* Thomas and Jane Ridley, New street.

February. [Baptisms.]

2th. Phillip, *s.* Manus and Mary Kelly his wife, Ash street.
ditto. Matthew, *s.* Matthew and Mary West, Francis street.
16th. James, *s.* John and Ann Cleark, Patrick street.
23th. James O'Bryan, *s.* Terance and Elizabeth his wife, Plunket strat.

March. [Baptisms.]

5th. Joseph, *s.* Samuell and Mary Ward, from the Poddle.
7th. Margarett, *d.* John and Mary Merrill, on the Poddle.
16th. Joseph, *s.* Richard and Martha Smith, Patrick street.
ditto. Hugh, *s.* Thomas and Hanna Chivers, Francis street.
18th. Josias Allyson, son to [*blank*], from Francis street.
23th. John Davis, son to [*blank*], from Francis street.
30th. Robert, *s.* Christopher and Christian Wilson, Plunket street.
ditto. Susanna, *d.* Iaac and [*blank*] Oudley, Patrick street.
ditto. Cornelius, *s.* William and Mary Malone, from the Comb.

Aprill [1718. Baptisms.]

4th. Thomas Bevins, formerly being a Quaker, bapt.
12th. Elizabeth, *d.* Jinkins and Mary Davis, Patrick street.
13th. John, *s.* John and Deborah Williams, Plunket street.
15th. Thomas, son to [*blank*] Wade, from Francis street.
ditto. William, *s.* Darby and Sarah Brohy, Patrick street.
20th. Ann, *d.* Thomas and Catherine Gorden, Patrick street.
ditto. Edward, *s.* Charles and Sarah Hanna, Patrick street.
ditto. Mary, *d.* Edward and Mary Thornton, Plunket strat.
27th. Ann, *d.* Caleb and Deborah Kinch, Francis street.
ditto. Elizabeth, *d.* John and Deborah Berkley, from ye Comb.
ditto. Ellenor, *d.* Charles and Ellenor Richardson, Bride ally.

Christenings, Anno Dom: 1718. May. *Page* 278.

4th. Abigall, *d.* John and Ellenor Goodger, Mark ally.
12th. Thomas, *s.* Silvenus and Jane Phillips, Bride ally.
16th. Matthew, *s.* Arthur and Elizabeth Gorden, Francis st.
22th. Warren, *s.* William and Catherine Grimes, from the Comb.
25th. Margaret, *d.* Ambross and Mary Richardson, New st.
28th. Mary, *d.* Jacob and Alce Hayles, Bride ally.

June. [Baptisms.]

8th. Peter, *s.* Henery Hussy, from Mark ally.
ditto. Jane, *d.* Rowland Boswell, from Patrick street.
10th. James, *s.* James Rowson, from New street.
12th. Samuell, *s.* Matthew Camberlain, from Patrick st.
15th. Mary, *d.* Samuell Sterling, from Patrick street.
ditto. Jacob, *s.* John and Mary Purdet, from Patrick street.
29th. Christian, *d.* Cornelius and Elizabeth Harlin, Pat strat.

July. [Baptisms.]

19th. Bridgett, *d.* Joseph and Catherine Wimmins, of Francis strat.
6th. Jane, *d.* William and Mary Ball, Plunket strat.
13th. Mary, *d.* John and Susanna White, from ye Puddle.
ditto. Mary, *d.* Alexander and Mary McKidderick, Ash st.
19th. John, *s.* Hugh and Charity Googhegan, from the Puddle.
27th. Ann, *d.* Richard and Elizabeth Pixley, from the Puddle.
ditto. James, *s.* Michaell and Deborah Molloy, Francis st.
ditto. Jonathan, *s.* William and Mary Swinburn, Plunket strat.
28th. Thomas, *s.* Arthur and Mary Kelly, Pt strat.
ditto. Ann, *d.* Thomas and Mary Gibbins, Patrick strat.
31th. Ellenor, *d.* Henery and Susanna Yemmans, Hanover lane.

August. [Baptisms.]

1th. Elizabeth, *d.* Michaell and Margaret Walker, Francis strat.
ditto. Ann, *d.* John and Ellenor Cosgraue, Plunket street
8th. Elizabeth, *d.* William and Sarah Vippin, on the Comb.
10th. Mary, *d.* James and Pricella Bulger, Patrick strat.
ditto. Sarah, *d.* James and Mary Moorton, Patrick strat.

Christenings, anno Dom̃: 1718. *Page* 279.

19th. Samuell, *s.* John Welch, on ye Pottle.
24th. Rebecca, *d.* Alyas and Charithy Dean, in Pat strat.

September. [Baptisms.]

3th. James Ridgley, *s.* William and Elizabeth, in Francis street.
4th. Randelia Scott, *d.* William and Willielima, Patrick strat.
ditto. William Cowley, *s.* John and Mary, Patrick street.
7th. Mary Ann Wade, *d.* George and Elizabeth, Patrick strat.
ditto. Maudlin Newman, *d.* William and Sarah, Hanover lane.
8th. Edward Vippin, *s.* Edward and Jane, on the Comb.
12th. William Woodworth, *s.* William and Mary, Ash street.
13th. David Gandy, *s.* Thomas and Mary, Garden lane.
14th. Margarrett Holliworth, *d.* Benja and Ann, Francis street.
21th. Mary Henderson, *d.* Robert and Joan, Francis street.
23th. Patience Burchell, dt to John.
26th. Hanna Allen, *d.* to [*blank*], in Ash street.
28th. Robert Taylor, *s.* Thomas and Margarett, Pat strat.
ditt. Thomas Newton, *s.* George and Sarah, Francis strat.
ditto. Ann Young, *d.* John and Mary, New street.

Christenings, Anno Dom: 1718. October.

9th. Elizabeth Dawson, *d.* Robert and Mary, on the Puddle.
15th. Ann Faulkener, *d.* Samuell and Mary, Patrick st.
16th. William Brady, *s.* Phillip and Rose, Patrick street.
19th. Mary Bird, *d.* Samuell and Mary, Francis strat.
20th. Robert Gibson, *s.* Robert, junior, and Mary, New street.
Margaret Pearson, *d.* Nathanill and [*blank*] in Bride ally, born ye 3 October.

November. [Baptisms.]

1th. Elizabeth Lynch, *d.* Tho : and Catherine his wife, on the Comb.
2th. Peter, *s.* Richard and Mary Gibbings, Patrick strat, bucher.
9th. Abigall Roch, *d.* Henery and Ealce his wife, Patrick strat.
13th. George, *s.* Richard and Arabella King, from the Combe.
24th. Ann, *d.* Thomas and Mary Brittain, Plunket strat.
24th. John, *s.* John and Mary MaGragh, Plukett street, carpender.
Robert, *s.* Robert and Elizabeth Johnson, from Mark ally, Francis strat.
Thomas, *s.* George and Mary Cleark, from the Puddle.
30th. Bell Linley, *d.* William and Elizabeth Barret, from Patrick stra :

Christenings, anno Dom̃ : 1718. December. *Page* 280.

7th. Elizabeth, *d.* Edward and Abigall Blaystid, Bull ally.
14th. Sarah, *d.* Edward and Elizabeth Dolittle, of the Combe.
ditto. Ann and Mary, daughters of John and [*blank*] Trimble, Brid ally.
26th. Susanna, *d.* Arneld and Elishua Franklin, of ye Comb, joyner.
29th. John, *s.* Richard and Margt Easton, Francis strat, pinmaker.

January [1718-9. Baptisms.]

18th. Daniell, *s.* Thomas and Catherin Brummigum, Hanover lane.
ditto. Richard Wells, *s.* Richard and Elizabeth, from New street.
28th. Emerson, *s.* Paul and Elizabeth Smith, from the Puddle.
29th. Mary, *d.* John and Mary Davis, New strat.
30th. Richard, *s.* John and Catherine Cleark, Bride ally.
ditto. Elizabeth, *d.* Stephen & Frances Burn, Francis strat.

Febuary. [Baptisms.]

11th. Elizabeth, *d.* William & Catherine Abnard, Pat strat.
12th. Mary, *d.* John and Mary Curtis, Pat street.
ditt. Mary Ann, *d.* William and Mary Pendergrass, Francis strat.
22th. Ealce, *d.* Silvanus and Jane Phillips, Bride ally.
23th. Mary, *d.* Joseph and Martha Hefesides, Francis strat.

March. [Baptisms.]

1th. Archibold, *s.* Thomas and Mary Crampton, Pat : strat.

Aprill [1719. Baptisms].

15th. Ann, *d.* James and Ann Kenedy, Bride ally.
22th. Mary, *d.* William and Margaret Jone, Arundel court.
30th. Anthony, *s.* Ransford Henrick, from Cut purs row.

May. [Baptisms.]

12th. Ann, *d.* Thomas and Ruth Stiles, Ash street.
15th. Martha, *d.* James and Margaret Knott, New strat.
26th. Sarah, *d.* Valentine and Mary Pendergrass, Francis strat.
24th. Margerett, *d.* Jeremiah and Mary Graues, Francis strat.

Chrisnings, anno Dom : 1719. June. *Page* 281.

21th. Edward, *s.* Wm and Ann Cooper.
28th. Ellenor, *d.* Anthony and Ellenor Allingam, Francis strat.

July. [Baptisms.]

19th. Elizabeth, *d.* Edward and Elizabeth Hunt, Francis strat.

August. [Baptisms.]

2th. Sarah Maud, daugter to [*blank*], in Plunket strat.
3th. Richard, *s.* [*blank*] Tugman, and his wife, in Patrick strat.

5th. Mary, *d.* George and Margarett Cooley, Patrick strat.
12th. John *s.* John and Elizabeth Johnson, Garden lane.
16th. Alexander, *s.* George and Elizabeth Tayler, Plunket street.
ditto. John, *s.* William and Barbara Noy, Francis strat.
ditto. Ann and Rebecca, daughters of [*blank*] and Mary Garland, in Francis strat.
31th. Henery, *s.* Henry and Perry, from Plunket strat.

September. [Baptisms.]

8th. William, *s.* Thomas and Ealce Wolfington, Francis street.
9th. Samuell, *s.* Robert and Martha Davis, Francis strat.
10th. Mary, *d.* Richard and Elizabeth Rounds, Francis strat.
11th. John, *s.* Thomas and Catherine Garland, Francis strat.
28th. John, *s.* James and Margarett Field, Francis strat.
ditto. Ann, *d.* Jacob and Ealce Hayles, Bride ally.

October 1719. [Baptisms.]

11th. Jane, *d.* Walter and Winnifrey Kary, Francis strat.
ditto. Catherine, *d.* Cornelius and Catherine Hamlin, Patrick strat.
12th. John, *s.* Thomas and Ann Gibbings.
13th. William, *s.* John Legoe, in Limrick ally.
14th. Jane, dt to John and Ann Aswell, Francis str :
19th. Mary, dt to James and Martha Crues, in ye Com :
20th. Susanna, *d.* John and Mary Hardin, Ash strat.
22th. Henery Courtney, *s.* John and Catherine his wife, on ye Pottle.
ditto. Barbarra, *d.* Robert and [*blank*] Goode, Francis strat.
25th. Ann, *d.* John and Mary Chambers, Patrick strat.
ditto. Jane, *d.* Thomas and Mary Warren, Gardin lane.

November. [Baptisms.]

1th. Ann, *d.* William and Dorothy Harrison, Francis street.
ditto. Michaell, *s.* Hugh and [*blank*] Nelson, Patrick strat.
22th. Issabella, *d.* William and Ealce Comer, Patrick strat.
24th. John, *s.* Nicholas and Sarah Tucky, Patrick strat.

December. [Baptisms.]

6th. Thomas, *s.* John and Elizabeth Cornwell, on the Pottle.
ditto. Edward, *s.* Henery and Susanna Yeoman, Hanover lane.
13th. Mary, *d.* Edward and Martha Haughton, Ash strat.
ditto. Thomas, *s.* William and [*blank*] Woodworth, Ash street.
20th. Mathew, *s.* Alexander and Mary Pearson, Bride alley.
26th. Thomas, son to [*blank*] and Elizabeth Smith, in Patrick strat.

Christnings, anno Dom̃ : 1719. *Page* 282.

26th. Susanna, *d.* William and Bridget Williams, on the Comb.
27th. Richard, *s.* Edward and Elizabeth Grant, Patrick street.
ditto. John, *s.* Arthur and Mary Kelly, Patrick strat.
ditto. William, *s.* John and Easter Green, Ash street.
29th. Marssey, *d.* Thomas and Dorothy Price, Plunkett strat.
ditto. Mary, *d.* Samuell and Mary Faulker, Patrick strat.

January [1719-20. Baptisms].

3th. Catherine, *d.* William and Magdil Quillan, Patrick street.
7th. Ann, *d.* William and Bridgett McCullagh, Francis strat.
13th. James, *s.* William and Elizabeth Barret, Patrick street.
15th. Benjamin, *s.* John and Mary Trimble, Bride alley.
17th. Frances, *d.* Thomas and Mary Brittan, Ash strat.
ditto. Sarah, *d.* George and [*blank*] Smith, on the Pottle.

24th. Joseph, *s.* John and Elizabeth Davis, Francis street.
ditto. William, son to [*blank*] Phillip, in Bride alley.
25th. Ann, *d.* John and Elizabeth Benly, Francis strat.
26th. Stephen, *s.* Thomas and Mary Phillips, New street.
29th. Thomas, *s.* Edward and Elizabeth Doolelittle, on the Comb.

Christnings, Anno Dom̃: 1720. February.

7th. William, *s.* William and Mary Argill, on the Comb.
8th. Dorothy, *d.* James and Martha Morgan, in Pat: S.
14th. Isabella, *d.* James Wade and Ann his wife, Francis strat.

March. [Baptisms.]

9th. Elizabeth, *d.* Matthew and Mary Bradley, on the Comb.
13th. Benja Robinson, *s.* Henery and Ann, Patrick strat.
16th. Thomas, *s.* John Wilson, in Francis [street].
13th. John, *s.* Thomas Brittain, from Plunkett strat.
ditto. Benjamin, *s.* Henery and Ann Robinson, Patrick st.
20th. Mary, *d.* Thomas and Mary Snelson, Plunkett strat.
27th. Ellenor, *d.* George and Mary Morgotrog, Park strat.
29th. Richard, *s.* John and Mary MaGragh, Plunket strat.

Aprill.

10th. Patience, daughter to Thomas Townend, from the Pottle, baptzed.

May. [Baptisms.]

3th. Jane, *d.* Wm and Mary Harrington, Francis strat.
Barry, son to George and Elizabeth Stringer, was born the 10 of May and baptised the 7th of June.
22th. William, *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth Lindly, Pat strat.

Christnings, anno Dom: 1720. June. *Page* 283.

5th. William, *s.* William Newman, from Hanover lane.
6th. George, son to Thomas and Eliz: Ellar.
ditt: Mary, *d.* Daniell and Mary Carthwright, Ash street.
19th. Thomas, *s.* George Becaby, from Francis street.
24th. Mary, *d.* Thomas and Ruth Stringer, New stre.

July. [Baptisms.]

21th. Mary, *d.* Joseph and Elizabeth Landers, Ash strat.
24th. John, *s.* Jeremy and Ellenor Fercy.

August. [Baptisms.]

14th. Tho: *s.* John & Ann Taffe, from New st.
ditto. Tho: *s.* Henery & Jane Hall, New strat.

September. [Baptisms.]

4th. Wm, *s.* Gilbert & Ann Dalton, in Black Pits.
11th. Eliz: daugh to Thõ: Ashburn, in Francis strat.
18th. Ann Ellenor, *d.* Ed: & Mary Thornton.
28th. Wm, *s.* Georg: & Margt Sperecly.

October. [Baptisms.]

2th. Mary, *d.* Tho: & Margt Taylor, in Pat strat.
[*blank*], *s.* Robert and [*blank*] Gibson, his wife, New strat.
16th. Vardin, *s.* John and Susanna Dowers, Plunket strat.
23th. Eliz: *d.* Christifur and Christian Wilson, Plunket st.
ditt: Elisha, *s.* John and Mary Chimberlin, on the Comb.

November. [Baptisms.]

8th. Daniell, *s.* John & Rachell Blackall.
13th. Jane, *d.* George & Sarah Newton.
20th. Samll, *s.* Ed: & Ealce Grant, Pt strat.
22th. Ed: son to Henry & Sarah Tugman.
Eliz: daugt to John and Eliz: Hunter.
27th. Samll, *s.* Richard and Margarett Eston, Francis strat.

December. [Baptisms.]

8th. John, *s.* Jon and Ann Warrein, Francs st.
18th. Edward, *s.* Edward and Catherine Banford, on the Comb.
19th. Martha, *d.* to Thomas and Peacock.

January [1720-1. Baptisms].

5th. Sybell, *d.* Ambrose and Sarah Andrews, on the Comb.
10th. Jane, *d.* John and Ellenor Cosgraue, Plunket strat.
15th. Daniell, *s.* John and Mary Minshall, on the Poddle.
15th. Eliz: *d.* John & Eliz: Davis.
20. Phillip, *s.* John & Sarah Reily.
26th. Ann, *d.* Wm and [*blank*] Barret, Patrick street.

February. [Baptisms.]

12. Richard, son to Rich Cleark, from Pat strat.
ditt: Mary, daugt to Ed: and [*blank*] Dolittle, Comb.
ditt: Mary, dt of Sam: Speed, Swifts ally.
A poor child fr Swifts Ally.
17th. Ann, *d.* Richd & Eliz: Rounds, Fran: st.
19th. Tho: *s.* Char: & Sarah Hanna, fr st.
26th. Anthony, *s.* Tho: & Mary Gandy, in Garden lane.

March. [Baptisms.]

19th. Tho: *s.* Tho: Square, Plunk: st.
26th. John, *s.* Nicholas & Rebecca Martin, at Mr Brookes.

April [1721. Baptisms].

2th. Martha, *d.* of Jon Sturgesson, Plun: st.
4th. James, *s.* Wm Welch.
9th. Mary, *d.* Jon & Judith Pendergrass, Lillies lane.
Nehemiah, *s.* Jon Millis, Pat: street.
Philip, *s.* Robert & Catharine Welch, St Francis street.
13th. Wm, *s.* Tho: & Easter Ward, Pat: st.
Latypa, *d.* Jerimy & Margt Donovan, Pat: st.
23th. Mich: *s.* Rob: & Susanna Burchill, on ye Poddle.
30th. Mary, *d.* Fran: & Ann Stoye, Ash St.
Jon, *s.* Arwell Franlin, Brides ally.

Cristinings, Anno: Dom: 1721. May. *Page* 284.

4th. Darcas, *d.* Willm & Willielma Scott, Pat: street.
11th. Samuel Stiles, *s.* Samll, Fran: st.
17th. Jane, *d.* Sam: Falkener, Pat: street.
Geo: *s.* Jon & Easter Nangle, New st.
21th. Wm, *s.* Ephraim Luis, Marks ally.
Wm, *s.* Richd Tomson, Ash street.

June. [Baptisms.]

11th. Christopher, *s.* Ed: & Ann Walsh, from the Poddle.
25th. Brian, *s.* Ed: & Mary Carrol, St. Pat: street.
27th. Geo: *s.* Jam: English, Plunk: street.

July. [Baptisms.]

14th. Wm, *s.* James & Susan Fox, New st.
Ann, *d.* Mich: & Mary Bellows, Pat: st.
16th. Susan, *d.* Jon & Eliz: White, Han: lane.
23th. Ann, *d.* Jon & Mary Boyle, Plun: st.

August. [Baptisms.]

6th. Mary, *d.* Jon Cain, the Combe.
Aex: son of Willm Davis, Pat: st.
20th. Sarah, *d.* Wm & Arabella King, ye Comb.
29th. Tho: *s.* Tho: & Jane Winright, Fran: st.
31th. Jon, *s.* Lawrence & Jane Rourk, Pat: st.

September.

1th. Ed: *s.* Randford & Mary Hendrick, Cutpurse row.
10th. Tho: *s.* Tho: & Ruth Stringer, New st.
11th. Henry, *s.* Willm & Eliz: McCullagh, St. Fran: street.
Anthony, *s.* Corwley & Eliz: Harling, Franis strat.
20th. Abigall, *d.* Henry & Martha Brookes.
21th. Hannah, *d.* Ed: & Eliz: Hunt, Fran: st.
24th. Jam: *s.* Jam: Vaughan, ye Poddle.
Catharine, *d.* Ed: and Johanna Row.

Christings. October, 1721.

1th. Roger, *s.* Isaac & Ann Morris, Pat: st.
Richd, *s.* Charles & Jane Jonson, in Fran: st.
Mary, *d.* Arthur & Mary Celly, Pat: st.
8th. Ann, *d.* of Ed: & Mary Maud, Plun: st.
21th. Adam, *s.* Adam & Mary Powel.
Geo: *s.* Jos & Bridgett Celly, Pat: st.
Eliz: *d.* Henry & Ann Huff, Ash street.
Eliz: *d.* Robt & Ann Barington, Fran: st.
28th. Jon, *s.* Jon & Eliz: Libar, Pat: st.
Mary, *d.* Jon & Mary Heaps, Plun: st.

November.

12th. Ben: *s.* Charles Sidebottom, Plun: st.
A child fr: Morgans in Fran: st.
22th. Chris: *s.* Wm & Eliz: Robison, Pat: st.
24th. Saxby, *d.* Wm & Ann Wallbank, Pat: St.
28th. Jo: *s.* S[te]phen & Grace Parvin, in Ash street.

December. [Baptisms.]

3th. Jane, *d.* Wm Fisher, Pat: street.
Jon, *s.* Henry Dillon, Gard: lane.
10th. Mary, *d.* Jon & Ann Linegar, New Street.
Mary, *d.* Jam: & Ann Garland, Pat: street.
Jon, *s.* Wm & Susanna Duff, New street.
21th. Robert, *s.* Ed: & Eliz: Dolittle, from ye Combe.
31th. Dan: *s.* Geo: & Margt Welsh, from Black Pits.

January [1721-2]. [Baptisms.]

7th. Sarah, *d.* Wm and Ann Taylor, Browns ally.
14th. Henry, *s.* Jon & Martha Garret, Patck street.
16th. Robt, son of Wm Egerton, fr: Fran: street.

Christings, Anno Dom. 1721. February. *Page* 285.

11th. Wm, *s.* Richd & Ann Smith, Pat: street.
12th. Sarah, *d.* James Reily, Plunk: street.

14th. Davis's child, Fran: street.
15th. Martha, *d.* Matthew Davis, fr: ye Combe.
18th. Alce, *d.* Ed: and Mary Dowers, Plunk: street.
Margt, *d.* Charles and Mary Celly, Plunk: street.
A soldiers child, Fran: street.
22th. Thos, *s.* Richd & Margt Hales, Brides ally.
25th. Mary, *d.* Jon Dillon, fr: Garden lane.
Cicily, *d.* Henry Ash, New street.

March. [Baptisms.]

4th. Jon, *s.* Wm Hoverton, fr: Hannover lane.
Margt, *d.* Abram Shirlock, Fran: street.
5th. David, *s.* Jon Mortimur, fr: ye Combe.
11th. Danll, *s.* Jon Lawler, Garden lane.
Eliz: *d.* Richd Gibbons, Patrick street.
Martha, *d.* Jo: White, New street.
Paul Smiths child, from the Poddle.
18th. Ann, *d.* Wm Cormans, from Patck street.
Thomas, *s.* Jon Tyren, fr Patck street.

Christings, Anno Dom: 1722.

25th. Jo: *s.* Jon Arnell, Plunk: street.

Aprill.

1th. Jonathan, *s.* Jo: Heavysides, Fran: street.
Henry, *s.* Jon Badersby, from ye Poddle.
Joseph, *s.* Jon Skerry, from Fran: street.
8th. Roger, *s.* Gilbert Sheperd, from Patck street.
Mary, *d.* Ed: Wilson, from Hannover lane.
12th. Christiana, *d.* John Nicholson, Limrick ally.
15th. Richd, *s.* Jon and Mary Marks, New street.
Mary, *d.* Robt Whitworth, from Garden lane.
18th. Wm, *s.* Jon Magragh, from Plunkett street.
22th. Sam: *s.* Sam: Ruth, from Plun: street.
A soldiers child, Fran: street.
29th. Anthony, *s.* Jon Clark, from Patck street.

May. [Baptisms.]

6th. Ellinor, *d.* Tho: Townsel, from ye Poddle.
Jane, *d.* Christopher Crackintharp, from Ash street.
10th. Jon, *s.* Jon Celly, Pat st.
15th. Jane, *d.* Hugh Geoheogan, from Pat: street.
20th. Wm, *s.* John Celly, from Boltons ally.

Christings, anno Do: [1722]. *Page* 286.

ditto. James, *s.* Cornelius McCoy, from Pat: street.

June 1722.

ye 10th. John, *s.* John Rowland, from Francis street.
ditto. Jacob, *s.* Richd Richardson, from Brides ally.
24th. Ann, *d.* Ralph Sewell, from Fran: street.
ditto. John, *s.* Christopher Berkitt, from Plun: street.
ditto. John, *s.* John Spricklith, from Pat: street.
ditto. Jerimiah, *s.* Edward Thornton, from Plun: street.
27th. John, *s.* Tho: Ward, fr: Pat: street.
30th. Jane, *d.* Tho: Whimp, from Marks ally.

July 1722. [Baptisms.]

8th. Benjamin, *s.* Benjamin Benston, from Ash street.

ditt: Jane, *d.* John Whelan, from Ash street.
ditt: A poor child, Fran: street.
12th. Sarah, *d.* Wm Ceely, from Parks street.
ditt: Sarah, *d.* Joseph Brown, from ye Come.
18th. Eliz: *d.* George Lane, from New street.
29th. Mary, *d.* Richd and Margt Eastons, Fran: street.

August 1722. [Baptisms.]

9th. Wm, *s.* Richd King, from ye Come.
10th. Frances, *d.* Thomas Bromly, Fran: street.
12th. Eliz: *d.* Tho: Smith, from Francis street.
Ann & George, children of Nich: Fullum, Pat: street.
Willm, *s.* Samll Mallons, from Plun: street.
Lewis, *s.* William Merrin, from ye Poddle.
19th. George, *s.* Willm Richison, fr: Lillies lane.
Tho: *s.* Willm Newton, from Fran: street.
21th. Mary, *d.* John Giffard, from New street.

September 1722. [Baptisms.]

2th. Isabella, *d.* Brian Procter, from ye Poddle.
Ellinor, *d.* Sam: and Mary Falkenner, Pat: st.
Sam: *s.* Charles Whiby, from Fran: street.
Mabella, *d.* Jon Sesfield, from Pat: street.
16th. Wm, *s.* Wm Murphy, from Mapas street.

October 1722. [Baptisms.]

5th. Jane & Margt, daughts of Wm & Catherine Lovet, Plun: street.
Francis, *s.* Edward Dolittle, from ye Come.

Christings, Anno Do: [1722]. *Page* 287.

7th. Tho: *s.* James and Catherine Collins, ye Come.
21th. Gustavus, *s.* Jon and Ann Hamilton, New st.

November 1722.

11th. Thomas, *s.* Fran: and Margarett Nowles, Garden lane.
18th. Tho: *s.* Edward Numan, Fran: street.
Hannah, *d.* John Long, from Ash street.

December 1722. [Baptisms.]

2th. Isabella, *d.* Lawrence Fullum, from Pat: street.
Wm, *s.* Thomas and Ann Brown, Fran: street.
Jon, *s.* Willm Bumberry, from ye Poddle.
Thomas, *s.* John and Jane Jones, Cutpurse row.
3d. John, *s.* Jam: and Ann Garland, Pat: street.
5th. Jinnit, *d.* Thomas and Ann Eellis, ye Come.
16th. Grace, *d.* Jesper and Ann Dorman, ye Poddle.
Mary, *d.* George and Mary Haughton, Ash street.
Morgan, *s.* Morgan Jones, Garden lane.
23th. Robt, *s.* Willm Hall, from Pat: street.
26th. Philips child, from New st., whipmaker.
27th. Tho: *s.* Docter Jon Whalley, fr: Arundell Court.
Ann, *d.* Silvanus Philips, from Arundell Court.
30th. Willm, *s.* John Nowland, Patck street.
Ellinor, *d.* Wm Hutson, from ye Poddle.
George, *s.* Tho: Bathoe, from Fran: street.

January 1722[-3. Baptisms.]

16th. A soldiers child, fr : New street.
27th. Margt, *d.* Jeremiah and Easter Wilson, on ye Come.
Mary, *d.* Jo : and Ann Berky, from Patrick street.
A poor child from Plun : street.

February. [Baptisms.]

ye 12th. Mary, *d.* Cornelius and Katerine Maghrah, Fran : st.
*February 14. Martha, *d.* Hugh and Martha Kenedy, Francis st.
17th. Mary, *d.* Hugh and Martha Linedy, Cutpurse row.

March. [Baptisms.]

3th. Tho : *s.* George and Ellinor Chaulk, Park street.
Mr Cusshens child, Han : lane.
A child from Mr Harobins, on ye Upper Combe.
James, *s.* Tho : Wilson, at ye wid : Canlans, Pat : street.
17th. Samuel, *s.* John Dowers, Plunkett street.
24th. Wm, *s.* Eliz : and Fran : Young, Walkers ally.

1723. Christings, 1723. *Page* 288.

24th. Ealce, *d.* Jon & Easter Nangle, New street.
ditto. Josua, *s.* Richd & Ann Smith, Pat : street.
ditto. Wm, *s.* Richd & Rachel Ash, Pat : street.
31th. Wm, *s.* Wm & Susanna Duff, New street.

April [1723. Baptisms.]

7th. Joseph, *s.* Willm & Mary Fannin, Hannover street.
28th. George, *s.* Fran : and Dor : Davis, Catherine street.
ditto. Mary, *d.* Stephen and Grace Parvin, Hannover street.

May.

12th. Thomas, *s.* Willm Smith, from Ash street.
20th. Mary, *d.* John and Jane Doyle, Fran : street.
23th. Abraham, *s.* Hugh Cavenagh, Han : street.

June. [Baptisms.]

7th. Jane, *d.* Hugh Fox, From New street.
ditto. A soldiers child, Fran : st.
30th. Sarah, *d.* Pat : Delany, New street.
ditt : Willm, *s.* Wm and Mary Power, Gard : lane.

July. Christings, 1723.

9th. Ellinor, *d.* John and Ellinor Cosgrave, Plunkett street.
Henry, *s.* Jon and Grace Hollyday, Fran : street.
21th. Alice, *d.* Geo : Onthantk, Brides ally.
Mary, *d.* Willm Poor, Ash street.
28th. Ann, *d.* Tho : Ward, Pat : st.

August. [Baptisms.]

The 4th. Jon, *s.* Tho : and Mary Gowan, ye Comb.
Christian, *d.* Richd and Mary Shillingsworth, Fran : street.
11th. Jon, *s.* Pat : and Susanna Numan, ye Come.
Margt, *d.* Gilbert and Ann Sheperd, Pat : st.
Wm, *s.* George and Sarah Ransford, Bonnys lane.
22th. Ed : *s.* Jon and Mary Wills, Fran : street.
27th. Elnathan, *s.* Jon and Mary Allen, Han : street.

* Written in margin in same hand.

September. [Baptisms.]

7th. Daniell, *s.* William and Rachel Murphy, from Black Pits.
18th. Jane, *d.* Walter and Grace Doyle, Pat : st.

Christings, 1723. October. *Page* 289.

13th. An Officers child that received privated baptism, dwelling in Limrick ally.
20th. Tho : son of Jon and Dorothy Millist, Pat : street.
Jon, *s.* Jon & Sarah Kelly, Lamb Ally.
Robt Hardings child, from Patricks street.
Richd Prices child, from Garden lane.
27th. Ellinor, *d.* of Jonath : and Sarah Peel, Fran : street.
Richd, *s.* Jon and Bridgett Murphy, from Pat : st.
Sarah, *d.* Capn Jon Gibson & [*blank*] his wife, Pat : street.
Richd, *s.* Tho : Barry, from Pat : street.

November. [Baptisms.]

3th. Hannah, *d.* George and Jane Smyth, from ye Poddle.
Richd, *s.* Jam : and Sarah Turnor, from ye Poddle.
24th. Jon Eals child, from Plunkett street.
30th. Eliz : *d.* Walter and Ann Butler, from Fran : street.
Sarah, *d.* James Fracy, from Garden lane.

Christings, 1723. December.

8th. Thos, *s.* David and Ellinor Dover, from ye Lower Combe.
A solders child, from Francis street.
22d. Tho : *s.* Samuell and Ann Walsher, Plunk : street.

January. [1723-4. Baptisms.]

5th. Christian, *d.* Willm and Catherine Lovett, Plunk : street.
Katerine, *d.* Bryan and Mary O'Bryan, Francis street.
Mary, *d.* Ezekiel and Elizabeth Snead, Pat : street.
26th. Robt, *s.* Tho : Maxwell, New street.
Caterine, *d.* Thomas & Mary Brunkard, Patrick street.
Jane, *d.* Henry and Grace Bevin, Pat : street.

Christinings, 1723-4. February. *Page* 290.

2th. Elizabeth, *d.* James & Elizabeth Hoy, Francis street.
ditto. Jane, *d.* Wm Connor, a soldier, Fran : st.
ditt : Tho : *s.* Cornelius Gaffney, a soldier.
16th. Mary, *d.* John & Elizabeth Willis, from Bull ally.

March. [Baptisms.]

8th. Ann, *d.* Edward Grant, Patrick street.
15th. Thos, *s.* Anthony and Ann Elton, Catherine street.
ditt : Eliz : *d.* Luke Allen, a Pipe maker, Fran : street.
ditto. Margt, *d.* Willm Whealy, from New street.
ditto. Mary, *d.* Thos Linch, on ye Lower Combe.
23. Mary, *d.* Jon and Mary Young, from New street.

Aprill 1724. [Baptisms.]

26. Abigall, *d.* George and Ellinor Richison, Brides ally.
ditt : Jane, *d.* Jon & Eliz : Rigg, from New street.
Ann, *d.* John and Ann Smith, Garden lane.
John, *s.* Jon and Ann Ashwell, Pat : street.

May 1724. [Baptisms.]

3d. Jane, *d.* John and Jane Blades, Patrick street.
Banks, *s.* Sam : and Mary Falkenner, Pat : street.

Thos, *s.* Ed: Haughton, Ash st., comber.
Samll Davis's child, Fran: st., a scalesmaker.
7th. Ealce, *d.* Francis Belwood, Plunk: street.
10th. Ed: *s.* Wm Wallbank, from Pat: street.
14. Wells, *s.* Luke and Susanna Licester, from ye Poddle.
17. Ellin, *d.* James and Kate FitzGerald, Fran: street.
Susanna, *d.* Wm and Susanna Duff, New street.
Jane, *d.* Isaac and Phebe Singlton, Patrick street.
Richd, *s.* Arthur and Mary Kelly, Patrick street.
Ed: *s.* Thos & Elliner Smith, Francis street.
Pet: *s.* Antony and Margery Rylands, Ash street.
24. Mary, *d.* Jon & Eliz: Williams, Pat: street.
Thos, *s.* Jon & Mary Welb, Ash street.
31. George, *s.* Wm and Mary Fannin, Hannover st.

Christinings, 1724. June. *Page* 291.

16. Jane, *d.* [*blank*] Crampton, Pat: st.
[*blank*] Nowland, Pat: st.
[*blank*] Johnson, Plunk: st.
Jane, *d.* Ant: Allingam, from Francis street.
Eliz: *d.* Hugh & Martha Kennedy, Francis street, shoemaker.

July the 5th.

Kate, *d.* Joseph and Eliz: Linley, Patrick street.
Jon, *s.* Isaac and Ann Morris, Patrick street.
Jon, *s.* Nich: and Rebecca Martin, Pat: street.
Ezekiel, *s.* Wm and Eliz: Jones, Plunk: street.
Anne, *d.* Isaac and Ealce Johnson, on ye Poddle.
2d. Jonah and John, sons of George and Jane Champion, from Francis street.
9th. John, *s.* James and Kate Morehead, Fran: street.

August. Christinings.

2d. George, *s.* Thomas and Mary Plunkett, the Combe.
Anne, *d.* George and Jane Merill, Swifts ally.
13. Frances, *d.* Richard and Anestes Batter, Plun: st.
16. Wm, *s.* Richd and Anne Thompson, on ye Combe.
Sam: *s.* Samll and Mary Mallons, at ye Churn, Plun: st.
19. Joseph, *s.* John and Anne Farrell, Limrick ally.
23. Mary, *d.* of Michll and Mary White, Fran: street.
Mary, *d.* John and Anne Fox, Hannover lane.
Thomas, *s.* Thomas and Jane Benston, Han: lane.
30. George, *s.* Epraim and Susanna Lewis, Marks ally.

Septembr. [Baptisms.]

5th. James, *s.* John and Grace Gregg, Plun: st.
6th. Mary, *d.* John and Grace Hollyday, Fr: st.
Charles, *s.* Hugh and Rebecca Stewart, Plunk: st.
13. John, *s.* Thos and Sarah Allen, Pat: street.
Eliz: *d.* Ed: and Mary Lester, Plunk: street.
John, *s.* Moses and Christian Mires, Garden lane.
Nichll, *s.* James and Dor: Creaton, Fran: Street.
20. George, *s.* George Newton, Francis Street.
John, *s.* Wm and Mary Fitzgerald, Ash Street.

1724. Christinings. *Page* 292.

20. John, *s.* Robert White, Parks street, weaver.

Elizabeth, *d.* James and Lydia Willson, Ash street.
Lionell, *s.* Ed : Cooper, from Plunk : street.

days. October.

4th. Joseph, *s.* George and Anne Taffe, New street.
Thoophilus, *s.* John Jones, Francis street, merchant.
6th. Anne, *d.* John Philips, Pat : st., butcher.
7th. Willm, *s.* John and Anne Fling, ye Combe.
11th. Hiorom, *s.* Arithur and Anne Lynch, New street.
25. Willm, *s.* Willm and Jane Drue, Han : lane.
Anne, *d.* Alexander and Jane Tod, Fran : street.

Octobr.

16. Elizabeth, *d.* Edward and Elizabth Hunt.

Novembr. [Baptisms.]

10. Wm, *s.* Jon and Grace Weaver, Ash street.
Mary, *d.* Wm and Mary Dargon, Pat : street.
20. Wm, *s.* Jon and Jane Crosbey, Park street.
24. Cornelius, *s.* Derby and Rebecca Campston, Fran : st.
27. Wm, *s.* Wm and Jane Tavernan, Plunk : street.
2 soldeers children from Swiftt ally, Fran : street.

December. [Baptisms.]

6th. Jane, daughter of Wm and Susanna Carter, Fran : st.
13. Hugh, *s.* Hugh and Rebecca White, New street.
16. Wm, *s.* John Lamploe, Pat : street.
20. Josua, *s.* Edward and Mary Thornton, Plun : st.
Wm, *s.* Wm and Sarah Suttle, Pat : street.
26. John, *s.* John and Jane Pennell, Pat : street.
A soldiers child from Boltons ally.

January [1724-5. Baptisms.]

th : 14. Wm, *s.* John and Mary Jones, Fran : street.
th 28. Sam : son of Wm White, Pat : st.

February. [Baptisms.]

th : 16. John, *s.* Wm Jorom, from Fran : street.
th : 28th. Jane, *d.* Thos and Sarah Henry, from Francs st.
Ruth, *d.* Arthur Hartly, Pat : st.

March. [Baptisms.]

th : 4th. Wm, *s.* John and Ealce Warren, Fran : street.
A soldiers child, New St.

Christinings, 1725. *Page* 293.

th 18. John, *s.* Cornelius and Jane Chapple, Fran : st.
th 27th. Joseph, *s.* Joseph and Anne Johnston, Pat : st.
th : 28. Jane, *d.* Thomas and Sarah Henry, Plunkett street.
ditto. Ruth, *d.* Arthur Hartley, Patrick street.
th 29th. James, *s.* Aexander and Margt Gorely.

Aprill. [Baptisms.]

th : 04. Moses, *s.* Patrick and Mary Kendall, Plunkett street.
Ellinor, *d.* Edward and Katerine Bamford, from ye Combe.
th : 18. Jane, *d.* Bartle and Margt McNamara, Garden lane.
William, *s.* Anthony and Margt Rylands, Ash street, taylor.
th. 20. Arobella, *d.* Richard and Arobella King, ye Combe.

May. [Baptisms.]

th: 2. Joseph, *s.* John and Anne Hollis, Walkers ally.
th: 12. Samuel, *s.* William and Anne Flanegan, at the Drapiers Head, Pat: street.
30. Henry, *s.* Henry and Mary Ash, New street.
30. Nathaniel Chamberlains child, from Patricks street, chandler.
Kate, *d.* Richard and Anne Gibson, from ye Combe.
Smimpson, *s.* Samuel and Jane Ruth, Plunkett street.
John, *s.* Benjamin and Mary Gorman, Patrick street.

June 1725.

6. Pat: *s.* W^m^ and Mary M^c^Cullagh, of ye Com:
6. Edward Grants child, from Patrick street.
7th. Anne, *d.* William Wallbank, Patrick street, victualer.
28. Thomas, *s.* John Wills, from Marks ally.

July. [Baptisms.]

6th. John, *s.* William and Jane Dover, Fran: street.
11. Eliz: *d.* Benjamin and Anne Hollinsworth, Cutpurse row.
13. Thomas, *s.* John Campbell, from Patt: street.
18th. Henry, *s.* Henry and Mary Dillon, from Garden lane.

Septemb^r^.

12th. Eliz: *d.* Thos and Mary Warring, Plunkett street.

Christinings, Anno 1725. *Page* 294.

12. Mary, *d.* Anthony and Anne Elton, Catherine street.
16. Ellinor, *d.* Willm amd Eliz: Haver, from Ash street.
16. Anthony, *s.* Isaac and Hiebe Singleton, Pattrick street.
do. Marg^t^, *d.* Thomas and Mary Bathoe, Francis street.

October.

10. Thomas, *s.* John Rest, from Francis street.
do. Anne & Mary, d^rs^ to John and Phillis Young, New street.
17. Thom^s^, *s.* Garrett & Jane Holland, Francis street.
30. Richard, *s.* Richard and Anne Smith, Pattrick street.
do. Mary, *d.* Dennis Hanes and Katherine, Francis street.

Novemb^r^.

24. Rice, *s.* John and Eliz: Ray, from Patt: Street.

Christinings, 1725. Decemb^r^.

19. William, *s.* Henry and Mary Davis, Blackpits.
24. Edward, *s.* Redmund and Sarath Tomlinson, Han: lane.

January [1725-6].

1st. William, *s.* Edwd Haughton & Mary, Ash st.
16. Rich^d^, *s.* Rich^d^ and Ruth Evans, Fran: street.
25th. Sophia, *d.* George Pearson and Mary, in Francis street.

Christinings, Anno 1726. February. *Page* 295.

16. Randle, *s.* Willm and Catherine Lovett, Plunk: street.
20. George, *s.* Joseph and Ealce Cullum, in Ash street.
24th. Martha, *d.* Mathew Herd and Mary, the Poddle.

March.

9th. Ann, *d.* Edward and Eliz: Williams, Francis street.
14. Eliz: *d.* John and Mary Price, Patt: street.

Christinings, 1726.

26. Eliz : *d.* Joseph Kerby and Judith his wife, Plunk : street.

Aprill.

10th. David, *s.* Anthony and Eliz : Brass, Francis street.
17. Ed : *s.* Hugh and Hannah Doyle, the Combe.

June.

5th. James, *s.* James and Grace Howell, Francis street.
do. Anne, *d.* John and Elliner Pace, Swifts ally.
do. Isabella, *d.* Thomas and Jane Branston, Francis street.
16. John, *s.* John and Margt Middleton, in Bull ally.
do. Robt, *s.* Thomas and Mary Smith, Francs Street.

Christinings, 1726. *Page* 296.

26th. Joseph, *s.* William and Mary Hardy, Francis street.
do. Thos, *s.* Thomas and Isabella Slade, on the Combe.

July.

3d. Peter, *s.* John and Mary Ribton, Plunk : street.
10. Mary, *d.* John and Mary Giffard, New street.
17. Mary Katherine Beasley, *d.* William and Anne, ye Combe.
do. Tho : *s.* William Rob and Margt, Patt : street.
do. Kate, *d.* John Owens, from Francis street.

Septembr.

8. To'n, *s.* William and Anne Wallbank, Patt : street.
10th. James, *s.* Thoms Broadstone, Ash street.
21. Catherine, *d.* John and Kate Hippord, the Poddle.
26. Sollomon, *s.* Richard and Sarah Delane, Combe.

Novembr.

12th. Allen, *s.* Lawrence and Eliz : McLane, the Combe.
do. Thos, *s.* John Hardin, New street.
do. Sarah, *d.* John Murphy, from the Poddle.
do. Ann, *d.* William Bodily, Fran : street.

January.

8th. Moses, *s.* Moses and Jane Bradford, Francis street.

Christinings, 1727. *Page* 297.

8th. Margt, *d.* Hugh Geoghegan, in Patt : Street, barber.
17th. Eliz : *d.* Baruch and Mary Gorman, Hannor lane.
do. Eliz : *d.* Thomas and Mary Rosamond, Han : lane.

February.

5th. Edward, *s.* George Blachford, in Ash street.
do. George, *s.* George Hurd, on the Poddle.
do. Ant : *s.* Robt White, Francis street.
do. Anne, *d.* William Drue, in Plunkett street.
do. Barbary, *d.* William Haughton, in Ash street.
9th. [*blank*], *d.* Joseph and Eliz : Lindly, Patt : street.
12. Robt, *s.* Robt and Margt Baker.
19th. Sarah, *d.* Samuel and Mary Leeson, Brides ally.

Aprill 1727.

9. William Pennell, *s.* John and Jane, in Patrick strat.
21. Richard Barnes, *s.* Anthony and [*blank*] his wife, in Patrick strat.
28. Margaret, *d.* Edward Hever and Margaret, Francis street.

28. Ann Jones, *d.* John and Dorothy, Francis strat.
31. An Gibson, *d.* Joseph and Dorothy, from Patrick.
ditto. Nicholas, *s.* Nicholas and Rebecca Martin, in Patrick S:
ditt: Margarett, *d.* Stephen and Mary Britt, in Patrick strat.

May.

11. John, *s.* John an Jane Jones, in Cutpure row.
ditto. John, *s.* George and Elizabeth Young, Hanover lane.
18. Eales, *d.* Charles and Eales Conner, on the Comb.
ditto. Sarah, *d.* Nicholas and Jane Mangum, in Francis strat.
25. Robert, *s.* George Carter and his wife, in Keuan st.
27. John, *s.* Wm Hart, in New st.

Christinings, 1727. June. *Page* 298.

11. Mary Skelinton, *d.* Alexander and Ann, in Patrick st.
27. Jane, *d.* John and Elenor Lynegar, in New strat.

July.

2. George, *s.* Richard and Susanna Tod, in Patrick strat.
ditto. Joseph, *s.* Barnabas and Sarah Knight, in Hanover lane.
9. John, *s.* Edward and Mary Lester, in Plunkett strat.
ditto. Ann, *d.* Thomas Dempsey, in Ash strat.
ditto. Mary, *d.* Robert and Mary Barrington, Francis st.
16. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Crawley and Elizabeth, in Francis s^t^.
ditt: George, *s.* George and Mary McClannan.
ditt: James, *s.* Richard and Nash Batthers, Plunket strat.
ditt: Henery, *s.* Edward and Mary Horton, Ash strat.
24. Elizabeth, *d.* John and Ruth Young, at Mr Williss in New St.

Christ^ens^ 1727. September.

6. James, *s.* John and Catherine Jordan, on Pottle.
7. John, *s.* John and Elenor Cosgraue, Plunket strat.
ditto. Luke, *s.* John and Mary Bleakely, Patrick strat.
16. Patienenc, *d.* W^m^ and Mary Lynegar, New stre:
17. Daniell, *s.* John and Elizabeth Rayson, Francis st.
ditto. Jerimiah, *s.* Jerimiah Woodall, from Patrick strat.
26. William, *s.* Clements and Ealce Stogdill, on the Comb.

October.

8. Jane, *d.* Edward and Margaret White, Plunk^t^ S:

December.

3. George, *s.* Ephaim and Hanna Lewis, in Mark ally.
ditto. Ann, *d.* William and Mary Vaughan, in Francis st.
10. Joseph, *s.* Charles and Mary Sidebottom, in Plunkett st.
ditto. Michaell, *s.* James and Jane Purcell, in Patrick S:
17. Mary, *d.* Luke and Margarett Ward, in Patrick strat.

Christ^ngs^ 1728. *Page* 299.

ditto. Elizabeth, *d.* John and Ann Baterby, on the Pott:
ditto. Iaac, *s.* Abraham and Mary Connell, in Patrick.

Febuary.

25th. Grissell, *d.* John and Jane Foreman, of Ash strat.

March.

3. Mary, *d.* George and Jane Champion, Hanover la:
ditto. John, *s.* Hugh and Margart Hand, Plunket strat.
ditt: George, *s.* John Presson and Jane his wife, Francis strat.

May.

5. Matthew, *s.* George and Katherine Walker, Patrick strat.

June.

21. Henry Piggin, *s.* to [*blank*].
ditt. George, *s.* Geo: Carter, in Kevin st.
23. Robert and Sarah, son and daughter to Jacob Hayles and [*blank*] his wife, in Patrick street.

July.

10. Catherine, *d.* William and Catherine Gordon, Pat: strat.
ditto. Mary, *d.* Moses and Hanna Bradfort, Francis strat.
14. Hannah, *d.* W^m^ and Ann Carlitee, in Drapers Court.
21. Ann, *d.* Michaell Walls, from Patrick strat.

August, 1728.

11. Elizabeth, *d.* Henery Ash and Mary his wife, New stret.
18. Richard White, *s.* Richard, from Patrick Strat.
25. Robert, *s.* Robert and Elizabeth Brookes, from Patrick Stret.
ditto. John, *s.* Nicholas and Mary Arish, in Ash Strat.

September.

8. Mary, *d.* Thomas and Mary Britton, in Plunkett stre:
ditto. Mary, *d.* Robert and Emy Holster, Francis Strat.
ditto. Thomas, *s.* John and Barbara Hatton.
ditto. Richard, *s.* Richard and Mary Harborn, Hanover lane.
ditto. Catherine, *d.* John Hardin, from New strat.
22. John, *s.* Luke and Margaret Staires, Patrick strat.
ditto. William, *s.* James and Jane Medcalfe, Patrick strat
24. Richard, *s.* Hugh and Charity Geoghan, Patrik strat.
ditto. John, *s.* William and Ann Green, in Patrick strat.
29. Henry, *s.* Williams Davis, from Patrick strat.

October.

13. Elizabeth, *d.* James Phillis, on the Pottle.

Christ^ngs^ 1728. *Page* 300.

13. John, *s.* Edward Williby, fr: ye Comb.
ditt: James, *s.* Henery Barlow, Pat: st.
ditt: Elizabith, *d.* John Neal, in Francis street.

November.

3. Elizabeth, *d.* Christopher and Jane Warren, Plunket street.
ditt: Joseph, *s.* William Jennit, from Plunket strat.
4. Edward Thornton, *s.* Edward and [*blank*] his wife, Plunket stre:

January. [1728-9.]

8. Nathaniell, *s.* Nathaniell and Mary Camberlaine.
19. Ann, *d.* William and Hanna Duffy, from New street.
ditt: Grace, *d.* John and Mary Buly, from the Pottle.
ditt: Hanna, *d.* George Scott, from the Comb.
26. Ealce, *d.* John and Sarah Mooney, Plunket strat.

Febuary.

2. Elizabeth, *d.* Edward and Jane Tafe, Plunket strat.
15. Sarah, *d.* Thomas and Jane Cox, in Patrick strat.
ditt: Mary, *d.* Thomas an Ealce Leer, Patrick street.
16. Elisha, *s.* Iaac and Jane Clay, from Park street.

Christ^{ings} 1729. March.

16. John, *s.* Rowland and Hust, in Mark ally.
ditto. Ellenor, *d.* Robert and Mary Tompson, Mark ally.
25. Ann, *d.* William and Martha Murphy, in Garden Lane.
30. Elizabeth, *d.* John and Susanna Chrismas.

Aprill. [Baptisms.]

5. John, *s.* Ephaim and Hanna Luis, from Mark ally.
ditto. Robert, *s.* Edward and Sarah Stanton, from ye Pottle.
27. Susanna, *d.* Peter and Britt, on the Comb.
ditto. Mary, *d.* John and Mary Whitlock, Ash strat.

May.

5. Ann, *d.* Thomas and Elizabeth Ormond.
18. John, *s.* John and Elizabeth Devell, in Cavan st.
ditto. Mary, *d.* Andrew and Catherine Presson, in Plunk : st :
25. Charles, *s.* Stephen and Mary Cleark, from Plunket street.
ditto. Robert, *s.* Robert and Ealce Morgan, in Patrick street.

June.

10. Margaret, *d.* Garrett and Jane Hall.

Christ^{ngs} 1729. *Page* 301.

15th. David, *s.* Franciss and Marg^{t} Knowles, in Marks ally.
29th. Robt, *s.* Adam Petty, in Plunkett street.
29th. Mary, *d.* Edwd and Marg^{t} White, from Plunkett street.
30. A soldiers child from Bolltons ally.

July.

3^{d}. Sarah, *d.* Thomas and Mary Plunkett, on the Combe.
6th. Mary, *d.* Rich^{d} and Anne Gibson, on the Combe.
6th. Anne, *d.* John and Jane Pennell, Pat : street.
20th. John, *s.* Thomas and Mary Peare.
Jane, *d.* John and Mary Holyday, Swifts ally.

Christ^{ings} 1729. Aug^{t}.

3^{d}. Henry, *s.* Rich^{d} and Jane his wife, Plunk^{tt} street.
Elizth, *d.* John and Mary Leech, Franciss street.
do. Hannah, *d.* John and Hannah Long, on the Combe.
do. Margery, *d.* John and Elizth Ray, in Patt : street.
10th. William, *s.* Justin and Martha Wells, Fran : street.

Septemb^{r}.

John, *s.* Jam^{s} and Mary Johnston, Fran : stree.
14. Jane, *d.* John and Elizth Davisse, Patt^{ck} street.
20. Abram, *s.* Rich^{d} and John [*sic*] Walsh, Garden lane.
25th. W^{m}, *s.* John and Mary Dawson, Cutpurse row.

Christ^{ngs} 1729. October. *Page* 302.

7th. John, *s.* Jonathan and Anne White, the Combe.
15. Adam, *s.* John and Ellinor Sweetman, Patt : street.
17. W^{m}, *s.* John and Rose Gardner, Fran : street.
do. John, *s.* John and Jane Foreman, Ash street.

Novemb^{r}.

17. Swain, *s.* Thomas and Mary Alkin, Limrick ally.
30. Mary, *d.* Jonathan and Sarah Parseley.

Decemb^r.

14. John, *s.* Denniss and Mary Gorman, Hannover lane.
do. Francis, *d.* John and Hannah Allen, from ye Poddle.

Christ^ings 1729. January.

10. Martha, *d.* John Callaghan, Bull ally.
25. Jo: *s.* W^m and Anne Rydar, Fran: street.
do. Mich^ll, *s.* Arthur McDanill.
do. W^m, *s.* John and Eliz^th Smith, in Cavan street.

February.

1st. John, *s.* W^m and Marg^t Jordan, on the Poddle.
do. John, *s.* Robt Barington, Parks street.
do. Jam^s, *s.* Dan^ll and Mary Coleman, the Poddle.

Christ^ings, 1730. March. *Page* 303.

10. Mary, *d.* Rich^d and Mary Cox, Plunkett street.
22. John, *s.* John and Eliz: Kenny, Park street.
do. Eliz: *d.* George Sarison.
do. Thos, *s.* Andrew Johnston.
do. John, *s.* James Swan, Patrick street.

Aprill.

Terence, *s.* Charles Connor, Patt: street.
26. Marg^t, *d.* John and Eliz^th Tredwell, Fran: street.
do. James Gardners child, Hannover lane.

May.

3^d. Thom^s, *s.* Thomas Crampton, Patt: street.
10. Mary, *d.* Thom^s and Kate Gorden, Patt: street.

Christ^ings 1730.

11th. John, *s.* Edwd and Anne Brown, Fran: stret.
24. Susanna, *d.* John and Eliz^th Row, Plunkett stret.
do. Easter, *d.* Nich^s and Katherine Bullord, Fran: street.
do. Ellinor, *d.* Pet^r and Eliz^th Marriage, Patt: street.
31st. Aaron, *s.* Moses and Jane Bradford, Fran: stret.
do. Marg^t, *d.* David Murphy, in Plunkett street.

June.

14th. Issabell, *d.* William and Deborah Marshall, in Plunkett st.
ditto. Catherine, *d.* Edward and Elzabeth Dolittl, on the Comb.
15. Dennis, *s.* Richard Delany and his [wife], on the Comb.
21. Ann, *d.* John and Susanna Newton, in Arundell Court.
28th. Ann, *d.* Owen and Ann Cooney, in Francis strat.

July. [Baptisms.]

4. Ann, *d.* Richard and Elizabeth Joyce, from New street.
12. A child from Francis Strat.
26. Susanne, *d.* William and Mary Fannin, Swifts ally.
ditto. Ann, *d.* Dennis Holliday, in Pattrick Strat.
ditto. Mary, *d.* William and Elizabeth Brown, in Francis strat.

Christinings, 1730. Aug^st. *Page* 304.

2. John, *s.* Robert and Mary Lawless, from Francis Street.
ditto. Elizabeth, *d.* James and Elizabeth Green, in Draper court.
ditto. James, *s.* James and Ann Norton, in Bull ally.

3. Thomas, *s.* John and Jane Perry, in Plunket strat.
23. Ann, *d.* William and Elizth Keys, in Limerick ally.
30. William, *s.* Edward and Alce Grant, from Patrick strat.

Septemb^{r}.

3. Sarah, *d.* Patrick and Mary Kendell, from Plunket strat.
13. John, *s.* Henery and Margarett Chrispen, in Patrick Strat.
ditto. Margarett, *d.* William and Martha Kales, in Plunket strat.
20. Chistifur, *s.* James and Margarett Blades, on the Pottle.
27. Susanna, *d.* W^{m} and Martha Butler, in Patrick strat.
ditt : Hanna, *d.* William and Sarah Leech, in Plunket st.
ditto. Martha, *d.* John Mennipeny, in Patrick Strat.
ditto. Charles, *s.* Thomas and Mary Barnett, in Patrick Srat.
ditto. Nathaniell, *s.* James and Mary Proctor, in Bride ally.

Christ^{ngs} 1730. October.

4. John Ormby, son to Thomas and Mary his wife, Francis st.
25. Joseph, *s.* Edward and Margarett Classon, in Pat : st.
ditto. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas and Jane Goff, in Patrick strat.

Novemb^{r}.

15. Mary, *d.* John and Margarett Jordan, on the Pottle.
19. James, *s.* William and Margaret Price, in Pat : stra :
24. Ellis, *d.* James and Martha Lenahan, in the Combe.

Decemb^{r}.

6. Charles, *s.* Thomas and Catharine Witthers, in Ash strat.
ditto. William, *s.* [*blank*] and Janes Walls, in Plunkett strat.
ditto. Elizabeth, *d.* William and Ellenor Cammell, on the Comb.
ditto. Esher, *d.* John and Esher Nangell, in Walk : ally.
ditto. Ann, *d.* Lawrence and [*blank*] Kelly, in Francis strat.
20. Benjamin, *s.* Benjamin and Ann Hollinworth, in Cutpurse row.

Christ^{ngs}, 1730[-1]. January. *Page* 305.

3. Ellinor, *d.* William and Elizabeth Davis, in Patrick stre.
ditto. Esher, *d.* Samuell and Ellenor Hollis, on the Comb.
ditto. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas and Ann Bogly, in Patrick strat.
12. Jane, *d.* William and Elizabeth Garland, in Lilly lane.
23. Edward, *s.* Christifur and Elizabeth Bever, on the Comb.
ditto. Sarah, *d.* James and Eliz : Job, in Francis strat.
ditt : Pheebee, *d.* Benjamin and Mary Willison, in Pat : strat.
26. John, *s.* John and Jane Griffing, in Patrick strat.
30. Richard, *s.* Richard and Elizabeth Gallant, in Francis strat.

February.

3. Ann, *d.* John and Mary Apes, in Plunkett street.
7. William, *s.* John and Ann Barry, on the Comb.
ditto. Elizabeth, *d.* John and Phebee White, in Ash strat.
18. Eliezeser, *s.* Josias and Mary Ryder, in Cutpurse row.
21. Nathaniell, *s.* Samuell and Ann Simkins, in Swift ally.
ditto. Richard, *s.* Richard and Margaret Watters.
ditto. William, *s.* Anthony and Ann Elton, in Carman Hall.
ditto. Ellen, *d.* John McManus, in Francis Strat.
28. Jane, *d.* John and Jane Preston, in Plunkett strat.
ditto. Matthias, *s.* John and Elizabeth Jesbutt, on the Pottle.
ditto. Elizabeth, *d.* Arthur and Elizabeth Watters, in Patrick strat.

March [1730-1. Baptisms.]

1. Mary, *d.* Barnaby Knight, Hanver row.
6. Jabob, *s.* John and Mary White, in Pat : strat.
9. Sarah, *d.* Thom. and Ann Jeffers, in Pat : st.
15. Francis, *s.* Edward and Mary Thornton, in Plunkett strat.
20. Elizabeth, *d.* Charles and Ealce Connor, on the Comb.
28. Thomas, *s.* Anthony and Margery Willant, in Pat : strat.

Aprill. [1731.]

4. Elizabeth, *d.* John and Ellenor Murphy, on the Pottle.
ditto. Chistifur, *s.* Thomas and Sarah Thornton, in Plunkett S.
ditto. Hugh, *s.* Hugh and Martha Kenedy, in Francis strat.
ditto. William, *s.* George and Ann Scott, in Ash strat.
ditto. Ann, *d.* Ralph and Ellenor Cammell, in Plunket S.
5. Henery, *s.* James and Rebecca Thornton, in Plunkett stre :

Christ^{ngs}, 1731. *Page* 306.

11. William Preston, *s.* Andrew and Catherine, in Plunket st.
15. Mary, *d.* Ralph and Eliz : Seymur, New strat.
ditt : Rebecca, *d.* Nicholas and Rebecca Lyons, in Francis stre.
18. Easter, *d.* Robert and Elizabeth McConnelly, in Carman Hall.
25. William, *s.* Thomas and Mary Brittan, in Plunkett strat.
ditto. Rachell, *d.* Arthur and Mary Kelly, in Patrick strat.
29. Ann, *d.* John and Ann Tafe, on the Pottle.

May.

9. Elizabeth, *d.* James and Susanna Carthy, in Patrick stre :
ditto. William, *s.* Henery and Mary [*blank*], in Patrick Strat.
23. Ellenor, *d.* William [and] Jane Reily, in Plunket strat.
ditto. Matthew, *s.* William and Margarett Todd, on the Pottle.
ditt : Esher, *d.* Thomas and [*blank*] Carter, from Francis strat.

June.

1. Elizabeth, *d.* Richard and Mary Codd, from Pat : strat.
ditto. Mary, *d* Thomas and Catherine Gordan, from Patrick st :
3. Sarah, *d.* Gregory and Elizabeth Penton, from the Black P^{t}.
4. Grace, *d.* John and Catherine Stowell, from Pat : strat.

Christ^{ngs}, 1731.

6. Jane, *d.* Edward and Winifry Reynolds, fr : Bull ally.
ditto. Ruben and Rebecca, son and daughter to Margarett Thompson, Plun : stat.
13. Richard, *s.* Thomas and Ann Robinson, from the Combe.
20. Ann, *d.* George and Frances Smith, on the Pottle.
ditto. Mary, *d.* William and Martha Harobin, from Patrick S.

July.

16. John, *s.* John and Jane Perry, from Plunkett strat.
ditto. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas and Jone Presson, fr : Plunket strat.
ditto. Ann, *d.* James and Susanna Garner, from Patrick strat.
23. Mary, *d.* Henery Brommer, from Plunkett strat.
25. Elizabeth, *d.* John and Elizabeth Whale, from Francis st.

August.

10. Thomas, *s.* Rowland and Catherine Howard.

September.

2. Hannah, *d.* Lawrence and Ann Geoghan, in F : st.
12. Hillary, *s.* Iaac and Jane Clay, from Park Strat.

Christ^{ngs}, 1731. *Page* 307.

ditt : Frances, *d.* Thomas and Mary Sparrow, fr : Bride ally.
14. Ealce, *d.* Timothy and Mary Burton, fr : Patrick str.

October.

3. Ann, *d.* John and Mary Carrell, in Walker ally.

November.

5. Turney, *s.* Richard and Ash Batthers, fr : Plunket strat.
8. John, *s.* Oliver and Mary Plant.
Sarah, *d.* the Revd Allen and Elizabeth Morgan, in Hanovr lane.
17. William Bergin, *s.* Wm Bergin and Catherine his wife, Catherine st.
19. Elizabeth, *d.* William and Ann Carlile, Bride ally.
21. Thomas, *s.* Philip and Elizabeth Eaton, Francis st.
ditto. Edmund, *s.* Henerry and Elizabeth Banford, from the Combe.
30. James, *s.* to James and Ealce Barrington, Plunket strat.

December.

4. John, *s.* John Smith, from the Pottle.
ditto. Sarah, *d.* John and Mary Leech, from Black Pitts.
10. Mary, *d.* Luke and Ann Allen, from Francis Strat.
ditto. Richard, *s.* Aphritt and Ann Walton.
26. Sarah, *d.* Stephen and Mary Btritt, from Carman Hall.
ditto. John, *s.* John and Margarett Walsh, Plunket St.

January. [1731-2.]

2. Margarett, *d.* James and Elizabeth Hoy, from Plunkett st.
3. Samuell, *s.* Ellery and Mary Swat.
6. William, *s.* Thomas and Deborah Owens, from Patrick strat.
ditto. Martha Dower, *d.* John and Susana, from Pluncket.*
9. Charles, *s.* Charles and Sarah Hanna, from Patrick strat.
ditto. John, *s.* John and Catherine Jordan, from the Pottle.
ditto. Ellenor, son (*so*) to Daniell and Catherine Simmiter.
13. Catherine Davis, daughter to William and Jane his wife.
16. Thomas, *s.* Edward Reily, Punkt st.
ditto. Goff, *s.* John and Eliz : Bergin, F. s^{t}.
ditto. Peter, *s.* Peter and Bridgot Deacon, in Garden La :
17. Susanna, *d.* W^{m} and Eliz : Heacock, F : s^{t}.
23. Ealce, *d.* Richard and Ann Gibson, Ash street.
ditto. Esher, *d.* John and Ann Mason, Ash st :
30. John, *s.* Moses and Jane Bradford.
ditto. Thomas, *s.* James and Margery Sawn.
ditto. Wm., *s.* Abraham and Ann Bates, Plu^{t} st.
ditto. Ann, *d.* Peter and Mary Conner, Francis strat.

Christ^{ngs}, 1731/2. February. *Page* 308.

6. Ann, *d.* John and Marg^{t} Murry, F. st.
ditt: Bridgett, *d.* Rowland and Susanna Perry, from Mass lane.
ditto. Mary, *d.* John and Jane Foreman.
7. William Cope, of riper age.
13. Michaell, *s.* William and Ellenor Carthy, Patrick st.
15. Mary, *d.* William and Mary Finigan, Lilly lane.
16. William Bushell, *s.* John Bushell and Elenor his wife.

* This entry interlined.

22. Mary, *d.* Thomas and Elizabeth Kernon, from ye Pottle.
26. Thomas, *s.* Daniell and Abigall Wilson, Park str.
27. John, *s.* Erasmus and Margaret McCollistor, Garden lane.

March.

5. James, *s.* John and Mary Whitlock, from Ash strat.
10. John, *s.* John and Martha Leary.
12. Ann Foster, *d.* William and Mary his wife, Patrick St :
19. Francis, dt to George & Heretto Unthank, Bull ally.

April. [1732.]

17. Edward, *s.* Henery Wealsh & Jane his wife, from the Comb.

May. [Baptisms.]

15. Ann, *d.* Thomas Jeffers & Ann his wife, Patrick street.
21. Adam, *s.* Nicholas & Judith Maggin, Francis street.
22. Barbara, *d.* John & Sarah Reynor, from the Pottle.
28. Ealce, *d.* John & Ealce Skerry, from Francis street.

June. [Baptisms.]

1. John Granton, *s.* Thos Granton & Mary his wife.
ditto. Robert, *s.* Robert & Ealce Turpin, Francis Street.
18. Jane, *d.* Richard & Elizabeth Cuningham, from the Comb.
ditto. Elizabeth, *d.* Will : & Martha Winwright, from the Comb.
ditto. Mary, *d.* Shedrick & Ann Skinner, from Francis street.
25. Thomas, *s.* Samuell & Catherin Parker, Francis Street.

July. [Baptisms.]

2. Rose, *d.* Charles & Elizabeth Crecraft, from New Street.
10. Henery, *s.* James & Elizabeth Bleads, from the Pottle.
12. Sarah, *d.* John & Ealce Singclare, from Patrick Street.
16. Johanna, *d.* James and Jane Keal, from Hanover lane.
ditto. Ruth, *d.* James & Jane Creson, from Francis street.
23. Will : *s.* Will : & Martha Keales, from Arundell Coate.
29. Elizabeth, *d.* Christifur & Jane Berket, from Patrick street.

Christngs, 1732. August. *Page* 309.

6. Henery, *s.* John & Margaret Tod, from the Pottle.
ditto. Susana, *d.* Will. & Ann Beasely, from Francis street.
8. John, *s.* Nicholas & Margaret Glinn, from Hanover lane.
13. Robert, *s.* John & Rachell Ridgmaiden, Francis street.
ditto. Thos, *s.* Thos Ward & [*blank*] his wife, Patrick Street.
ditto. Thos, *s.* Thos & Bridget Harish.
ditto. Mary, *d.* Will : & Catherin Gorden, from Patrick street.
16. Susana, *d.* John & Mary Harding, from Francis street.
27. Edward, *s.* John & Elizabeth Hibbit, from the Pottle.
ditto. Hugh, *s.* Samuel & Mary Beard, from Patrick street.

September.

3. Ann, *d.* Joseph & Ann Hamilton.
4. John, *s.* John & Elizabeth Mullin, Francis Street.
10. Henery, *s.* Robert Wallback.
ditto. Margaret, *d.* James & Frances Kenedy, from New Street.
ditto. Mary, *d.* Will : & Elizabeth Dowin.
15. Peter, *s.* John & Jane Venablee.
17. Mary, *d.* Nicholas & Elizabeth Dougherty, Francis street.
11. Jane, *d.* Richard & Rachell Ash, Pt.

ditto. Ann, *d.* John & Ann Batterby, from the Pottle.
24. David, *s.* Will: Wallis, from Plunket street.
ditto. Elizabeth, *d.* Edward & Margarett Williby, Marks ally.

Christ^{ngs}, October 1732.

1. Ann, *d.* Maurice & Elizabeth Poole, Plunket street.
ditto. Ann, *d.* George & Christian McManus, Francis street.
6. Mary, *d.* Thos & Mary Tayler.
8. James & Blenan, sons to John & Rebecca Cruggs, from Ash Street,
15. Mary, *d.* John & Ann Daylar, F: st.
ditto. John, *s.* Richard & Sarah Goodale, Pt.
ditto. Michael, *s.* Michael Clerk, Pt.
16. Thos, *s.* Jesper & Ann Murphy, Pt.
23. John, *s.* Thos & Mary Brittan, Pl. s^{t}.
29. Will: *s.* Edward & Martha McGwier, New street.
30. Will: *s.* George & Ann Sherrard, from the Comb.

November. [Baptisms.]

5. Ann, *d.* James & Margaret English, Plunket street.
12. Robert, *s.* Will: & Hesther Preston.
15. Samuel, *s.* George Carter, from the Poddle.
20. Ann, *d.* John Murphy, from New Street.

Christ^{ngs}, 1732. December. *Page* 310.

3. Andrew Hendell, *s.* Patrick and Mary his wife, Plunket Street.
4. Mary Cliff, *d.* John & Mary his wife.
24. Hanna, *d.* Will: & Hanna Watt, in Patrick St.
31. John, *s.* Will: & Jane Moesley, in Francis Street.

January. [1732-3. Baptisms.]

3. Sarah, *d.* David & Elenor Gardner, in Patrick Street.
7. Christifur, *s.* Thos & Margaret Hudson, in Brides ally.
14. George, *s.* Daniell & Izabell Wilson, in Parks Street.
ditto. Elizabeth, *d.* Will: & Mary Miles, in Plunket St.
ditto. Richard, *s.* Richard & Mary Cood, Patrick Street.
19. Mary, *d.* Edward & Mary McDaniell, in Plunket St.
21. Mary, *d.* Johnathan & Mary Piel.
ditto. Jane, *d.* Morris & Elizabeth Davis.
ditto. Jane, *d.* John & Jane Bloomer.
ditto. Elizabeth, *d.* John & Ann Beath.
28. Elizabeth, *d.* Will: Jones, in Swiff alley.
29. John, *s.* John & Alce Leer, in Patrick St.
18. Elizabeth Burgin, *d.* Will: & Catherine Burgin.

February. [Baptisms.]

1. John, *s.* Jonathan & Sarah Parsley, from the Comb.
4. Mary, *d.* Charles & Ealce Conner, from the Comb.
6. Ann, *d.* Thos & Elizabeth Kerwin, from the Pottle.
15. James, *s.* Richard Stephery, from Patrick S^{t}.
19. Will: *s.* Will: & Catherine Power, from Patrick S^{t}.
20. Jane, *d.* Charles & Elizabeth Stables, from Patrick S^{t}.
25. Easter, *d.* John & Marg^{t} Murry, from Francis S^{t}.
20. Elliner, *d.* Thos & Mary Woods.

Christ^{ngs}, 1733. March.

1. Thos, *s.* Timothy & Mary Burton.
4. Thos, *s.* Zacaria & Jane Winn.
do. Elizabeth, *d.* John & Sarah Preston, in Francis Street.
11. Catherine Clerk, *d.* John & [*blank*] Clerk his wife.
13. Will: *s.* John Sheppard & Ann his wife.
do. James, *s.* Will. & Elizabeth King.
16. Sarah, *d.* Will: & Jane Hix.
18. Patrick, *s.* Laurence & Ann Gaughagan.
19. James, *s.* Henry & Ann Kenny.
25. Mary Ann, *d.* John & Ann Car.
28. Robt., *s.* Will: & Ellinor White.

April. [Baptisms.]

1. Marg^{t}, *d.* John & Susanna Newton, in Arundell Court.
5. Hanna, *d.* John & Sarah McGuines,* Francis street.
6. Elizabeth, *d.* Henry & Jane Walsh, from the Comb.
8. Henery, *s.* James & Jane Blumor.
do. Hanna, *d.* John & Ann Blackhall, Hanover lane.
do. Mary, *d.* Barny & Sarah Hinght.
11. Mary, *d.* Will: & Elizabeth Auger.
12. Robt, *s.* Thos & Jone Plaistead.
15. Mary, *d.* John & Jone Powell.
do. Isabell, *d.* Adam & Ellenor Reily, Plunkett street.
23. James, *s.* Edwd & Elizabeth Williams.
do. Ann, *d.* Thos & Jane Rule.

Christ^{ngs}, 1733. April. *Page* 311.

22. Edward Saxby, *s.* John & Elizabeth Bearde.
do. Ester, *d.* John & Jane Jones,
do. Marg^{t}, *d.* Hugh & Martha Kenedy, Cutt Purse Row.
do. Martain, *s.* John & Catherine Tucker.
25. Will: *s.* Henry & Rebeckah Nutty.
29. Henry, *s.* Christifur & Ann Bever.
do. Sarah, *d.* John & Mary McKerns.
do. Ann, *d.* Thomas & Ann Begley, Patrick street.

May. [Baptisms.]

6. John, *s.* John & Mary Picket.
7. Robt, *s.* James & Sarah Crage, Hanover lane.
10. Mary, *d.* Benjamin & Elizabeth Sander, Patrick street.
13. John, *s.* George & Susana Philips, on the Poddle.
27. Jeremiah, *s.* Christopher & Mary Evans.

June. [Baptisms.]

3. Grace, *d.* John & Mary Smith.
do. George, *s.* John & Mary Williamson.
24. Alse, *d.* Henry & Marg^{t} Denny.
do. Catherine, *d.* Will: & Marg^{t} Harnet, Patrick street.

Christ^{ngs}, 1733.

do. Frances, *d.* Richard & Mary Evans, in Arrindale Court.
do. Ann, *d.* John & Eiz: Smith,
27. Robt, *s.* William & Elinor Brown, Hanover lane.
do. John, *s.* Will: & Sarah Gamble, Francis street.

* Seems to have been written at first, "McGuire."

July. [Baptisms.]

1. John, *s.* Samuel & Sarah Swan.
8. George, *s.* John & Susana Clark, Fran : st.
9. Will : *s.* John & Hannah Pike, Fran : st.
10. Will : *s.* Will : & Elinor Davis, in Pat : st.
15. Margt, *d.* Francis & Juliann Butterty, Patrick street.
19. John, *s.* James & Mary Robinson, Plun : street.
22. George, *s.* George & Mary Bently, Hanover lane.
do. Will : *s.* John & Mary Bleakly.
29. Mary Ann, *d.* David & Jane Smith, Pl. st.
do. Ann, *d.* Samll & Mary Sloan, in Pat : st.

August. [Baptisms.]

5. Thos, *s.* Dennis & Morails Gormon, Brides ally.
do. Richard, *s.* Michll & Mary Robinnitt, Pat : st.
do. Richd, *s.* Robt & Jane Bostick, in New st.
6. Ann, *d.* Alexd & Eliz : McDaniell, Marks ally.
13. Thos, *s.* Joseph & Judith Kerby, in Plun : st.
19. Shusana, *d.* Will : & Priscilla Thomkins, Arrindale court.
do. John, *s.* John & Catherine Chamney.

Christngs, 1733. *Page* 312.

26. Will : *s.* Jams & Susanna Carthy.
do. Jane, *d.* Robt & Catherine Roughly, New St.
28. Mary, *d.* Charless & Eliz : Appleby, Bull ally.

Septembr. [Baptisms.]

2. Gabriell Thos, *s.* James & Mary Miler, Marks ally.
do. Eliz : *d.* John & Ann Mason, Hanover lane.
9. Will : *s.* Will : & Mary Ansley.
14. Eliz : *d.* Jams & Eliz : Quin, in New st.
15. Ann, *d.* Will : & Marthew Cole, in Arrindle Court.
do. Rose, *d.* Edward & Abbigall Blaisted, in Patrick street.
do. Ann, *d.* Thos & Jane Alexander, Fran : st.
20. Martha, *d.* Henry & Elenor Banford, on the Lower Comb.
do. Elenor, *d.* Richd & Mary Buds, Plun : st.
21. Margt, *d.* John & Sarah Hunter, Pltt st.
23. Eliz : *d.* David & Judith Barry, Pat : st.
do. Sarah, *d.* Gabriell & Rebecca Joudan, Pltt St.
26. Frances, *d.* George & Christian McManus, Francis street.

October. [Baptisms.]

3. Frances, *d.* Jams & Mary Conner, New st.
9. George, *s.* David & Eliz : Jones, Arrindale court.
14. Henry, *s.* John & Rebecka Fisher, Cut purse Row.
18. Will : *s.* John & Eliz : Hibitt, Kevins st.
21. Mary, *d.* John & Rebecka Jones, Plunktt st.
do. Mary, *d.* James & Jane Edward, Francis street.

Christngs, 1733.

22. Richard, *s.* Thos & Sarah Henery, Patrick street.
28. Joseph, *s.* Joseph & Elizabeth Walker, New street.

November. [Baptisms.]

1. George, *s.* Isac & Jane Clay, in Pat : st.
4. Christofur, *s.* Thos & Ann Byrne, Hanover lane.
11. Gregory, *s.* Abell & Winifred Whitefied, from Hanover lane.

13. Rich^{d}, *s.* Edward & Sarah Prichard, Patrick street.
do. Henry, *s.* Robt & Sarah Scott, Plun : st.
25. Jane, *d.* John & Marg^{t} Walsh, in Plunkett street.
20. Sarah, *d.* Will : & Ann Paine, from Francis st.

December. [Baptisms.]

2. Thos, *s.* Will : & Siby Nicholson, Black Pitts.
do. Meelia, *d.* John & Easter Byrne, from ye Comb.
do. Matha, *d.* Richard & [*blank*] Scott, in Patrick s^{t}.
9. Isacc, *s.* Thos & Catherine Gordon, Patrick s^{t}.
do. Ann, *d.* Will : & Elizabeth Garland, from Bull ally.
12. Phillip, *s.* Daniell & Abigall Wilson, Patrick s^{t}.
14. Matthew, *s.* Matthew & Jone Brookes, New st.
16. Elizabeth, *d.* Will : & Ann Bulger, in Patrick St.
do. Catherine, *d.* Thos & Margarett Hoskin, in Brides ally.
21. Hanna, *d.* Will : & Elizabeth Lambe.

Christ^{ngs}, 1733/4. January. *Page* 313.

12. Will : *s.* Benjamen & Elizabeth Dray, Plunkett st.
13. Joshua, *s.* Thomas & Izabel Barrett, in Bull ally.
do. Richard, *s.* Will : & Ellenor Kelly, f^{m} ye Comb.
do. John, *s.* Thos & Eliz : Johnson, in Patrick st.
16. Edward, *s.* David & Sarah Walls, in Plunkett s^{t}.
20. James, *s.* James & Rebeck Thornton, in Plun : st.
25. Eliz : *d.* David & Eliz : Garner, in Patrick st.
26. Chrispin, *s.* Chrispin & Sarah Barnes, in Arundell court.

February. [Baptisms.]

10. George, *s.* John & Jane Pennell, Patrick st.
do. Robt, *s.* John & Mary Vine, in Patrick st.
do. Susana, *d.* Will : & Mary Fanning, Swift ally.
14. Henry, *s.* John & Martha Cullum, Plun : st.
17. Will : *s.* Will : & Mary Foster, Patrick st.
do. Jane, *d.* Henry & Mary Fox, in Hanover lane.
24. Thos, *s.* Henry & Mary Green, in Patrick St.
do. Ann, *d.* to Joseph & Sarah Allyson, f^{r} ye Comb.

March. [Baptisms.]

4. Mary, *d.* John & Mary White, in Patrick St.
10. James, *s.* Barnaby & Mary Gormon, in Patrick st.
do. Jane, *d.* Robt & [*blank*] McGore, in Patrick st.
do. Easter, *d.* Martha (*so*) & Judith Walsh, on ye Poddle.
13. John, *s.* John & Mary Walsh, in Plun : st.
do. John, *s.* Gregory & Eliz : Penton, f^{r} ye Comb.
5. Henry, *s.* Henry & Mary White, Plun^{tt} st.

Christ^{ngs}, 1734.

24. Robt, *s.* Robt & Eliz : Woods, from Park st.
do. Jane, *d.* George & Bridgett Platt, from New st.

April.

2. Marry, *d.* Ralph & Eliz : Cambel.
7. Jeremiah, *s.* John & [*blank*] Preston, Francis st.
do. John, *s.* James & Marg^{tt} Blades, from ye Poddle.
12. Thos & Robt, sons to W^{m} & Rose Scholes,* Fran : st.
15. Thos, *s.* Will : & Mary Byrne, in Patrick st.

* The parents' names have been altered from "John & Rose Stephens."

20. Esther, *d.* Laurence & Ann Gollaher, Francis st.
28. Jos : *s.* James & Eliz : Jones, from Walkers ally.

May. [Baptisms.]

4. Samuel, *s.* Will : & Matthia Barnett, New st.
12. Catherine, *d.* Thos & Mary Brittan, Plunt^tt st.
19. Mary, *d.* James & Margtt Browne, fr : Fran : st.
26. Rachell, *d.* John & Eliz : Smith, on ye Poddle.
do. Thos, *s.* John & Jane Sheppeard, in Fran : st.
27. Margtt, *d.* John & Mary Sanders, in Pat : st.
2. Ann, *d.* Jacob & Alce Hayley, in Pat : st.

June. [Baptisms.]

2. Will : *s.* Thos & Elizth Ward, from Pat : st.
do. Margtt, *d.* Will : & Elizth [*blank*], in Plunt^tt St.
9. Henry, *s.* Stephen & Mary Britt, from Carman Hall.
do. Elliner, *d.* John & Mary Jorden, from Black Pitts.
13. Isac, *s.* Thos & Lucy Reily, from ye Comb.
14. Martha, *d.* James & Margtt Swan, in Pat : st.
16. Ann, *d.* Thos & Mary Barrett, from Fran : st.
do. Margtt, *d.* Henry & Mary Ash, from Pat : st.
20. Mary, *d.* John & Mary Masser, in Patrick st.
24. John, *s.* Thos & Elizth Kervin, from ye Poddle.

Christngs, 1734. *Page* 314.

25. Elizth, *d.* James & Mary Creag, from Hanover lane.
30. Elliner, *d.* Nicholas & Elizth Edwards, from Plunkett street.

July.

31. Thos, *s.* Roger & Mary Querns, from Brides ally.
do. Mary, *d.* Thos & Fanny Martin, from Francis street.

August. [Baptisms.]

4. Samuel, *s.* Samuel & Elizth Harley, Plunkett street.
do. John, *s.* John & Charity Bolton, Plunkett street.
6. Thos, *s.* Arron & Sarah Edwards.
7. Elizth, *d.* James & Jane Cabe, Hanover lane.
11. Elizth, *d.* Bengamen & Mary Williams.
do. Elizth, *d.* Samuell & Mary Beard, Patk st.
5. Will : *s.* Edward & Mary Gouding, Patk st.
18. James, *s.* Darbey & Anne Kemedy, Pat : st.
19. Mary, *d.* Samuel & Catherine Parker, Patrick street.
23. Susanna, *d.* James & Mary Dalton.
25. John, *s.* Samuell & Jane Farding, Comb.
do. Ealce, *d.* Will : & Honora Jones, Patrick st.
27. Edward, *s.* Will : & Catherine Poor, Brides ally.
28. Thos, *s.* Charles & Elizth Appleby, Bull ally.
29. Ann, *d.* Will : & Catherine Knight, Pat : st.

Christngs, 1734. September.

8. Richd, *s.* Richd & Mary Cunningham, Comb.
do. Mary, *d.* John & Susanna Robs, Patrick street.
9. Ezekiah, *s.* Jerimiah & Elizth Woddell, Poddle.
do. John, *s.* Will : & Johana Carts, Francis street.
15. Will : *s.* Peter & Bridgtt Deacon, Garden lane.
do. Anne, *d.* Thos & Elenor Sibthorp, Plunkett st.
17. Will : *s.* John & Sarah Crosby, Patrick street.

do. Elizth, *d.* John & Catherine Patrick, from Ash St.
do. Ann, *d.* Philip & Sarah Laughlin, Lamb ally.
20. Anne, *d.* John & Catherine Divine, Swift ally.
22. Robt, *s.* Thos & Mary Crampton, Patrick street.
do. Mary, *d.* George & Anne How, Francis street.
28. Rich^{d}, *s.* Rich^{d} & Jane Jones, New street.

October. [Baptisms.]

6. John, *s.* Benjamen & Elizth Sanders.
13. Mary, *d.* Charles & Bridg^{tt} Letfoot, Patrick st.
20. Mary, *d.* John & Catherine Reynold, New street.
do. Will: *s.* Ellis & Sarah Madther, Francis street.
do. Patrick, *s.* John & Mary Cow, in Plunkett st.
27. Anne, *d.* Thos & Mary Peak, in Francis street.

November.

3. James, *s.* James & Dorothy Creason, Francis st.
do. Elizth, *d.* John & Mary Smith, Patrick Street.
do. Jane, *d.* Zakariah & Jane Wirr, in Ash street.
5. Marg^{tt}, *d.* John & Anne Tafe, from ye Poddle.
15. Grace, *d.* Will: & Anne Evins, from Bolton ally.
17. Abraham, *s.* Robt & Mary Bradford, in ye Close.

December. [Baptisms.]

1. Anne, *d.* Francis & Honora Rose, Patrick st.
do. Anne, *d.* Will: & Mary Hayles, from New street.
8. Elizth, *d.* Daniell & Mary Dranlinbro, Francis st.

Christ^{ngs}, 1734/5. *Page* 315.

15. Samuel, *s.* Rich^{d} & Mary Cod, Patrick st.
do. Will: Henry, *s.* John & Mary Smith, Pat: st.
17. Will: *s.* Will: & Jane Ryder, at the Wavers Hall.
18. Will: *s.* Will: & [*blank*] Davis, Patrick street.
22. Jane, *d.* Thos & Isabella Barrett.
do. George, *s.* Robt & Elenor Currenhis.
28. Elizth, *d.* John & Ann Blackhall.
do. Easther, *d.* Edwd & Elizth Williams.

January. [1734-5. Baptisms.]

5. Francis, *s.* John & Elizth Quin, in Plun^{tt} st.
do. Dorety, *d.* James & Mary Gill, in Pat: st.
9. Mary, *d.* Rich^{d} & Martha Bowman, Patrick street.
do. Samuel, *s.* John & Elizth Beard, in Pat: st.
do. Isabella, *d.* Thos & Ann Gahat, in Plun^{tt} st.
do. Ann, *d.* Will: & Marg^{tt} Shern, in Patrick st.
do. Marg^{tt}, *d.* Hugh & Marg^{tt} Hand, in Plun^{tt} st.
19. John, *s.* Will: & Elenor Yeats, in Fran^{s} st.
do. Hanna, *d.* Robt & Catherine Howard, Francis Street.
do. Ann, *d.* John & Elenor Busshell, on ye Poddle.
do. Elizth, *d.* Josua & Rachell Beasley, Fran^{s} st.
20. Nassa, *s.* Thos & Martha Mason, in Pat: st.
22. Will: *s.* Allen & Elizth Morgan.
31. Mary, *d.* Arthur & Mary Kelly, in Pat: st.

Febuary 1734-5. [Baptisms.]

4. John, *s.* John & Jane Griffeth, in Patrick st.
9. John, *s.* Thos & Marg^{tt} Phitzpatrick, Plun^{tt} St.

do. Elizth, *d.* John & Ann Battersby.
10. Marg^{tt}, *d.* John & Sarah Reyner, New st.
25. Jane, *d.* John & Mary Hand.
14. Will : *s.* Jonathan & Sarah Pasley.

March. [Baptisms.]

2^{d}. Mary, *d.* Henry & Elizth Holbard, Plun : st.
7. Alexander, *s.* Alexander & Ann Skellington, Pat : st.
23. Will : *s.* Simon & Mary Glale.
do. Mary, *d.* John & Mary Bowman.
28. Elizth, *d.* Joseph & Sarah [*blank*], from ye Comb.
30. Mary, *d.* Robert & Margarett White, from Plunkett Street.

April. [1735. Baptisms.]

6. Dan^{ll}, *s.* Charles & Mary Keary, on ye Comb.
13. Will : *s.* Mark & [*blank*] Francis, Plun^{tt} st.
20. Thos, *s.* Will : & Jane Bellsha, Marks alley.
27. Will : *s.* George & Judy Heyman, Plun^{tt} st.
28. Jane, *d.* John & Elizth Bevins, Bull ally.
29. Jane *d.* David & Elenor Garner, Patrick St.
do. Ann, *d.* Rich^{d} & Mary Evins, Arundell court.
30. James, *s.* Charles & Alce Conner, New street.

May. [Baptisms.]

4. George, *s.* Will : & Ann Mules, Arundell court.
do. [*blank*], *d.* Nich^{s} & Mary Murphy, Fran^{s} st.
do. Elizth, *d.* Morris & Mary [*blank*], Fran^{s} st.
11. Sarah, *d.* Henry & Rebecka Prichford, Patrick st.
do. Mary, *d.* John & Elenor Pace, in Fran^{s} st.
15. Hanah, *d.* Ambros & Sarah Andrews, Comb.

Christ^{ngs}, 1735. *Page* 316.

15th. Mary, *d.* Josiah & Easther Egar, Black Pitts.
18th. Anne, *d.* John & Anne Jordan, Black Pitts.
do. Mordica, *s.* William & [*blank*] Garland, Patrick street.
do. Anne, *d.* Thos & Anne Cooper, Bull ally.
19th. Thos Burnett, *s.* John & Anne Burnett.
22^{d}. Elizth, *d.* Edwd & Elenor Geoghan, Fran^{s} st.
25th. Sarah, *d.* John & Elizth Wilton, Comb.
do. Anne, *d.* John & Catherine Forbush, Francis street.
do. Mary, *d.* Richard & Anne Kent, Francis street.

June. [Baptisms.]

1st. Charles, *s.* John & Elizth Ranford, Hanover lane.
do. Thos, *s.* Thos & Sarah Bedgles, Patrick street.
10th. John, *s.* Nicholas & Easther Griffith, from [*unfinished*].
15th. Elizth, *d.* Geo. & Christian McManus, Fran^{s} st.
21st. John, *s.* James and Margaret English, Hanover lane.

July. [Baptisms.]

1st. James, *s.* Richard & Fanny Ledwith, Francis street.
2^{d}. Sarah, *d.* Will : & Pricilla Thomkin, Francis street.
do. Elizth, *d.* Richard & Mary Bently, Francis street.
4th. Will : *s.* John & Judith Adderly, Black Pitts.
13th. Job, *s.* George & Margery Rounds, New street.

Christ^{ngs}, 1735.

17th. Catherine, *d* John & Honor Cain, soldier.
20th. Sam^{ll}, *s* Thos & Mary Gordon, from Patrick street.
27th. Daniel, *s* Daniel & Abigal Wilson.
do. Elizth, *d* Sam^{ll} & Mary Stone, Bull ally.
29th. Easther, *d* Walter & Mary Allen, Plun^{tt} st.

August. [Baptisms.]

2^{d}. Parker, *s*. Thos & Sarah Henry, Plun^{t} st.
3^{d}. Sarah, *d*. Thos & Elizth Harris, Fran^{s} st.
18th. Mary, *d*. Benjn & Mary Williams, Brides ally.
28th. Elizth, *d*. Elias & Mary Baker, Pat : st.
29th. Jonathan, *s*. Thos & Rose Tod, Poddle.

September. [Baptisms.]

1st. Sarah, *d*. Richard Bug & his wife, Plun^{t} st.
7th. Anne, *d*. Thos & Easther Byrne, Fran^{s} st.
14th. Mary, *d*. Thos & Judith Plaisstid, Park st.
do. Sarah, *d*. George & Mary Young, Black Pitts.
do. Robert, *s*. Robt & Bridget Zachary, New st.
15th. Will : *s*. Robt & Sarah Stacke, Fran^{s} st.
21st. Johana, *d*. Patrick Hendell, Plun^{t} st.
do. Archbold, *s*. James & [*blank*] Creagh, Hanover lane.
25th. Joseph, *s*. Willm & Mary Grimley.

October. [Baptisms.]

5th. John, *s*. John & Elizth Roe, Plun^{t} st.
26th. Mary & Martha, d^{ts} to Joseph & Elizabeth Rogers, Patrick street.
29th. Mary *d*. Ja^{s} & Susanah Cleayton, Blackpitts.
do. Edwd, *s*. Ja^{s} & Elizth Bryan, Patrick st.

Christ^{ngs}, 1735. November. *Page* 317.

2^{d}. Edward, *s*. James & Elizabeth Gilbing, Francis street.
do. Willm, *s*. Ja^{s} & Marg^{t} Brown, Pat : st.
9th. Enock, *s*. Ja^{s} & Jane Lambert, Hanover lane.
do. Catherine, *d*. Ja^{s} & Dorothy Cleton, Fran^{s} st.
12th. Grizel, *d*. Will : & Elizth Fling, New st.
16th. Jane, *d*. John & Rose Brady, Plun^{t} st.
do. Abraham, *s*. Henry & Elinor Banford, from the Comb.
do. Susanna, *d*. Thos & Easter Heayly, Park st.
20th. Benjamin, *s*. John & Mary Clerk, Fra^{s} st.
23^{d}. Elizth, *d*. Geo : & Elizth Allison, Patrick st.
24th. Chas, *s*. Willm & Sarah Baker, Pat : st.
30th. Elizth, *d*. Willm & Jane Baker, Ash st.

December. [Baptisms.]

7th. Susanna, *d*. John & Jane Pery, Plun^{t} st.
do. Jane, *d*. Nich^{s} & Jane Mangum, Fran^{s} st.
12th. Susanna, *d*. Rich^{d} & Sibina Moorecraft, Plunket street.
17th. Elizth, *d*. Joseph & Lidia Jackson, Pat : st.
22^{d}. Humphry, *s*. Thos & Anne Wallis, Pat : st.
28th. Stephen, *s*. Obadia & Jane Bolton, Gard^{n} lane.
31st. Rach^{ll}, *d*. Willm & Marg^{t} Harobin, Pat : st.

January [1735-6. Baptisms.].

4th. Elinor, *d*. Denis & Marg^{t} Gormon, Brides ally.
14th. Darcas, *d*. Thos & Isabella Barret.

19th. Elizth, *d.* Stephen & Sarah Lucas, Kevan st.
24th. Joseph, *s.* Richd & Jane Jordan, Plunt st.
25th. John, *s.* Thos & Bridgtt Homes, Parke st.
26th. Jas, *s.* Wm & Sarah Annley, Pat : st.

Christngs, 1735/6. February.

5th. Mary, *d.* Benjn & Elizth Saunders, Pat : st.
22d. Elizth, *d.* John & Hannah Hunter.

March.

4th. Charles, *s.* John Clay & his wife, Frans.
30th. Walker, *s.* Jas & Margt Blades, Poddle.

April [1736. Baptisms].

1st. Elizth, *d.* Robt & Elenor Curren.
4th. Martha, *d.* John & Hanna Handlebury, from the Comb.
do. Arthur, *s.* David & Anne Smith, Plunket Street.
do. Elizth, *d.* John & Hanna Buning.
25th. Willm, *s.* Frans & Margt Nowles.
29th. Edwd, *s.* Edwd & Deborah Benson, Comb.
30th. Thos, *s.* Wm & Easter Presson, Comb.

May. [Baptisms.]

9th. Elias, *s.* John & Elizabeth Hopper, Patt : st.
do. Margt, *d.* Saml & Catherine Parker, Patt : st.
16th. Easter, *d.* Joseph & Sarah Pepper, Comb.
do. Edwd, *s.* John & Jane Thorp, Hanover lane.
19th. Elizth, *d.* Richd & Mary Cod, Patt : st.
do. Joseph, *s.* Joseph & Mary Houghton, Quaker, bapd.
30th. Alice, *d.* Edwd & Margt Classin, Patt : St.
do. Elizth, *d.* Edwd & Sarah Jones, Nichols Gate.

Christngs, 1736. June. *Page* 318.

4th. Elizth, *d.* Thos & Elizth Wills, Bull alley.
7th. Richd, *s.* John & Elenor Nevett, Arrundell court.
11th. Ann, *d.* John & Elizth Cipitt, Poddle.
12th. Davd, *s.* Jas & Elizth Gunthere, Plunkt st.
18th. Elenor, *d.* Joseph & Alice Allcock, Comb.
20th. Thos, *s.* Robt & Elizth Woods, Park st.
do. Jane, *d.* Chas & Elizth Stinson, Bond's lane.
27th. Ann, *d.* John & Mary Smith.
28th. Thos, *s.* Henry & Jane Walsh, Comb.

July. [Baptisms.]

3d. John, *s.* Peter & Elenor Hussey, Comb.
4th. Jas, *s.* Jas & Mary Warren, New st.
11th. Peter, *s.* Richd & Catherine Howerd, Plunt st.
do. Mary, *d.* Terence & Elenor Byrne, Comb.
18th. Ann, *d.* Davd & Elenor Garland, Pat : st.
19th. Isaac, *s.* Darby & Ann Soolavin, Brides alley.
25th. Mary, *d.* Jas & Elizth Scully, Comb.
26th. Michll, *s.* Robt & Mary Smith, Frans st.
do. Mary, *d.* George & Judith Hemon, Plunt st.

August. [Baptisms.]

6th. Willm, *s.* Thos & Susannah Plaistid, Pat : st.
8th. Edwd, *s.* John & Margt Laurence, Plunt st.
9th. Geo : *s.* John & Ann Hughes, Plunt st.

10th. Willm, s. Saml & Ann Challenger, Comb.
12th. Frans, s. John & Margt Bishop, New st.
16th. [*blank*], d. Henry & Ann Kenny.
22d. Jas, s. Thos & Elizth Haskens, Pat. st.
24th. Ann, d. Willm & Mary Comber, Frans st.
25th. Abigal, d. Danl & Abigal Wilson, Ash st.
29th. Joseph, s. Thos & Margt Haskens, Brides ally.

Christngs, 1736. September.

3d. Catherine, d. Thos & Catherine Rollison, baptized.
4th. Margt, d. John & Margt Collens, Pat : st.
8th. Thos, s. Thos & Sarah Henry, Plunt st.
14th. John, s. Jas & Jane Keal, Frans st.
19th. Judith, d. Robt & Margt Child, Park st.
do. Mary, d. John & Diana Kelly, Park st.
23rd. Michl, s. Patrick & Mary Maguir, Hanover lane.
25th. Peter, s. John & Mary Allen, Frans st.
26th. John, s. Willm & Sibbald Nicholson, Black Pitts.
do. Elizth, d. John & Elizth Dickson, Kevan street.

October. [Baptisms.]

3d. Jane, d. Thos & Elinor Sibthorp, Pat : st.
4th. Catherine, d. Henry & Cath : Mills, Pat : st.
10th. Mary, d. Wm & Anne Bulger, Pat : st.
do. Thos, s. Chas & Elizth Appleby, Bull alley.
do. Dorcas, d. Richd & Anne Allen, Frans st.
17th. Jane, d. John & Mary Leech, Swifts alley.
do. Edwd, s. Philip & Mary Loughlin, Lamb ally.
24th. Saml, s. John & Elizth Bushell, Frans st.

November. [Baptisms.]

3d. Frans, d. Thos & Easther Ward, Pat : st.
7th. Bryan, s. Bryan & Mary Caffrey, Walkers ally.
do. Sarah, d. Joseph & Alice Cullum, Marks ally.
13th. Elizth, d. Benjn & Easter Bradshaw, Comb.
14th. Henry, s. Roger & Elenor Rooker, Park st.
21st. Abigal, d. Jacob & Mary Brown, Poddle.
do. Christian, d. Hugh & Anne Hand, Plunt st.
do. Mary, d. Richd & Mary Budds, Plunt st.
28th. John, s. Jas & Jane Butler, Poddle.
do. Mary, d. Thos & Martha Mason, Black Pitts.

Christngs, 1736/7. December. *Page* 319.

5th. Catherine, d. Wm & Catherine Anderson, New street.
do. Elizth, d. Hugh & Mary Mundy, Plunt st.
do. Robt, s. David & Christian Wans, Plt st.
8. Elinor, d. Richd & Margt Ryland, Swifts ally.
12th. Mary, d. Thos & Susanna Cavenagh, Plt st.
22d. Thos, s. Magnus & Susanna Murvat, Fras st.
26th. Mary, d. Thos & Ann Wallis, Plunt st.

January [1736-7. Baptisms].

2d. Rebecca, d. Thos & Easter Ryan, Frans st.
do. Jane, d. Robt & Mary Taylor, Plunt st.
9th. Elizth, d. Wm & Margt Andrews, Blackpitts.
do. Elizth, d. Jas & Mary Bedgs, Patrick st.
23d. John, s. Danl & Mary Drawlingbow, Fras st.

27th. John, *s.* Pearce & Ann Walsh, Pat: st.
28th. Mercy, *d.* Jos: & Judith Kirkby, Plunt st.
30th. Mary, *d.* John & Esther Ashworth, Park st.

February. [Baptisms.]

6th. John, *s.* Wm & Rose Bottol, Comb.
9th. Ann, *d.* [*blank*] Barrett & Isabella his wife, Bull ally.
13th. Richd, *s.* Jos: & Ann Murphy, Plunt st.
14th. Henry, *s.* John & Jane Powell, Walkers ally.
15th. John, *s.* John & Mary Merser, Pat: St.
20th. Ann, *d.* Ambrose & Sarah Anderson, Comb.
do. Thos, *s.* Thos & Calbrin Howerd, Hanover lane.
do. Edwd, *s.* Thos & Barbara Roe, Pat: st.
do. Jas, son, & Margt, dt to Wm & Margt Emerson.

March. [Baptisms.]

6th. Elizth, *d.* John & Sopha McCann, Brides alley.
10th. Anyon, *s.* Thos & Ruth Tott, Poddle.

Christngs, 1737.

31st. Susannah, *d.* Robt & Sarah Mitchell, Poddle.

April.

10th. Easter, *d.* Robt & Elizth Morgan, Nichs gate.
do. Richd, *s.* David & Sarah Wallace, Plunt st.
do. Susanna, *d.* Wm & Elizth Harborn, Black Pitts.
11th. Wm, *s.* Wm & Elizth Downey, Plunt st.
22d. Wm, *s.* Saml & Jane Farling, New street.

May. [Baptisms.]

3d. Thos, *s.* Wm & Anne Mules, Drapers court.
9th. Jane, *d.* Richd & Mary Cod, Patrick st.
10th. Wm, *s.* George & Rachiel Barnley, Bull ally.
11th. Mary, *d.* Thos & Margt Riely, Plunt st.
14th. Elizth, *d.* Robt & Jane Thompson, Patk st.
17th. Elizth, *d.* James & Elizth Clark, Patk st.
22d. Susanna, *d.* Edwd & Charles (*sic*) Sherridan, Pat: st.
do. Nathl, *s.* Saml & Elizth Appleby, Comb.
23d. John, *s.* John & Jane Adderly, Black Pitts.
do. Mary Ann, *d.* Charles & Mary Conner, Park st.
29th. Elizth, *d.* Wm & Anne Comer, Plunt st.
do. John, *s.* Wm & Jane Bakes, Park st.
do. Ann, *d.* Christopher & Elizabeth Bever, Comb.

June.

[*blank.*]

Christngs, 1737. August. *Page* 320.

7th. Elizth, *d.* Michael & Emelia Conner, New st.
14th. Arthur, *s.* Arthur & Jane McDaniel, Park street.
do. Ann, *d.* Geo: & Mary Cavenagh.
21st. Elizth, *d.* Wait & Honor Oburn.
23d. Sarah, *d.* Richd & Mary Bently, Fran: St.
28th. Mary, *d.* Robt & Alice Scott, Plun: st.

September. [Baptisms.]

4th. Elizth, *d.* Wm & Jane Benshall, Marks ally.
do. Elizth, *d.* Patk & Mary Walsh, New st.
14th. Mary, *d.* Henry & Elenor Fostick, Plt st.

16th. Jas, s. John & Sarah McGill, Poddle.
20th. Susanna, d. Jas & Susanna Lin, Black Pits.
25th. Martha, d. John & Sarah Pepson, Poddle.
do. Martha, d. John & Cath: Hayes.
27th. Mary, d. John & Martha Cullum, Plt st.
29th. Dorcas, d. John & Elizth Gordon, New st.

October. [Baptisms.]

7th. Cath: d. Jos: & Elizth Chapman, Pat: st.
16th. Phebe, d. Edwd & Deborah Benson.
do. John, s. Richd & Mary Finly, Pat: st.
do. Benjn, s. Christopher & Mary Evers, Draprs ct.
18th. Gilbert, s. John & Ann Sheppard, Pat: st.
23d. John, s. Henry & Rebecca Notly, Plunt st.
do. Ann, d. Henry & Elenor Banford, Comb.
30th. Sarah, d. Timothy & Mary Burton, Pat: st.

Christngs, 1737. November.

6th. Ann, d. John & Margt Coohow, Bull Ally.
do. John, s. Richd & Jane Collins, Comb.
13th. Elizth, d. to [*blank*].
do. Geo., s. Geo. & Ann Howt, Poddle.
17th. Jane, d. Henry & Jane Walsh, Comb.
20th. Charles, s. Jas & Mary Conner, Comb.
do. Mary, d. Wm & Elizth Graway, Fran: St.
do. Hannah, d. Jonn & Mary Hanbury, Plt St.
27th. Judith, d. Thos & Mary Walsh, Marks ally.

December. [Baptisms.]

1st. Susanna, d. Wm & Mary Munday, Pat: St.
do. Edwd, s. John & Hanna Hunter.
4th. Gabriel, s. John & Jane Thorp, Pat: St.
5th. Priscilla, d. Jos: & Sarah Gardin, Comb.
22d. Mathew, s. Richd & Cath: Atkin, Plt St.

January [1737-8. Baptisms].

1st. James, s. Jas & Jane Butler.
do. Thos, s. Thos & Priscella Clinch, Brides ally.
8th. Peter, s. John & Elizth Cullin, Plt st.
do. John, s. Jacob & Mary Bromly, Pat: st.
do. Ann, d. Joseph & Jane Winder.
15th. Elizth, d. John & Elenor Squier, Plt st.
20th. Ann, d. Charles & Elizth Appleby, Brides ally.
do. Joseph, s. Henry & Cath: Dermud.
25th. Mary Ann, d. Jas & Margt Blades, Kevan st.

Christngs, 1737[-8]. February. *Page* 321.

3d. Robt, s. Jos: & Margt Allinson.
5th. Eliz: d. Wm & Rebecca Furlong, Ash st.
do. Eliz: d. Hugh & Judith Short.
18th. Jane, d. Geo: & Ellinor Johnson, Lilly lane.
19th. Ellinor, d. Wm & Eliz: Dolittle.
do. Obediah, s. Obediah & Jane Bolton, Carmn Hall.

March. [Baptisms.]

2d. Mary, d. Patt: & Sarah Reynolds, Plt st.
5th. Wm, s. Wm & Cathrn Power, Plt street.
do. David, s. [*blank*] & Ann [*blank*], Frans street.

do. Ann, *d.* Robt & Mary Collier, Poddle.
do. Sam^{ll}, *s.* John & Mary Smith, Patt: st.
12th. Eleanor, *d.* Ja^{s} & Jane Norris, Fr^{s} street.
do. Catharine, *d.* Ja^{s} & Cath. Ohara, Half Acre.
26th. Joseph, *s.* Thos & Rose McCoom, Arandill ct.
do. Eliz: *d.* Gabriel & Rebecca Jordan, Pl^{t} street.
29th. James, *s.* Ja^{s} & Bridget Prudham, Lilly lane.

April 1738. [Baptisms.]

2^{d}. Hester, *d.* Charles & Bridg^{t} Ludford, Patt: st.
do. Edwd, *s.* Fra^{s} & Eleanor Burgess.
do. Alex: *s.* Chas & Eliz: Staples, Swifts ally.
3^{d}. John, *s.* John & Eliz: Ledwitch, Patt: street.
do. John, *s.* W^{m} & Eliz: Gardiner, Bull Ally.
6th. Charles, *s.* W^{m} & Sarah Ansley, Patt: st.
9th. John, *s.* John & Eliz: Erwin, Bull ally.
do. Susanna, *d.* John & Eliz: Erwin, Bull ally.
do. Hester, *d.* Thos & Hester Byrn, Fran^{s} street.
23^{d}. George, *s.* Rich^{d} & Mary Blumer, Ash st.
do. Hamilton, *s.* Revd Allen & Eliz: Morgan.
25th. Alex: *s.* Fran^{s} & Marg^{t} Knowles, Marks ally.
27th. Sarah, *d.* W^{m} & Siby Nickleson, Black Pitts.
30th. Ann, *d.* James & Mary Sims, New street.

Christ^{ngs}, 1738. May.

7th. Jane, *d.* John & Eliz: Hopper.
do. James, *s.* John & Mary Allen, Fran^{s} street.
do. Susanna, *d.* James & Jane Butler, Patt: street.
8th. Rich^{d}, *s.* John & Alice Allcock, Comb.
12th. Eliz: *d.* John & Eliz: Ayre, Limerick ally.

June. [Baptisms.]

1st. Ann, *d.* Thos and Mary Sharp, Fran: s^{t}.
11th. Martha, *d.* Robt & Elizth Woods, Park s^{t}.
do. Will: *s.* Will: & Hannah Finch, Bull aly.

July. [Baptisms.]

6th. Sarah, *d.* Thos & Sarah Henry, Plunk: st.
9th. Elinor, *d.* Archy & Mary McAnnally, Bull aly.
do. Eliz: *d.* John & Jane Depper, Pat: st.
14th. Geo: *s.* Will: & Marg^{t} Barringtom, Brides ally.
16th. Alice, *d.* Chas & Mary Conner, Fran^{s} st.
20th. Thos, *s.* David & Mary Smith, Plunk^{t} st.
30th. Hen: *s.* Will: and Mary Billy, Fran^{s} st.

August. [Baptisms.]

4th. Jane, *d.* John & Mary Mercer, Plunk^{t} st.
9th. Mary, *d.* Thos & Sarah Hines, Plunk^{t} st.
do. Ann, *d.* Jam^{s} & Mary Egan, Fran: s^{t}.
14th. Lau: *s.* John & Joan Adderly, Blackpitts.
21st. Marg^{t}, *d.* Ja^{s} & Mary Robinson, soldier.
27th. Cath: *d.* John & Mary Sheridan, Pat: s^{t}.
31st. Ann, *d.* Wayt & Hannah Whoburn, Walker's ally.

Christngs, 1738. September. *Page* 322.

3^{d}. John, *s.* Joseph & Elinor Maddox, Draper's court.
11th. Joseph, *s.* Thos & Ester Murray.
23^{d}. Will: *s.* Will: & [*blank*] Chony.

24th. John. *s.* Will: & Joan Dowers, Plunkt st.
27th. Ann, *d.* Edmond & Mary Beasley, Francis st.
28th. Moses, *s.* Patt: & Mary Kendell, Francis st.

October. [Baptisms.]

1st. Will: *s.* Robt & Mary Taylor, Pat: st.
do. George, *s.* George & Sarah Wallis, Patt: st.
9th. John, *s.* Isaac & Elizth Bently.
27th. Susannah, *d.* Jonan & Margt Bignall, Brides ally.
29th. Charles, *s.* John & Hannah Busshel, Plunkt st.

November. [Baptisms.]

5th. Mary, *d.* John & Anne Keating, Plunket st.
do. Thos, *s.* Will: & Jane Belcher, Francis st.
do. Robt, *s.* John & Elizth Shaw, Francis st.
16th. Edwd, *s.* Edwd & Mary Tomlinson.
26th. Hannah, *d.* Michl & Ann Nugent.

December. [Baptisms.]

3d. Alice, *d.* Robt & Alice Turpin, Hanover lane.
10th. Will: *s.* Richd & Jane Archer, Plunket st.
do. Mary, *d.* Thos & Mary Poge, Brides ally.
17th. Margt, *d.* Jas & Christian Rancan, Francis st.
do. Ann, *d.* Joseph & Patience Bird, Francis st.
19th. Walter, *s.* Will: & Anne Comer, Plunket st.
22d. George, *s.* Mathew & Charity Fisher, Poddle.
24th. John, *s.* Stephen & Mary Britain, Ash st.
do. John, *s.* Geo: & Alice [*blank*], Patt: st.

Christngs, 1738/9. January.

7th. Joseph, *s.* Danll & Jane Dalton.
do. Mary, *d.* Will: & Catherine Bell, Fran: st.
do. John, *s.* Robt & Eliz: Lyans, Hanover lane.
13th. Alice, *d.* John & Margt Smith, Bull ally.
14th. Jams, *s.* Jams & Sarah Dullon.
do. Alexr, *s.* Samll & [*blank*] Throp.
28th. Issabella, *d.* Jams and Eliz: Britt, soldier.
30th. Joseph, *s.* Joseph & Sarah Garrett, Coomb.

February. [Baptisms.]

2d. Jane, *d.* Jams & Sarah Duhart, Patt: st.
do. Martha, *d.* John & Mary McCordy, Patt: st.
7th. Mary, *d.* Simon & Mary Gale, Patt: st.
8th. Thos, *s.* Will: & Sarah Sasfield, Plun: st.
25th. Will: *s.* Samll & Catherine Parker, Patt: st.

March. [Baptisms.]

4th. Mary, *d.* Patt: & Mary Carfery.
11th. Eliz: *d.* Thos & Mary Minshell, Fran: St.
13th. John, *s.* John & Eliz: Erby, Blackpitts.
15th. Anne, *d.* Jas & Jane Peil, Poddle.

April [1739. Baptisms].

17th. Easter, *d.* Richd & Eliz: Smith, New st.
22d. Will: *s.* Geo. & Mary Young, Black Pitts.
27th. Mark, *s.* Arthur & Mary Molloy, Patt: st.
29th. Thos, *s.* Thos & Anne Wallis, Plun: st.
30th. Eliz: *d.* Robt & Mary Mathews, Plun: st.

May. [Baptisms.]

6th. Richd, s. Richd & Mary Evans, Arundell court.
8th. Eliz: d. Robt & Hannah Howard, Hanover lane.
11th. Philip, s. John & Catherine Park, Park st.
13th. Nicholas, s. Richd & Catherine Flood, Fran: st.
14th. Ruth Anne, d. John & Sarah Browne, Fran: st.
15th. Will: s. John & Eliz: Davis, Patt: st.
do. Catherine, d. Danll & Margt Conner.
20th. Joseph, s. Mathias & Eliz: Stonehouse, Patt: st.
21st. Jane, d. John & Elinor Moss, New st.
22d. Judith, d. John & Eiz: Erwin, Bull ally.
30th. Jane, d. Will: & Margt Barrington, Brides ally.

June [1739].

1st. Jane, d. John & Mary Levik, New st.
18th. Mary, d. Thos & Mary Cusack, New st.
27th. Sarah, d. Robt & Alice Scott, Plun: st.
5th. Isaac, s. Jno Charles Raboteau and Elizabeth his wife.

MARRIAGES IN APRILL 1699. *Page* 223.

April 11th.

Thomas Loyon and Mary Taylor, from Francis street.
James Lord and Katherin Bates, from the Coomb.
George Faulkner & Eleanor Dillon, of Patrick street.

Marriages in May 1699.

1st. Robert Doleman & Elizabeth Martin, from Truck street.
18th. Dominick Hewitson & Jane Carpentr, widd, from Newmarket married in ye Parish Church.
30th. Peter Dauis & Eleanor Stock, of New street.

day. Marriages in July. 1699. *Page* 224.

28th. Isaac Spring, of Mill street, and Mary Lately, of ye Lowr Coomb.

Marriages in August. 1699. *Page* 225.

31th. John Winmore and Elizabeth Hamilton, from Brides alley.

day. Marriages in Septembr. 1699.

21th. Mathew Egglin & Margaret Walker, from Patr · street.
28th. Robert Hone and Jane Benne, from ye Podle.

Marriages in October. 1699. *Page* 226.

9th. Mathias Newton and Mary Swinburne, from Bull alley.

Marriages in Novembr. 1699.

6th. John Fox and Deborah Barnes, from St. Patricks street.

day. Marriages in December. 1699. *Page* 227.

26th. Robert Winterbottom & Hannah Peacock married in the parish Church by Mr Joseph Espin, curate.
The same day. Henry Ware & Elizabeth Ashby married by the said Mr Jo : Espin.

Marriages in January. 1699.

28th. Richd Egglin & Margt Gosse, of Patr : street.
31th. Andrew Orman & Mary Harrison.

Marriages in February. (99). *Page* 228.

9th. Francis Middlecroft and Martha Leshly, from the Coomb.
12th. Hugh Bow and Mary Barker, from Patrick street.

Marriages in March. $1\frac{699}{700}$.

5th. Thomas Palin & Mary Spring.

Marriages in Ap'ill. 1700. *Page* 229.

29th. Joseph Waterhouse and Alice Liffesley, from Fran : street.
20th. John Morton and Susanna Beck, from Brabazons street.
In this month Captn Charles Monek & Madam Deborah Godfrey. were married by Mr Isaac Kennington, minister.
6th. Hobart Barry, Esqr and Kathn Spranger, of New st mard.

Marriages in June. 1700. *Page* 230.

20th. Samuell Clark and Anne Williams, from the Podle, married by lycence.

Marriages in July. 1700.

23d. James Nowlan & Mary Munsey, from Fordhams alley.

day. Marriages in Augst. 1700. *Page* 231.

23th. Robert Jones & Elizabeth Closey, from Garden lane, in ye Church.

31th. William Isaac and Lydia Walker, from Fordhams alley, married by lycence.

Marriages in Septemb^{r}. 1700.

20th. Isaac Cooley and Magdalin North, of Fordhams alley.

25th. John Littledale and Mary Huggerby, from Lillyes lane.

28th. George Barker and Elizabeth Collens, of Skinners alley.

Marriages in Octob^{r}. 1700. *Page* 232.

17th. Peter Newmarch and Sarah Heeney, from the Coomb.

31th. George Robinson and Mary Thomson, from Fordhams alley.

Marriages in Novemb^{r}. 1700.

5th. Edward Redmond and Mary Atkinson.

12. John Roberts & Susanna Parker, from the Coomb.

Married in Decemb^{r}. 1700. *Page* 233.

Henry Despart & Mary Crellin, from the Poddle.

Married in Aprill. 1701. *Page* 234.

22th. Mark Hombrokell & Katherin Hunter, from Mutton lane.

Marriages in June 1701. *Page* 235.

2^{d}. Stephen Stock and Rachell Gifford, from Newstreet.

3^{d}. Thomas Mangham & Severa Flannigan.

17th. Gifford Jones & Hannah Chettham, from Newmarkett, married by lycence.

day. Marriages in July. 1701.

10th. John Rumley and widd. Myers, from Mill street.

28th. William Cullin and Margaret Bodfeild, from Patrick street.

Marriages in August. 1701.

31th. Jean Guilhen and Hester Debaut, a French couple, married by lycence.

Marriages in Septemb^{r}. 1701. *Page* 236.

23th. James Whittle and Mary Hill, from St Patricks street.

Marriages in Octob^{r}. 1701.

21th. Joseph Newman & Eliz : Hutchinson, from the Upper Coomb.

Married in Novemb^{r}. 1701.

1st. John Thomson and Anne Feast, from Patrick street.

Marriages in Decemb^{r}. 1701.

9th. Stephen Harrison and Elizabeth Perkins.

10th. Symon Leech, glazier, and Mrs Deborah Colemore, from Fran : street.

27th. Lawrence Fletcher and Margaret Chesworth, from the Coomb.

day. Marriages in February. 1701. *Page* 213.

9th. John Bignell and M^{ris} Anne Gipton, from Milstreet, married by Deane Price.

Alexand^{r} Williamson & Penelope White, wid., from Mill street, married ye same day.

12th. Mr. Gorge Edkins and M^{s} Anne Ward, from Newmarket in Donore.

17th. Mr Joseph Carre and Mis Hayes, from Francis street.

Marriages in Aprill. 1702.

28th. Mr Walter Cole and Mris Alice Philpott married by lycence.

Marriages in May. 1702.

18. Edward Clements and Elizth Woodbine.

Marriages in June. 1702. None.

Marriages in July. 1702.

15th. William Turnor and Ccelia Mcc Guire, married by lycence.

21th. Peeter Wright and Mary Davis, both of the parsh of St Nich: wthout, mard, and was asked in ye Church.

Marrs in August. Ann: 1702.

Robert and Mary Macey maried by lycence the 18th by Mr Creed, Curt.

Marriages in Septemr. Ann: 1702.

30th. Paul Guiriand and Elizth Benorit, of Newmarket, mard by lycence.

Marriages in October. 1702.

19th. Wm Harris and Saragh Nowland, both of this pish.

Decemr. 1702.

30th. Thoms Orpin and the widow Easter Ollkin, mard by lycence.

7th. Thoms Mortne and Jane Broome mard in ye Church, Jany the 7th, 1702.

do. Wm Turnor and Kathn Bryan, mard and publisht in the Church.

30th. Jorge Anderson and Martha Patridg of the pish, mard.

Aprill. 1703.

30th. Thoms Ashburne and Frances Fleman, both of this pish.

day. August. Anno 1703.

4th. Samll Peacock and Tryphana Roper, both of the Coome, mard by lycence.

February. Anno 170¾.

29th. Anthoy Huchisson and Grace Leak, both of this pish, mard.

October. Anno 1703.

31th. Jon Parkor and Saragh Cregg, both of this pish, mard.

January. Anno 170¾.

30th. Jorge Anderson and Martha Patridg mard, the woman of the pish.

February. Anno 170¾.

17th. Samll Chanlor and Saragh Meakins, both of this pish.

Marriages, Aprill. Anno 1704. *Page* 214.

19th. Richd Burtne and Elizth Servant, both of Newmarket.

do. Owen Mcc Cann and Hanna Feeld, of Cruced Stafe.

May. 1704.

31th. Jon Fillis and Elinr Kelly, both of the pish.

June. Anno 1704.

8th. Richd Dowe and Elizth Corkor, both of the pish.

12th. Peeter Horton and Elinr Beell, of Patk st., mard by lycence.

July. Anno 1704.

17th. Mosses Tabbs and Abigall Hunt, both of Patk street, mard by lycence.

day. August. 1704.

17th. Jon Carty and Rebecka Haslock, of New roue, mard by lycenc

September. 1704.

14th. Jon Rumly and Henereta Bulger, of the pish.

15th. Gorge Medcafe and the wido Peppar, of the Coom, by lycence.

December. 1704.

26th. Nichs Brittne and Mary Betts, of Frans st.

do. Jon Cragg and Mary Otty, of the Coome.

Mariages 170$\frac{4}{5}$. January.

9th. Jon Daragh and Ann Walkor, of Newmarket.

15th. Richd Thomsson and Mary Ingam, of Newmarket, mard by lycence.

Aprill. 1705.

3d. Mr. Bumbery and the daur of Mr Huborn, of Mill st, mard by lycence.

13th. Richd Esington and Elizth Ward, of Newmarket, mard by lycence.

May.

2d. Gorge Robisson and Epham Leake, of Newmarket.

15th. Thoms Sharp and Mary Hand, of the pish.

September.

8th. Jon Hankisson and Susanna Fowlor, from Frans st.

October.

23th. Jon Mascall and Mary Carrell, of Patk street.

day. December.

18th. Danll Faulknor and Sarah Spence, of the Come, mard by lycence.

30th. Eyzack Wilcock and Susana Aldridg, of Patk st, mard by lycence.

January.

16th. Rogr Kilpatrick and Hanna Ridly, of Frans st.

March. Anno 1706.

26th. Wm March and Ann Carr, both of the pish.

JOHN WARD.
RICHd WARBURTON, Curt. SAM: HEATH.

Mariages. 1706. May. *Page* 215.

1st. Thoms Gandy and Mary Patricksson, both of this parish.

13th. Jorge Begg and Margret Thomass, both of this parish.

June.

16th. Michll Welch and Elizth Sybery, from Fords ally, mard by lycence.

July.

4th. Joseph Boyce and Mary Pape, of Frans street, by lycence.

September.

21th. Travers Taylor and Sarah Taylor, of Mill street, by lycence.

December.

18th. Gorge Morgan and Elizth Cuthbort, of the Coomb.

February.

10th. Mathew Mackey and Mary Longfellow, both of the Parish.
20th. Jon Warham and Ann Powell, of the Coomb, by lycence.

Aprill. 1707.

13th. Josua Dicksson and Martha Green, both of the pish.

May.

23th. Georg Giletly and Grace Mace, both of the pish.

HO. BARRY.
RICHd WARBURTON, Curt. GEO: SPENCE.

days. Marriages. 1707. May.

30th. Adam Nutle and Hanna Nutle, both of the pish, by lycence.

June.

2d. Jams SinJohn and Mary Mitchell.

July.

29th. Jon Counly and Ann Boydon.

September.

2d. Joseph Servant and Ann Linly, both of the pish.
18th. Edwd Stone and Elizth Ayres, of Plunt street, by lycence.

October.

20th. Wm Daviss and Mary Jones, of the Coomb.

November.

5th. Samll Kayree and Mary Beldon, both of the pish.
25th. Robt Portor and Elizth Sharp, both of the pish.
26th. Francis Smith and Jane Harriss, of Newmarkett.

days. February.

17th. Richd Whelling and Mary Carr, of the Coomb.

Aprill 1708.

4th. Gorge Carter and Hester Tanton, both of the pish.
27th. Jams Roue and Mary Peacock, both of the pish.

MARK WEST.
JOHN STEARNE, Curt. MOSES TABB.

Mariages. Ann: 1708. May. *Page* 216.

28th. Abraham Ratlife and Sarah Mace, both of the pish.
31th. Neamya Whitle and Elizth Dyar, from Newmarket.

June.

17th. Richd Walkor and Susana Lovdy, both of the pish.

August.

23th. Edwd Squier and Sabina Brothera, both of this pish.
25th. Chisr Kent and Elizth Redmond, of Pat: street.

September.

3d. Richd Charls and Anna Steephens, both of the pish.

October.

21th. Samll Madox and Hanna Spring, both of the pish.

November.

2d. Jacob Hill and Isabella Kayd, both of this pish.
9th. Wm Lame and Jane Ridly, of the pish.

December.

9th. Joseph Adcock and Ann Sanders, of the Coomb.
10th. Patk Grumly and Mary Quinn, both of the pish.
14th. Emanuell Edkins and Ruth Spence, both of the pish.

January.

15th. Anthoy Barns and Elizth Wild, both of the pish.

March. 1709.

12th. Paul Smith and Elizth Dobbs, both of the pish.

May.

20th. Samll Cotne and Ruth Whiteside, of the pish.

June.

1st. Jon Norriss and Elinr Ratlife, both of the pish.

Octobr.

19th. Chars Ingam and Jane Huntington, both of the pish.
20th. Joseph Liffsly and Mary Esinton, both of the pish.

Novembr.

25th. Heny Duckinfeild and Margt Beatman, from Frans street.

days. Decembr.

5th. Jams Hadock and Mary Archbould, from New street.
15th. Joseph Plowman and Sarah Staford, of the pish.

January.

25th. Jams Fitssimons and Ann Hill, both of the pish.

March. 1710.

28th. Robt Elliss and Pheby Paten, both of the pish.

Wm Empson.
John Stearne, Curt. Anthony Wills.

Marriages. Ann: 1710. May. *Page* 217.

29th. Jon Robisson and Ann Gibsson, both of the pish.

June.

30th. Josua Minitt and Jane Litton, of the Coomb.
do. Gorge Dunn and Elizth Hodgsson, both of the pish.

July.

5th. Heny Bell and Hanna Waters, both of the pish.

Septembr.

10th. Jon Homes and Mary Beck, of Patk street.

Novembr.

10th. Steephen Goulding and Ann Waters, of the Coomb.

Decembr.

26th. Richd Biddulph and Jone Mallens, of the pish.
do. Mathew Banks and Jane Kelly, both of the pish.

February.

5th. Jon Stearne and Sarah Brooks, of Frans street.
8th. Jon Crawly and Elizth Whiteman, from Frans street.

May. 1711.

10th. Jon Shepard and Jane Bourn from New roue.
do. Jon Raynor and Elinr Dunn, both of the pish.

John Greenwood.
John Stearne, Curt. John Boivin.

June.

1st. Wm Baret and Elizth Barnes, of Patk street.
do. Samll Webb and Ann Richardson, of the pish.
12th. Ralph Layland and Mary Terry, from the Coomb.

August.

5th. Jon Wilsson and Rebecka Horton, of New roue.

October.

9th. Jon Hornor and Mary Nix, of the pish.
17th. Nathll Hone and Rebecka Brinly, from Cutpurs roue.
23th. Wm Firth and Hanna Walkor, of the pish.

December.

30th. Jacob Pooly and Hester Armstrong, both of the pish, by lycence.

January. [1711-2].

7th. Thoms Neal and Mary Taylor, both of the pish.
do. Richd White and Elizth Dudly, of the pish.
25th. Jams Sandy and Mary King, both of the pish.

February.

5th. Jon Crackintharp and Elizth Spence, of the pish, by lycence.
10th. Thoms Stringor and Reuth Spranger, from New street.

March. 1712.

30th. Jon Edkins and Elizth Esinton, of the pish.

JOHN STEARNE, Curt.

Marriages, ao 1712.

October. *Page* 218.

21th. Josep Rogers and Mary Braithwaith, both of the parish of St Nicholas.
16. Joseph Boswell & Dorothy Underwood of the parish.

November.

16th. Saml Clark and Mary Cooper, both of the pish.

December.

23d. Richd Rogers & Elizabeth Bignall, of the pish.
do. Wm Walker and Rebecca Wanns, of the pish.
do. Danl Stanton & Ellinor Kinyman, both of this parish.
6th. John Whaley & Mary Galloway, both of this pish.

January. [1713-4.]

28th. George Faulkner and Deborah Byrne, of the parish.

Marriages. Ao 1713o. *Page* 219.

29th. John Richardson & Hannah Dickison of the pish.

Aprill. [1714.]

5th. Georges Downes & Elizabeth Wood, both in this pish.
dto. Abraham Eatten & Frances White, both of this pish.

May.

8th. William Cleweas and Mary Massey, widdow.

June.

6th. Hugh Provin & Eliz: Tyndall, both of this pish.
25th. Henery Harrington and Frances Peaseley.

Marriages. a° Dom. 1714.

July.

21st. Archibold Boyle and Lydia Pringle, widdow, both in this parish.

Sepber.

17th. James Wynn and Mary Kyneman, both in this parish.

October.

13th. John Harwick and Mary Eyers, widdow, both parish of St Patricks.

19th. John Woodworth and Mary Faulker, both in this parish.

THEO: BOLTON.

Marriages. a° Dni 1714. *Page* 220.

May.

20th. Samuel Sheapheard and Ann Holbrooke, widdow.

June.

6th. Joseph Wilshy and Catherin Sparks, widdow.

September.

30th. John Collins and Sarah Shelton, spr.

THEO: BOLTON.

November.

8th. George Sprackly & Margarett Denly.

January.

1st. Joshua Nix & Mary Gregston, spr.

12th. Nic: Cosgrave and Mary Broome, wd.

March.

30th. Anthony Fencer & Eliz: Grayson, widdw.

April.

18th. Thomas Taylor & Mary Saunders. spr.

23th. John Jones and Mary Stafford, spr.

21th. Alexander Begbie & Mary Harriott, spr.

17th. John Wilson and Mary Camp, by publication, 1720.

Marriages. anno Dñi. 1715. *Page* 221.

May.

8th. Hugh Kennedy & Martha Carew, spr.

June.

3d. John Neale and Margery Lynam.

10th. Fælix Byrne and Bridget Philipps, spr.

July.

10th. Joseph Hales and Lucy Lamb.

17th. James Walker and Mary Fay, spr.

27th. John Neal and Eliz: Lynan, spr.

August.

14th. James Rowe and Triplena Roper, spr.

27th. George Newton and Sara Poole.

September.

7th. John Hepburn and Ann Pringle, spr, of the parish.

Marriages. anno Dñi $17\frac{15}{16}$.

February.

9th. Thomas Strawberry and Mary Charles, both of parish.

June. [1716].

7th. John Bowers and Judith Brittain, widdow.
14th. Richard Charlton and Ann Phillip, both the parish.

July.

2th. John Woffington and Elizabeth Blake, both of this Parrish.
6th. Jonathan Dowde and Elizabeth Johnson, both of the parish.

September.

22th. William Webb and Mary Thomas, widdow.

January.

17th. Michaell Peace and Jane Wilson, both of parish.
ditto. John Copstone and Jane Matthew.

Aprill. 1717.

10th. Charles Hannah and Sarah Kingstown.

October.

th: 8th. Thos Ashburner and Sarah Boland, both of this pish.

November.

th: 13. Thos Halfpenny and Easter Mc Dermott.
th: 21. George Biggers and Mary Winterbottom, both of this parish

Marriages. 1717. December. *Page* 222.

th: 12. John Barlow & Margt Strutton, both of this parish.

June.

1. John Belton & Mary Clark, both of this parish.
th: 3. Richd Devorex & Bridgett Burley.
th: 12. James Askins & Eliz: Cooper.

August. 1718.

th: 4th. John Bellcraft & Margt Ellis.
th: 30. John Gough and Mary Hunt, by licence, out of ye Consistory.

September.

th: 27. Willm Procter and Eliz: Cardin, by licence out of ye Consistory.

January. [1718-9].

th: 29. Charles Hackett & Ann Farrell, by a popish preist.
th: 8. John Eaton & Grace Collison, by licence from ye Consistory.
th: 20. Richd Pike & Jane Ellison, by licence out of ye Consistory.

February.

th: 2. Jo: Linley & Eliz: Hanna, by licence out of ye Consistory.

March. 1719.

th: 31. Wm Hergill and Eliz: Whittel, by Publication.

Aprill. [1720].

th: 12. Thos Philips & Ellinor Nelson, by Publication.
th: 24. Ed: Grant & Eliz: Brooks, by Publication.
th: 30. George Stringer & Eliz: Spranger, by Licence.

May.

th: 7th. Matt Bradley & Mary Trams, by Licence Consistory.

November.

th: 5th. Alex: Bagnall & Mary Winterbottom, by licence.

December.

th : 17. John Blackhall and Ann Cullum, by banns.

January. [1720-1].

th : 21. John Boland & Martha Allison, by licence.
th : 21. James Latrobe & Eliz : Thornton, by banns.
ditto. Jo^{n} Coney & Eliz : Tyrer, by licence.

February.

th : 15. Wm Jones & Isabella Mc Cutch, by licence.
th : 19. Fran : Christian & Jane Gale, by licence.

Aprill. 1721.

th : 11. Walter Boom & Mary Jackson, by banns.

May.

th : 11. Mr Strang & Mis Terry, by licence.
th : 22. John Stort & Ellinor Smith, by licence.

June 12. 1718. *Page* 8.

James Atkinson and Elizabeth Cooper Married by licence by Revd Mr Morgan. (*See above*).

MARRIAGES. 1721. *Page* 9.

June.

th : 22. George Ribton and Ann Fisher, by licence.
th : 29. Tho : Downes and Marg^{t} Clark, by bannes.

August.

th : 17. Tho : Mecheland and Sarah Pringle, by licence.

September.

th : 24. Jo^{n} Holmes and Mary Edgeworth, by licence,

November.

th : 23. Jo^{n} Feile and Eliz : Muckleroy, by licence.

January. [1721-2].

th : 5th. James Dover and Marg^{t} Noy, by licence.
th : 18. Richd Ash and Rachel King, by licence.

April. 1722.

th : 4th. Robt Gruvy & Margery Ridly, of Fran : street.
th : 19. Willm Boland & Easter Winterbotto : by licence.

May.

th : 18. George Brown & Ann Rice, by licence.

June.

th : 12. Jo^{n} Bates & Mary Allen, by licence.
th : 29. Isaac Gladwell & Hannah Shelton, by licence.

July.

th : 4th. Jo^{n} Clark & Katerine Hannah, by licence.
th : 31. Seth Marsden & Marg^{t} Singleton, by licence.

September.

th : 6th. Wm Fisher and Martha Tomlinson, by licence.

October.

th : 10th. Francis Foot and Mary Verdoon, by licence.
th : 19th. Tho : Sinole and Sarah Ord, by licence.

January. [1722-3].

th : 1. Charles Sleade and Eliz. Bradley, by licence.

February.

th : 5th. Jon Nixon & Jane James, by licence.
th : 14. Epraim Dickeson and Eliz : Bagnell, by licence.

April. 1723.

th : 11th. Jon Quin & Sabina Squire, widdow, by licence.
th : 16. Richard Griffith and Ann Horobine, spr, by licence.

August.

th : 8th. George Allison and Elizabeth Symmons, by licence, married by ye Rd Mr Norton.

Octobr.

th : 29th. Willm Little and Sarah Fisher, by licence, by ye Rd Mr Thomas Dawson.

February. [1723-4].

th : 18. Robt Mulligan and Mary Willcocks, by licence, by ye Rd Jon Christian.

Marriages. March. *Page* 10.

th : 12. James Watts and Easter Winterbottom, by licence. The Rd Mr Thomas Dawson.

June, 1725.

th : 2d. Andrew Boston and Kate Allen.

August.

th : 15. Patrick Quin and Tomlinson Hern.
th : 29. Willm Allum and Hannah Bryan, by licence, the Rd Mr Norton.

Octobr.

th : 19. Henry James and Mary Matthews, by licence, the Rd Mr Norton.
th : 22. Willm Barry and Eliz : Norton, by licence. The Rd Mr Norton.

November.

6th. Henry Bruton and Mary Ballantine, by publication, by ye Rd Mr Norton.
th : 27. Thomas Fielding and Hannah Reily, both of this paris by bans.

December.

th : 15. Thomas Cross and Wid : Winwright, by licence. Mr Dawson.
th : 26. Edward White and Mary Conner, by banns, Mr Dawson.

January. [1725-6].

th : 23. Joseph Gormon and Burross, by banns, Mr Dawson.

January.

th : 1. George King and Widd : Berkby, by licence, Mr Dawson.

Febuary.

th : 12. John Henton, of St Michans and Fairbrother, by banns, Mr Dawson.
th : 13. John Caffrey and Dorothy Westreson, by banns, Mr Dawson.

Aprill. 1726.

th: 6. Aron Edwards and Mary Ashburn, by lycence. Mr. Daniell.

ditto. Edward Lawrence and Ann Casey, by licence.

May.

th: 1. John Felter and Mary Atkinson, by banns. Mr Daniell.

th: 8. John Foreman and Sarah Rounds, by banns. Mr Daniell.

th: 8. Thomas Verdin and Sarah Ierland, by licence. Mr Daniell.

th: 30. William Young and Catherine Devenport, by licence, by Mr Dawson.

June.

th: 5. Adam Cathcart and Elizabeth Henderson, by banns, by Mr Dawson.

[*blank*] Piggin and [*blank*] Ares, by licence, Mr Dawson.

Marriages. October. *Page* 11.

th: 19. Thomas Palmer and Ellenor Hyet, by licence, Mr Daniell.

th: 20. Mr Mc Dowell and Lydia Winterbotton, by licence, Mr Daniell.

November.

th: 27. Thomas Tielding and Hanna Reily, by banns, Mr Daniell.

December.

th: 26. John Collison and Elizabeth Hutton, by licence, by Mr Dawson.

January. [1726-7].

ye 1. Luke Stock and Ann Lamplu, by licence, by Mr Dawson.

th: 28. Jonathan Bacon and Jane Becket, by licence.

th: 28. Richard Bolan and Bridgett Fotterell, by licence, Mr Dawson.

March, 1727.

th: 22. John Ward and Widdow Barnes, by licence, by Mr Dawson.

Aprill.

th: 23. John Grandbury and Elizth Reed, by publication.

June.

th: 4th. Wm Herberson and Ellinor Rayner, by publication.

th: 9th. William Murry and Mary Milar, by license out of ye Consistory.

Septembr.

th: 29th. Gabriel Jones and Mary Bergin, by Consistorial license.

Novembr.

th: 5th. Thomas Leech and Anne Marins, by publication.

Decembr.

th: 3d. Robt Honan and Elizth Brandish, by publication.

January. [1727-8].

William Burbank and Elizth Wells, by publication. Janry 1st.

Marriages. Aprill. 1728. *Page* 12.

th: 23d. Jonathan Curte and Isabella Knight, by publication (1729).

May.

th: 27. John Sarasin and Ellinor Quaile, by publication.

June.

th: 13. Vincent Flintar and Sarah Campson, by Consistoriall license.

July.

th: 22. Hugh Casey and Mary Byrne, by publication.
th: 31. Stephen Smith and Elizth Black, by Consistoriall license.

Aprill. 1729.

9th. Edm^{d} Beasley and Mary Enniss, by license Consistoriall.

May.

th: 21st. Cumpton Row and Martha West, by license Consistoriall.

March.

th: 28. Ignatius Butler and Ellin^{r} Cullin, by license Consistorial.

November.

th: 11th. Ralph Cammell and Elizth Allinson, by Consistoriall licens.

January. [1729-30].

ye 20. John Philips and Barbara Kairns, by Consistoriall license.

February.

th: 7th. Charles Hendrick and Margery Crips, by Consistory license.

May. 1730.

30th. Henry Conran and Elizth Poole, by Consistorial license.
th: 5th. Franciss Tracey and Debora Green, by Consistoriall license.
th: 25. Charles Nowland & Elizabeth Poole, by publication.

June.

th: 10. John Tracey & Deborah Greewood, by publication.

August.

th: 21. Richard Corbett & Widder Caddoo, by licence.
th: 23. Philip Blake & Mary Shaw, by licence.

Marriages. October. *Page* 13.

th: 7. Gorge Allisin & Elizabeth Tyrrill, ly:
th: 10. The Revd Owen Shail & Mary Fisher, ly:

November.

th: 5. Henery Pringle & Widder Rayner, ly:
th: 7. Samuel Meares & Mary Taylor, by publication.
ditto. Jacob West & Sarah Clarkson, by publication.

January. 1731.

th: 30. John Smoton & Juteth Good, by publication.

February.

th: 3. Patrick McMahon & Bridgeet Ferragh, by licence.

May.

th: 10. John Leland, Clerk, & Ann McQuay, by licence.

June.

th: 1. John Flanagin & Deborah Wills, by licence.

July.

th: 19. Benjamin Gunsin & Elizabeth Harpit, ly:

April 1732.

th: 21. Thos Woods & Mary Boote, by licence.

June.

th: 5. Richard Bently & Mary Graham, by licence, not pd.
ditto. Robert Michell & Sarah Hollyday, by publication.

July.

th: 27. Jerimiah Staley & Elizabeth Lewis, by licence.

August.

th: 18. Patrick Swords & Mary Tate, out of the country, lycence.

September.

th: 21. Izzarell Gardner & Mary Barry, by publication.

November.

th: 5. Robert Curran & Ellinor Gollaher, by banns.

December.

th: 27. Robert Camill & Catherin Fisher, by banns.

May 1733.

th: 12. Will: Thompson & Hannah Carthwright, by license.

July.

th: 14. John Rowland & Cassandra Maud, by license.

August.

th: 4. Andrew Dunlop & Sarah Smalley, by license.
th: 27. John White & Ruth Aickin, by license.

November.

th: 9. George Holliday & Dorias Walker, by license.
th: 12. Will: Lindsay & Jane Lindsay, by license.
th: 28. Thos Pallin & Grace Newtin, by license.

December.

th: 23. Joseph Ellis & Eliz: Loftus, by license.

January. [1733-4.]

th: 14. John Missett & Judith Hunt, by licence.

Marriages. April 1734. *Page* 14.

15th. Jas Richyson & Priscilla Gwither, spr, by lycence.
18th. Lewis Mathews & Catherine Walsh, spr, p licence.

July.

1st. John Cammak & Mary Dewhart, widw, p lycence.

September.

19th. Thos Barnes & Mary Brunton, spr, p lycence.

November.

7th. Walter Walsh & Mary Giles, widow, p lycence.

January. [1734-5.]

29th. John Giball & Mary West, spr, p lycence.

July 1735.

26th. Richd Skellern & Hannah Pearson, spr, p lycence.

September.

11th. Alexr McClean & Jane Becket, widw, p lycence.
16th. Jas Rickisson & Anne Dalton, widw, p lycence.

October.

11th. Christopher Britt & Catherine Reynold, spr, ꝑ ly:

March 1736.

27th. Nathl Radford & Frans Boyse, spr, ꝑ lycence.

June.

9th. Wm Critchly & Elizth Manning, widw, ꝑ lycence.

August.

21st. Joseph Allinson & Margt Lynch, widw, ꝑ ly:

November.

3d. John Dennison & Anne Trumbull, spr, ꝑ ly:

February. [1736-7.]

10th. Patrick Reynolds & Sarah McDaniel, spr, ꝑ ly:

September 1737.

V 17th. Thos Hore & Cathn Harvey, spr, ꝑ lycence.

November.

16th. Jos: Stephens & Margt Grumley, wid., ꝑ ly:

December.

21st. Chas Hayes & Margt Fleming, spr, ꝑ ly:

January. [1737-8.]

7th. Thos Ridley & Allice Ryan, wid., ꝑ ly:

February.

2d. Thos Doogan & Mary Synod, ꝑ pub:

*. . . John Gibson and Mary . . . ., by publication.

1738.

Augt 10th. James MacDonnel and Jane Willson, pubn.

Sepr 3d. Thomas Jackson and Cathrine Williams.

Novr 6th. Charles Sinclair & and Mary Lyons, ly:

---

* Entry almost completely erased.

[BURIALS.]

ffeb : ye 22, 1694. *Page* 3.

Jo : *s.* Auther Hamblton, on ye Coomb, bur : 22.
Rich : *s.* Sam : and Mary Smith, on ye Blakpitts, bur : the 27th.

March 1694.

John, *s.* Rich : & Martha Leatt, in New row, buried ye 1st.
Susanna Bennet, in New Str : bur : ye 1st.
John, the son of Gerrard & Anne Welch, in New Row, was buried ye 1st.
Catharine, *d.* Richard & Catharine Howard, in Franc : str : bur : 1st.
Richard Farrel, on the Black Pitts, bur : ye 4th.
Nicholas, *s.* Thom^s^ Carry, in Franc : st^r^, was bur : ye 5th.
John Little, in Franc : str : was bur : ye 6th.
Edmund Aling, in New str : was bur : ye 6th.
George, *s.* Thom^s^ Baites, in Franc : str : was buried ye 7th.
Thom^s^ Jones in Patr : st^r^, was bur : ye 7th.
John, *s.* John & Rebecca Medcalfe, in New Market, was buried ye 9th.
Anne, *d.* Rich : & Elizabeth Brookings, in Pat^r^ st^r^, was bur : ye 12th.
Margaret Conner in Franc : str : bur : ye 13th.
George, *s.* John & Mary Bandfield, in Bride st^r^, bur : ye 14th.
Samuel, *s.* Daniel & Eliz : Helsham, in New Market, bur : ye 14th.
Anthony Lockett, *s.* Wiłłm & Sarah Lockett, in Truck st^r^, bur : ye 31st.
John [*blank*].

Burials. April 1695. *Page* 4.

Elizabeth Troy, in Bridg : st^r^, was bur : Apr̃l 1st.
Mary Rowe, in New row, bur : ye 1st.
Joyce, *d.* Thom̃ & Mary Redman, in Pat^r^ st^r^, bur : ye 4th.
Lewis, *s.* Willm & Sarah Littles, on the Comb, bur : ye 5th.
Thom : *s.* Henry Title, in Brides ally, bur : ye 7th.
Mary, the wife of John Bandfield, in Brides st^r^, bur : ye 7th.
Ralph Haskins, of Franc : st^r^, was bur : ye 9th.
Mrs Spring, from Brides ally, was bur : ye 9th.
Samuel, *s.* Robert & Mary Patter, from New str : bur : ye 9th.
Thomas, *s.* Thom̃ : Toulman, in Franc : st^r^, ye 17th.
Phillip, *s.* John & Mary Browne, from Fordoms ally, ye 21st.
Robert, *s.* Wiłłm & Mary Thomsons, from Black Pitts, bur : 21st.
George Silvester, from Black Pitts, bur : ye 24th.
The widdow Nicholson, from Fordoms ally, bur : 26th.
A child of Charles Lansdall, from Franc : str : bur : 26th.
John, the son of Rich̃ : & Mary Shaw, in Pat^r^ st^r^, bur : 28th.
John Briggs, from Pat^r^ str., bur : 28th.

Burials. May 1695. *Page* 5.

John, *s.* Joshua & Catherine Moore, in Lillys lane, bur : 3^d^
John, *s.* Margaret Browne, in Lilly lane, bur : 4th.
Mary, *d.* Edward Pierce, from New row, bur : 6th.
Mary Pagan, from Franc̃ : st^r^, bur : 8th.
John, *s.* Daniel & Jane Fowler, in Pat^r^ st^r^, bur : 9th.

Benjamin, *s.* Abraham & Eliz : Tayler, from New row, bur : 10th.
Elinor, *d.* James & Anne Bird, in Fordoms ally, bur : 13th.
George Sidgworth, in New row, bur : 15th.
Bartholomew Smith, at Crooked Staff, bur : 16th.
Edward Browne, in Franc : Str : bur : 16th.
Martha, *d.* Richard & Martha Leatts, in New row, bur : 19th.
John, *s.* Mathew Wilich, in New row, bur : 28th.
Isaac, *s.* Thom : & Elizab : Gladwell, at Crooked Staff, bur : 29th.

June 1695.

David Merritt, in Fordoms ally, bur : 3d.
Phineas, *s.* Willm. & Elizabeth Greenwood, on the Comb, bur : 8th.
William, *s.* Jonathan Wilson, in Skinners alley, bur : 9th.
Catherine, *d.* Phillip Carrall, on the Podle, bur : 9th.
Margaret Pignall, from Fingall, bur : 13th.
Martha, *d.* Andrew & Anne Smith, in Patr str, bur : 14th.
Andrew, *s.* Thom : & Mary Giles, in Patr str, bur : 17th.
Mr Croswick, on the Comb, bur : 17th.
Thomas Cheshire, of Patr str : bur : 19th.
Elizabeth Newman, from New row, bur : 23.
John [M ?]and from the Comb, bur : 24th.
John Fossett, from the Comb, bur : 25th.
Thomas Painter, from Franc : str, bur : 25th.

Burials. July 1695.

Mrs Harris, of Fordoms alley, bur : 1st.
Hannah, *d.* George Dawson, of Fordoms alley, bur : 1st.
William, *s.* Thomas & Dorothy Moore, of Spences alley, bur. 1st.
Thomas, *s.* Willm. & Rose Peacock, from over the Water, bur : 3d.
Jane, *d.* James & Elizabeth Newle, of Franc : str, bur : 10th.
Edward Farrell, from the Podle, bur : 11th.
John Duffy, of Skinners alley, bur : 12th.
Mary Dean, of Franc : str, bur : 12th.
Anne Worrall, from St. Warboroughs str, bur : 12th.
Catherine Sweeting, of Fordoms alley, bur : 12th.
Edward, *s.* Edward & Jane Prince, of Patr str, bur : 12th.
Elizabeth Gibbs, of Franc : str, bur : 13th.
Rebecca, *d.* Richard Finglass, of Fordoms alley, bur : 15th.
Mr Field, of New row, bur : 16th.
Alice, *d.* James & Alice Banes, in Fordoms alley, bur : 20th.
Richard, *s.* Richard & Elizabeth Morgan, of Brides alley, bur : 20th.
Mr Barnesly, out of New Markett, bur : 23d.
Anne Hanbury, of Patr str, bur : 26th.

August 1695.

Eliz. Holmes, from Fordoms alley, bur : 4th.
James Rebby, from the Comb, bur : 14th.
Jane Stanfield, of Franc : str, bur : 16th.
Mrs Worrall, from St Andrews Arch, bur : 16th.
Jane Cullen, out of New street, bur : 22.
Mary, *d.* Daniel & Margaret Ryons, out of New row, bur : 22.
Jane Bell, in Lambs alley, bur : 23d.
George Dover, from Crooked Staff, bur : 25th.
William, *s.* George & Anne Lewis, on the Comb, bur : 25th.

September 1695.

John Brown, out of Franc : street, bur : 19th.

Margaret Laate, out of Franc : street, bur : 19th.
Elenor Boardman, out of Fordhams alley, bur : 20th.
Anne Davis, of New street, bur : 20th.

Burials. *Page* 6.

Esther, *d.* Robert & Elenor Ford, on the Comb, bur : 24th.
Christopher Smyth, of Truck street, bur : 25th.
Rose, *d.* George & Margaret Medcalfe, of New Market, bur : 25th.

October 1695.

John, *s.* John & Alice Smith, of New Market, bur : 4th.
Mary Skinner, out of Clarendon Market, bur : 6th.
Robert Noble, of Swifts alley, bur : 11th.
John, *s.* Robert & Hannah Seymour, of Patr street, bur : 13th.
Joshua Leech, *s.* Robert & Jane, from Crooked Staff, bur : 17th.
James Ridley, *s.* James & Sarah, from St. Franc : str, bur : 29th.
Jane, *d.* Thomas & Grace Benn, from the Poddle, bur : 31st.
Margaret Doran, of Swifts alley, bur : 31.
Hannah, *d.* Willm. & Elizabeth Haynes, bur : 31st.

November 1695.

Patrick, *s.* Deane & Mary Scott, from Brides Alley, bur : 1st.
Hannah, *d.* Thomas & Margaret Pooke, from the Upper Comb, bur : 1st.
Willm. Burnett marshal, from the Podle, bur : 2d.
Farrel Ryly, bur : 3d.
John, the son of Jacob & Mary Warden, of Brides Alley, bur : 10th.
Anne Beaton, bur : 13th.
Samuel, *s.* Samuel & Anne Nix, of New Market, bur : 17th.
Robert Chetham, out of Bride Street, bur : 18th.
Rebecca, *d.* Willm & Charity Meredith, bur : 18th.
John, *s.* Willm & Elizabeth Martin, of Truck street, bur : 19th.
Samuel, *s.* Thomas & Mary Beswick, of Fordhams alley, bur : 20th.
Mary Deane, of Bull alley, bur : 24th.
Elizabeth, *d.* Richard & Anne Owens, of New Market, bur : 28th.
Mrs Anne Constable, of New Market, bur : 28th.
James, *s.* James Misset, of Franc : street, bur : 30th.

Burials. December 1695.

Mary Woods, of New street, bur : 6th.
John Sandefield, of Patr : street, bur : 8th.
John Brome, of New street, bur : 8th.
Joseph Leigh, of Fordhams alley, bur : 11th.
Mr Richard Cashel, from Corkhill, bur : 12th.
George Wilson, of Truck street, bur : 14th.
Thomas Bourk, of New street, bur : 16th.
Willm, *s.* Willm & Mary Pollard, of Fordhams alley, bur : 17th.
Thomas Sandefield, of Brides alley, bur : 18th.
William, *s.* John & Mary Newby, of Fordhams alley, bur : 21st.
Jane, *d.* Morgan & Elenor Clark, of Fordhams alley, bur : 22d.
Mrs Catherine Newbury, of Franc : str, bur : 22d.
Margery, *d.* John & Elizabeth Peacock, on the Upper Comb, bur : 22d.
John, *s.* Thomas & Mary Fisher, from New Market, bur : 26th.
Hannah, *d.* Thomas & Jane Benn, on the Podle, bur : 29th.
John Phillips, from the Comb, bur ; 31st.

January 1695.

Jane Rigby, of New street, bur : 1st.
Deborah, *d.* Edmund Huband & [*blank*], bur : 7th.
Susanna Welsh, out of Franc : str, bur : 8th.
Michael, *s.* Michael & Dorothy Pratt, of New Market, bur : 16th.
Richard, *s.* Cornelius & Anne Hamlen, from New row, bur : 17th.
Rose, *d.* John & Abigail Rogers, of Black Pitts, bur : 17th.
James, *s.* John & Esther Robinson, of Truck street, bur : 21st.
Barnaby, *s.* Barnaby & Jane Howell, of New row, bur : 22d.

February 1695.

Richard Nicholson, of Patr : str : bur : 2d.
Isaac, *s.* Thomas & Eliz : Carran, of Patr : str : bur : 3d.
Thomas Wilkinson, of Maiden lane, bur : 4th.
Mrs Davison, from Franc : str : bur : 7th.
Thomas, *s.* Willm Sprightly, of New str : bur : 7th.
Mary [*torn*]aunders, of New str : bur : 7th.
Catherine Duffy, of Franc : str : bur : 9th.
Catherine More, of Patr : str : bur : 10th.
Thomas [*torn*] of the Comb, bur : 11th.
Mathew Chappel, of Fordhams alley, bur : 12th.
Daniel Travers, of Lilly lane, bur : 13.

Burials. *Page 7.*

John Hayes, of Patr : str : bur : 19th.
Charles Dixon, bur : 20th.
Thomas, *s.* Gerrard & Anne Welsh, of New row, bur : 23d.
John Derry, from the Podle, bur : 23d.
Mrs Fitz Gerald, of Patr : str : bur : 23d.

March 1695.

Catherine, the daughter of John & Margaret Daly, from Crooked Staff, bur : 1st.
George Whaley, of Patr : str : bur : 2d.
Mrs Stones, from Corn Markett, bur : 8th.
Benjamn Morris, from ye Podle, bur : 8th.
Lawrence Carpentr, of Franc : str, bur : 9th.
Will : *s.* Tho : & Mary Nowland, of Fran : str, bur : 11th.
A child of Mr Coleman, of Truck str, bur : 11th.
Joseph, *s.* Tho : & Margrett Tomes, of Fordoms ally, bur : 11th.
Mary Jefford, of Fran : str, bur : 12th.
Fran : Felthouse, of Fran : str, bur : 13th.
Jane Cormick, of Bull alley, bur : 18th.
Hannah, *d.* Jo : & Hannah Walters, of ye Comb, bur : 21th.
Jo : *s.* Jo : & Jane Faulkner, of New str, bur : 22d.
Margret Halpenny, of Pat : str, bur : 26th.
Jo : Nevell, of Fordoms alley, bur : 27th.

Aprill 1696.

James Everett, from ye Blackpitts, bur : 1st.
James, *s.* Jo : & Eliz : Clark, on ye Coomb, bur : 8th.
Will : ye son of Jo : and Mary Beans, from New Markett, bur : 14th.
Rich., *s.* Edward & Margrett Gayton, in Brids alley, bur : 15th.
Mrs Rathburne, from York str, bur : 24th.
Mary Tolman, of Fran : str, bur : 24.

Burials. May 1696.

Henry, *s.* Henry & Rebecca Osburne, on ye Podle, bur : 1st.
Robert, *s.* Rob : & Margret Walker, of New Market, bur : 2d.
Sarah, *d.* Jacob and Mary Church, of New str : bur : 3d.
Will : *s.* Will : Dunbavin, out of Fran : str : bur : 5th.
George, *s.* Geo : & Mary East, from St[*obliterated*].
Will : *s.* Tho : & Bridgett Stowell, on ye Coomb, bur : 8th.
Mary Crawly, in Mutten lane, bur : 12th.
Kath : *d.* Joshua Goston, of Fran : str, bur :
James Onion, of Fran : str : bur : 24th.
John Hugnet, from Brids alley, bur : 20th.
John Clarkson, from ye Oxmanton, bur : 27th.
Will : Higgins, from ye Coomb, bur : 27th.
Mary Jones, from ye Coomb, bur : 29th.
Charles, *s.* Charles & Kath : Brooks, in Pat : str, bur : 30th.
Ellin, *d.* Tho : & Hester Morgen, on ye Coomb, bur : 30th.

June 1696.

Mary Church, from New str, bur : 3d.
John Abbott, from New Markett, bur : 3d.
John, *s.* John and Mary Bromly, from ye Coomb, bur : 5th.
Charles, *s.* Char : Hayes, in Fran : str : bur : 7th.
Rodger, *s.* Jo : Atkins, from ye Coomb, bur : 11th.
Anthony, *s.* Jo : & Jane Kearon, from Lillyes lane, bur : 11th.
Samll, *s.* Samll & Elliz : Drew, of New Markett, bur : 11th.
Jo : Kelly, from Fran : str, bur : 11th.
Lewis Williams, from Pat : str, bur : 12th.
John Gibson, of Pat : str, bur : 12th.
John Huband, from ye Podle, bur : 12th.
Edward, *s.* Edward & Susana Leat, from New str, bur : 13th.
Charles, *s.* Henry & Deborah Dyers, from Mills str, bur : 15th.

Burialls. *Page* 8.

John, *s.* Elliz : & Jo : Graye, in Fran : str, bur : 19th.
Will : *s.* Phillip & Katherin Parks, in New str, bur : 19th.
John Cumerford, in Fran : st., bur : 21th.
Margret, *d.* Charles & Margret Hows, of Lillys lane, bur : 23th.
Georg : Howell, of Pat : str, bur : 28th.
John, *s.* Jo : & Elizabeth Ingram, of New Markett, bur : 28th.
Anne, *d.* John & Margrett Thomson, of Fran : str, bur : 28th.
Rich : *s.* Jo : & Hannah Bennett, of ye Podle, bur : 30th.
James Jenneway, of Mills str : bur : 30th.

July 1696.

Samll, *s.* Edward & Kath : Dawson, from Kevans str, bur : 4th.
Jane Downs, from New str, bur : 5th.
Sarah, *d.* Jo : & Judeth Beswick, of Fordoms ally, bur. 7th.
George, *s.* George & Anne Faulkner, of Pat : str, bur : 7th.
Will : Hanlin, from Lillys lane, bur :
Charles, *s.* Charles & Mary Hayes, of Fran : str, bur : 10th.
Margrett, ye wife of Jo : Messenger, of Mill str, bur : 10th.
Hannah, *d.* Jo : & Eliz : Bodfeild, of Pat : str, bur : 11th.
John, *s.* Robert & Mary Starrs, of ye Coomb, bur : 12th.
Will : *s.* John & Rose Wheelwright, of Fran : str, bur : 13th.
Tho : *s.* Tho : & Mary Leech, bur : 15th.
Abigall, *d.* Pat : & Anne Hinman, of Pat : str, bur : 15th.
Rich : *s.* Rich : & Eliz : Bodfield, of Pat : str, bur : 15th.

Abraham Blakburn, of ye Coomb, bur : 14th.
Will : *s.* Will : Smith, of Pat : str, bur : 16th.
John, *s.* John & Mary Wilson, of Brids alley, bur : 15th.
Mary Jones, of Fran : str : bur : 16th.
Will : ye son of Edward Duffyes, of Pat : str.
Rebecca Webster, of New str, bur : 19th.
John Towers, of New row, bur : 19th.
John, *s.* Jo : & Elizabeth Midleton, of New str, bur : 21th.
John, ye [son of] John & Elizabeth Allen, on the Comb, bur : 26th.
Bridgett, *d.* Lawrence & Bridgett Conner, of ye Podle, bur : 26th.
Hellin, *d.* Samll & Alicce Nixon, of Trucks str, bur : 26.
Michaell Late, from Brids alley, bur : 30th.
Thomas Warrall, from Bull alley, bur : 31th.

August 1696.

John, *s.* John & Elizabeth Goere, of Fran : str, bur : 2d.
Will : *s.* John and Mary Woods, of New str, bur : 2d.
Margret Collins, of ye Black Pitts, bur :
Gowen, *s.* Christr and Anne Skaff, of New str : bur : 4th.
James, *s.* James and Hannah Beasly, of Fran : str, bur : 5th.
Will : *s.* Chrales & Margret Eustace, of Trucks str, bur : 6th.
Rich : *s.* Symon & Eliz : Rickards, of Pat : str, bur : 6th.

Burialls Anno 1699. *Page* 21.

A child of Edward Duffey, from Fran : street, buried 24th March 1698.
Mary Connor, from Bull Alley, buried March 25.
A child of Thomas Clay, from the Coomb, buried 26th March 1699.
A child of John Smith, from Truck street, buried 26th March.
A child of Mr Peirce Donnovan, baptized (*sic*) 26th.
A child of William Graues, from the Coomb, bur : 27th March.
A child of John Morgan, from New Markett, bur : the 27th.
A child of Mr Leigh, from the Upper Coomb, buried 28th.
A poore man from New street, buried 28th day.
A child of James Bryan, from New row, buried ye 30th March.

Aprill 1699.

Mr Holdenby, the Annabaptist teacher, buried in the New-churchyard, 2d day.
Francis Nicholson, from the Upper Coomb, buried 2d day.
A child of John Higison, from the Upper Coomb, buried 2d day.
Joseph Carre, from Skinners alley, on Upper Coomb, buried 5th day.
A child of John Gill, of New Markett, buried the 5th.
2 poore children from Newmarkett, buried the 5th.
A child of Mr Waters, of the Upper Coomb, buried the 6th.
A poore man from Fran : street, buried the same day.
A child of John Clark, from the Podle, buried on Easter Sunday, Aprill the 9th day.
A child of the widd Benn, from the Podle, buried the 9th day.
Widdow Carson out of New street, buried 9th day.
Lawrence Hammond, without New street, bur : 9th day.
Mr Dokes child, from Upper Comb, buried 9th day.
A poore sould[rs] child out of Patrick street, bu : 9th day.
A child of Terrence Fitzpatrick, from Fran : street, buried 10th.
A child out of New Markett buried poore } 10th.
A poore man out of Francis street, bur : }

day. Burialls Aprill 1699.

11th. Widd Powell, from St. Fran: street, bur:
12th. A child of George Ford, from New row, bu:
15th. John Huggerby, from Lillyes lane, buried.
16. James Banes, from New Market, buried.
A child of Lawrence Spring, from New Market, bu:
19th. A woman from Lillyes lane, bur:
20th. Barbara Gofton, from Fran: street, bur:
A child of William Walker from N. Market, b:
A poore man from New row, buried.
21th. A child of John Mason, from Truck street, bu:
26. James Meredith, from Tho: street, buried.
Jone Bryan, from New street, buried.
Mastr James Pringles child, out of Brides alley, bur:
27th. John Fisher's child, out of Fordhams alley, b:
A poore man from New row, bur:
A poore woman out of Fran: street, bur:
30th. John Sherrard, from ye Lime Kilne, without New street, buried.
A child of Barnaby Howell, from New row, b:

May 1699.

1st. Henry Clay, from New Rowe, buried.
2d. A poore man out of Francis street, bur:
5th. Jane Turner, from Bull alley, bur: poore.
6th. A child of Garrot Walsh, from New row, buried.
7th. A child of Joseph Walker, from N. Market, burd.
A child of Edmond Lawler, from ye Black Pitts, buried at St Kevans, poor.
8th. A child of Henry Cox, from New Market, bur:
A woman out of Francis street, bur: poore.
10th. A man out of New street, bur: poor.
14th. A child of Richd Turner, from New strt, bur: poor.
15th. Simon Turner, from Bull alley, buried, poor.
16th. A child of Henry Cleyton, millr, from Brides alley, bur.
Jane Lock, from Fran: street, buried in St Kevans.
17th. A poore woman from Garden lane, buried, poor.
19th. A child of Dauid Hogan, from Patr: street, bur:
22th. A child of John Hunter, from Truck street, bur:
A child from Newmarket, buried, poor.
23th. A child of John Metcalfe, from Newmarkett, bur:
Anne Dixon, from New street, buried, poor.
A man from Bull alley, bur: poor.

day. Burialls Anno 1699. May. *Page* 22.

24th. Mris Lately, from the Coomb, buried.
A child of John Hannah, from Brides Alley.
A child of Jeremy Hudson, from Pat: street, bur:
25th. A child of Jane Hopkins, from Fran: street, bur:
27th. A child of William Bromly, from Patr: street, bur:
28th. Captn Bazil Purefoy, from Thomas street, buried in the Old Church Yard.
Another child of sd Wm Brumly, joynr, from Patr: street, bur:

day. June 1699.

1st. Elizabeth Hill, from Francis street, buried.
A child of Richard Dunn, from Lillyes lane, bur:
A sould^r from the Podle, buried.
2d. A child of William Hunt, of Skinners alley, buried.
A child of Robert Hutcheson, of Newmarket, buried.
4th. A child of Oliuer Green, in Francis street, buried.
7th. A child of John Brinn, of Newmarkett, buried, p.
9th. A child of John Barret, from Fran: street, bur:
11th. Mr John Whotton, from Black Pitts, buried.
12th. A child of William Walsh, from Lillyes lane, bur:
13th. William Clough, from Fran: street, buried.
14th. A young man from ye Double Mills, buried, poor.
15th. A child of Thomas Mitchell, from Newmarket, bur:
John Lorrell, from the Upp Coomb, buried.
16th. Dorothy Dover, from Patr: street, bur:
A sonne of George Fling, of Fran: street, buried.
17th. Peter Egerton, from Dan^ll Kings, in Patr: street, bur:
18th. Jone Hayes, from Fran: street, bur: at St James'.
Thomas Wimmersly, from the Coomb, buried.
A child of William Brumley, from Patr: str^t, buried.
A child of Lawrence Connor, from Fran: str^t, buried.
20th. A child of Edward Thomson, from N. Market, buried.

Burialls Anno 1699. June.

20th. Thomas Bentley, of Fordams alley, bur:
Dorothy Edwards, from ye Poddle, buried, p.
26th. A child of Henry Sherran, from New row, buried in the Old Church Yard.
27th. Thomas Freeston, from Upp^r Coomb, bur:
Mary Stiles, from New row, bur:
28th. A child of Mathew Fling, from the Podle.
Edward Duffie, from Fran: street.
Lazerous Turbett, from the Podle, buried.
29th. Millisent, ye wife old Mr Joseph Faulker, formerly of New street, bur: from Patr: street.
Jane Huges, from Fordhams alley, buried.

July 1699.

2d. Sunday. Rebecca Whotton, from Black Pitts, buried.
3d. A child of Edward Geyton, from Patr: str^t, bur:
5. Peter Wybrants, councell^r from Oxmanton, bur: in the Chancell.
Mary Holland, from Fran: street, bur:
7th. Mrs Walker, the wife of Robert Walker, formerly of New street, buried from Oxmanton.
8. A child of Willm. Tunne, from Bull alley, bur:
9th. A child of Thomas Fawlkner, from Lamb alley.
10th. Abigall Burgoyne, from Fran: street, bur:
11. John Hamilton, from Garden lane, bur:
14. Morrice Kernan, from New row, bur:
A child of Joseph Stamford, of the Coomb, bur:
Mrs Hannah, from Brides alley, bur:
Ann Price, from New street, bur: poor.
A child of John Hunt, from New row, bur: poor.

16th. A child of Geo : Faulkner, from Patr : street, bur :
A grand child of Mris Gibson, from ye Poddle, bur :
18. A child of Thomas Redman, from Patr : street.
20th. Anne Hyde, from Back lane, bur :
21th. Mr Henry Barnesley, from Newmarket, buried.
A child of John Moore, from Francis street.
A child of Widd Bignell, from Mill street, buried at St Kevans.
23th. Mary Browne, from the Poddle, bur : poore.
24. John Williams, from Crooked Staff, bur :
A child of Danll Ryan, from New row.
A child of Dánll Mitchell, from New row.

Burialls Anno 1699. July. *Page* 23.

24th. A child of Daniell Mitchell, from New row.
25th. Mr Jacob Warnes, churchwarden, from Brides Alley, buried with a veluet Pall.
26th. Mris Duffey, from Francis street, buried.
A child of Robt Shelden, from ye Lower Coomb.
Una Davis, from Mill street, buried.
28th. A child of Richard Simpson, from Fran : street.
Mr Anthony Spence, from ye Uppr Coomb.
Mary Johnson, from Patr : street, bur :
29th. A child of Mr Stanton, from Fran : street, bur :
A child of John Fisher, from the Coomb, bur :
Mris Sutton, from the Upper Coomb, bur :
31th. Widd Foreside, from Fran : street, buried.
A child of Jno Dillon, from Markes alley, bur :
A child of Dan : Mitchell, from New row, bur :
A child of John Eustace, from Fran : street, bur :
Jno Pendlebury, from New street, bur :

August 1699.

1st. Mary Souldridge, from Newmarket, buried.
2d. Alice Phillips, from Twatling street, bur :
3d. A child of Thomas Johnson, from Newmarket.
A child of John Gold, in Patrick street.
A child from Mr Wetherell, from Upp Coomb.
4th. Arthur Manclark, from the Podle, bur :
7th. Wm Moore, from Fordhams alley, bur :
8. Joane Cox, from the Lower Coomb, buried.
A child of William Clifford, from Meath street.
9th. A child of William Wills, from New street.
10. A child of John Harris, from Patr : street.
A child of Jno Moore, from Swifts Alley, Fra : strt.
11th. Mris Jane Keane, of Upp Coomb, bur : in Old Ch : Yard.
12. A child of Hen : Osborne, of ye Podle, bur : in Old Ch : Yard.
13. A child of Jacob Warnes, from Brides alley, bur :
14. A child of Giles Burton, from Ropers Rest, bur :
A child of Danll Mitchell, from New row, bur :
A child of Mr Bartholmew Wibrants, from Oxmanton, buried in ye Chancell of ye Parish Church.
15. A child of Richd Rownds, from Lower Coomb.
Anne Harris, from Patr : street, bur :
16. A child from widd Ords, in Fran : street, bur :
Mris Moore, from Patr : street, buried in the Vicars Baune.
17th. A child of Jno Richeson, from Fran : street, bur :

August. Burialls 1699.

18. Richard Pearson, from ye Podle, bur:
21th. Mr Hen: Knowles, from Podle, bur:
24th. John Peirce, from New row, bur:
John Thomson, from Fran: street.
Randolph Bromfeild, from Christ Ch: Yard.
M^rls Ord, ye wife of George Ord, from Bridstr^t.
25th. A child of Wm Hankison, from Fran: street.
27th. John Clapp, from the Podle, bur:
M^rls Leech, from Fran: street, buried.
30th. A child of Wm Broome, out of New row.
Mary White, out of Newmarket, bur:

September 1699.

1st. William Dobson, from Nich: street, buried.
Eleanor Lindon, from Fran: street.
2d. A child of John M^ccCurrey, from New row.
3d. A child of Roger Taylor, from ye Podle.
A child of William Mills, from Brides alley.
4th. Joseph Littledale, from Newmarkett.
Michaell Burne, from the Podle, bur:
Anne Newton, from Brides alley.
7th. A child of John Dillon, from Fran: street.
8th. Mr Mathew Keane, bur: at St Kevans.
11th. Lawrence Mi'ls, from Truck street, bur:
Sam^ll Quash, one of ye poore of the parish.
12th. Jane Fleetwood, from Kevans street, bur:
13th. Thomas Harris, from Patr: street, bur:
15th. Roger Smith, from Garden lane, bur:
A sonne of Hen^y Benn, from New str^t, buried.
Elizabeth Cardiffe, from ye Poddle, buried.
16th. A child of John Pindlebury, from Mill street.
A child of William Moore, from Fran: street.
17th. Mary Coffie, from Patr: street.
Hannah Witherell, from Upper Coomb.
Mary Brookbank, from New street.
Anne Shaw, one of ye poore of ye parish.

day. Burialls. Anno 1699. September continued. *Page* 24.

20th. William Drew's child, from Newmarkett, buried.
A child of Richard Turner, from New str^t.
Katherin, *d.* Willm Browne, of Skinners alley.
Margaret, *d.* Richd Beswick, of Newmarket.
Mary, *d.* Joseph Dillon, of Marks alley.
William, *s.* Matth^w Daniell, of ye Upp Coomb.
22th. Edwd Crosby, from Fran: street, buried.
24th. A child of Tho: Ryley, from Patr: street.
Alice Cooke, from New street, buried.
28th. A child of Roger Smith, from Garden lane, bur:
Joane, *d.* John Blak, from Fra: street, bur:

Burialls in October 1699.

2d William Powell, from Francis street, buried.
Leonard Spence, from the Upper Coomb: bur:
Rebecca, *d.* of Jno Thomson, from Fra: str^t.
Mary Green, from the Poddle, buried.

A child of Tho : Griffin, a sawyer, from Fra : street, bur :
Tuesday. Mrs Sarah Hayes, from the Upper Coomb, buried in ye Old Ch : Yard.
Wensday. Mrs Dorothy Armore, from Patr : street, buried in Mr Gibsons Vault.
Mris Holdenby, from High street, bur : in New Ch : yard.
6th. Mris Roans, from Nicholas street, bur :
7th. William, *s.* John Pendlebury, of Mill stret, bur :
8th. Widdow Sandys, from Fran : street, buried.
A child of John Pitts, from ye Coomb, buried.
9th. A child of Thomas Johnson, from Patr : street, bur :
11th. Lady Best, from Aungier's street, buried under ye Alter in the Parish Church.
12. Margery Mcc Cullin, from New street, bur :
14. A child of John Harding, from Christ Church Yard.
15. Elizabeth Throfty, from Fran : street, buried.
A child of Richard Oxely, from New street, bur :
19th. William Meredith, from Thomas street, bur :
20th. William Gaurdon, from the Podle, buried, poore.
22th. Elizabeth Smith, from Fran : street, one of ye poore, buried.
23. Jane Berry, from Newmarket, buried.
Sarah Lossett, from Francis street, bur :

Burialls in Novembr 1699.

1st. William Shaw, from Fordhams alley, bur :
2d Rowland Williams, turner, from Back lane, buried in ye Old Ch : Yard.
4th. Mris Wormington, from Spence's alley, bur :
5. A child of Mris Whotton, from Black Pitts.
6. Mris Trottman, from High street, buried.
Joseph Keyes, from Crooked Staff, bur :
Margt Drew, from Newmarket, bur :
8th, Widd Bayly, one of the poore of ye Parish, bur :
9th. A child of Tho : Herne, from N. Market, bur :
10. William Gosse, butcher, of St. Patr : street, bur :
12. A daughter of Mr Banford, of ye Lowr Coomb, bur :
The wife of Stephen Leigh, from ye Podle, bur :
14th. Anne Moore, from Lillyes lane, bur :
John Darcey, from Cooke street, bur :
15. William Flower, from Fordhams alley.
Abraham Chettham, from N. Market, bur :
Jane Barr, from New street, bur :
Thomas Gofton, from Fran : street, buried.
Nathanll Turner, from Capell street, bur :
James Hillock, of Fra : street, bur : at St James.
17th. Jane Moore, from Fran : street, bur :
A child of Wm Garland, from Fran : street, bur :
21th. Mr Theophilus Rochford, from Shipp street, bur : in ye Church & prayers in ye desk.
22. Patr : Flemming, from Patr : street, bur :
24th. Eliz : *d.* Richd Buttersby, in Garden lane.
Sarah Cooper, from Crooked Staff, bur :
25th. Elizabeth Wotton, from Black Pitts, bur :
Eleanor Welsh, from Swifts alley, in ffra : str :
26th. Mris Nowland, from Patr : street, bur : at St James.
Mris Meredith, from Bride street, bur :

day. Burialls in Decemb^{r} 1699.

2^{t}. Samuel Brinley, from Cuttpurse row, bur :
3^{d}. John Robinson, from Lillyes lane, bur :
Margaret Butler, from Lillyes lane, bur :
John Lewis, of Patr : street, one of ye poore, bur :
7th. A child of Abram̃ Wild, from Dobers alley, on the Upper Coomb.
8th. Richard Sinnot, from Patr : bur :
9th. Mary North, from Fordhams alley, bur :
13th. Isaac Walker, from Fordhams alley, bur :
Patrick Redmond, from Brides alley, bur : P.
14th. M^{ris} Fisher, from High street, buried.

day. Burialls Anno 1699. Decem^{br}. *Page* 25.

17th. John Holding, from Christ Church Yard, buried.
18th. Sarah Creycraft, from Lower Coomb, buried.
24th. Edward Seed, from Brabazon, als Truck str^{t}, buried.
Mary Moore, from Brides alley, buried, p.
27. James Edkins, from Mill street, buried in ye Old Church Yard.
30th. John Wainwright, from Fran : street, buried.
31th. M^{ris} Gibson, the wife of Mr Robert Gibson, from Patrick street, buried.

day. Burialls in January 1699 [1700].

6th. Elizabeth Carty, from New street, buried, p.
7th. A child of John Oglethorp, from ye Low : Comb, bur :
Margaret Harris, one of the poor of ye p̣ish, buried from Francis street.
13th. A child of Jno Cross, from Patr : street, bur :
14th. M^{ris} Dobson, the wife of Charles Dobson, butcher, from New street, buried.
16th. John Ball, from Skinners alley, buried.
17th. A child of John Banks, from Fordhams alley.
18th. William Brees, from the Podle, buried.
19th. John Sterne, from Crooked Staffe, buried.
21th. M^{ris} Banes, from Francis street, buried.
22. Elizabeth Frankhose, from Patr : street, bur :
23th. An apprentice of Mr Waters, ḍyer, from ye Lower Coomb.
26th. A child of Joseph Faulkner, from Patr : str^{t}, bur :
30th. John Brookes, from Patr : street, bur :
31th. Frances Whiteman, from Fran : street, buried.

day. Burialls in February 1699.

1st. Nicholas Cardiff, from the Podle, buried.
Jane Sibbett, from the Podle, buried.
2^{d}. George North, from Fordhams alley, buried.
4th. A sonne of John Ducker, from New street, bur :
5th. Alice Broader, from Patr : street, buried.
Anne Gibson, from Bull alley, bur :
Nicholas Spence, from Crooked Staff, bur :
6th. A child of Tho : Croft, from Crooked Staff, bur :
8th. A child of Jno Sterling, from Silcocks alley, bur :
9th. John Budgin, from ye Podle, buried. poor.
11th. A child of Benjam^{n} Marshall, from Patr : str^{t}, bur.
18. A child of James Nowland, from Patr : str :
Richard Smith, from Truck street, bur : poor.

22th. Katherin Littledale, from Bull alley, bur :
Margarett Ennis, from the Podle, buried.
23th. Katherine Keniman, from Truck street, bur :
25th. A child of Mr Clayton, from Brides alley, bur :
27th. Nathanll Jones, from Fran : street, bur :
Jane Clocker, from Patr : street, bur :
A child of Richard Sibson, from Fran : street, bur :
29th. A child of Jno Green, from ye Podle, buried.

day. Burialls in March 1699.

2d. A child of James Sexton, from Fran : strt, b :
3. Honara Winne, from New street, b :
10th. Anne Nowland, from Fordhams alley, b :
11th. Mary Mulkagh, from New row, buried.
14th. A child of John Sterling, from ye Podle, b :
18. Mr Walker, from ye Cock & Bull, in Patr : street. b :
19. Rose Farrell, from Warbroughs street, bur : p.
20th. John Matthews, from Truck street, bur :
22. A child of Isaiah Grosvenor, from Black Pitts.
Mary Rouncevall, from Warbrough strt.
Robt Crow, one of ye poore of ye Parish.
24th. Mary Wilson, from Newmarket, bur :
26. Jonas Wilson, from Newmarket, bur : p.
Robt Walker, from Oxmanton, buried in ye New Church Yard.
Anne Lindon, from Fran : street, bur :
Mary Lynne, from New street, buried, p.

day. Burialls in Aprill 1700. *Page* 26.

1st. Thomas White, from the Coomb. bur :
6th. Elizabeth, *d.* Isaac Whitmore, from Fra : str : bur :
7th. William Mcc Cann, from New row, bur :
Lawrance Prance, from Lillyes lane, bur :
10th. Peter, *s.* Jacob Scisson, from Fordhams alley.
12. John Dooley, from Mill street, buried.
14. Jane Smith, from the Coomb, bured.
15. Captn Price, from Fran : street, bur : at St. James.
16. Mrs Sample, from St Brides, buried.
A child of John Atkins, from New row, bur :
18. Jane, the wife of Wm Wise, from Truck street, bur :
Mary Jackson, from Lillyes lane, bur :
19. Eliz : Johnson, from Patr : street, buried.
Jane Holcroft, of St Patr : street, buried.
21th. A sonne of John Dookes, from ye Coomb, bur :
22th. A child of Joseph Neno, of ye Lowr Comb, bur :
23th; Margt Stanton, from Garden lane in Fra : strt, buried.
25th. A child out of Brides alley, from Mr Abbot, a sneth, bur :
Joseph Tunns child, from Bull alley, bur :
28. Richard Pearles, from New street, bur :

day. Burialls in May 1700.

3d. William Atkinson, from Fordams alley, bur :
7. Thomas Gladwell, from Crooked Staff, bur :
Thomas Stanton, from Newmarket, bur :
Mr Burne, from Nicholas street, bur :
8th. Walter Eustace, from Fran : street, bur :

12. Mary Collins, from Skinners alley, bur :
Jane Browne, from Fran : street, bur :
13th. Mr Robert Gibson, of St Patr : strt, buried in his Vault.
William Todd, from Skinners alley, bur :
14. Andrew Kilpatrick, from New street, paup, bur :
15. A child of George Faulkner, from Patr : street, bur :
16. Mary Clarke, from Bride street, bur :
A child of Mr Sinckleer, from High street, bur :
17th. Richard Cullin, from New street, bur :
Mris Spring, from Newmarket, buried in ye Old Church Yard.
28th. Elizabeth Herne, from Mutton lane, bur :
A child of John Stinson, from N. Market, bur :
[*Entry at bottom of page rubbed out*]. bur :

day. Burialls in June 1700.

4th. A child of Fran : Grosvenor junior, from Black Pitts, bur.
6th. Dorothy Brown, from Newmarket, bur :
[*blank*] Lightbourne, from Skinners alley, bur :
A child of Bartholmu Wibrant, Esqr, buried in ye Chancell of ye Church.
7th. Andrew Derry, from Skinners alley, bur :
10th. A poore lad that was killed in Swifts alley in New Street by Robt Ashley, bur :
11th. Sarah Harris, from Fordhams alley, bur :
12. Widd. Dooley, from Mill street, bur :
17th. Eleanor Thomson, from Brides alley, bur :
Isaac Taylor, from Bull alley, bur :
James Ryley, from Patr : street, bur :
20th. Jane Seed, from Truck street, bur :
A child of Archdeacon Hancock buried in ye vault in ye Old Church Yard.
21th. Mary Garrott, from ye Upper Coomb, bur :
23th. Abigall Harris, from Fordhams alley, bur :
Thomas Ring, from Sheep street, bur :
24th. John, *s.* John Sherriffe, from Truck street, bur : in ye Old Church Yard.
25th. Thomas, *s.* John Miller, from Fordams alley, bur :
27th. Thomas Rose, from Fran : street, paup, bur :
30th. Jane Young, from Fran : street, poore, bur :

day. Burialls in July 1700.

2d. Sarah, *d.* Joseph Harrison, from New strt, bur :
Eliz : *d.* Jno Moseley, from Brabzons strt, bur :
John Nicholson, from Lazy Hill, bur :
Hugh Allin, from the Combe, bur :
3d. Elizabeth Rowen, from Marks alley, bur :
Mary Moore, from Fran : street. bur :
5th. Jacob, *s.* John Harris in Fordhams alley, bur :
John, *s.* of John Ward, from ye Coomb, bur :
7th. John, *s.* John Moran, from ye Combe, bur :
10th. John Hopkins, from ye Coomb, bur :
15th. John Huggerby, from Lillyes Lane, bur :
16th. John, *s.* Edwd Treble, from ye Podle, bur :

day. Burialls July 1700 continued. *Page 27.*

17. Joseph, *s.* Richard Bryan, from N. strt.
18. Katherin Bryan, from New row, bur : at St James'.

p. Ellinor Burne, from Swifts alley, Fran : street, bur :
22th. John Stanton, from Newmarket, bur :
23. A child of Mris Spranger, from N. street, bur : at St James.
24th. James, s. Tho : Fryer, from New Market, bur :
26. Joseph Shaw, from Theakers alley, paup, bur :
Hen : Perkins, from Brides alley, paup, bur :
29. George, s. Tho : Clark, of Fran : street, bur :
A sonne of Mr Barry, from ye Coomb, bur :

day. Burialls in August 1700.

1st. A child of Joseph Wheeler, from Skinnr row, bur :
2d. James, s. Lawrence Connr, of New row, bur :
A child of James Challenor, from N. row, bur : at St James.
3d. Isaac, s. Isaac Thomson, from Upp Comb, bur :
4th. Sarah, d. Tho : Nicolls, from Fordhams alley.
Mary, d. Rihd Landers, from Fordhams alley.
5th. James, s. Wm Richardson, of Fordhams alley.
William, s. Wm Gosse, from Patr : strt, bur :
7th. James Lilley, from Upp End of Fran : street, bur .
Roger, s. Robt Deane, from Fran : street, bur :
8th. Wm, s. Tho : Bodfeild, from Patr : street, bur :
Roger Taylor, from ye Podle, buried, paup.
9th. Mris Walker, from Brabazon street, bur :
10th. Benjamn, s. Wm Stinson, from Newmarkt, bur :
A sonne of John Fawne, from Brabzons strt, bur :
John, s. Timothy Downing, from Back lane.
John, s. John Mossop, from Crane lane, bur :
11th. Thomas, s. Tho : Curtis, from Fordhams alley.
Mary, d. John Mc Coomb, from Fran : street.
12th. William, s. John Greenwood, of ye Coomb, bur :
15. Kath : d. Wm Owens, of Fordhams alley, bur :
17th. Mary, d. Robt Black, from Fran : street, bur :
19th. Mary, d. Dauid Holmes, of Fordhams ally.
24th. Mary, d. James Hughes, of ye Coomb, bur :
25. Sarah, d. Tho : Smith, from the Coomb, bur :
27th. A child of Captn Michll Toole, bur : in ye Old Ch : Yard.
Mary Fox, from Lillyes lane, bur :
30. Hannah Lewis, from Newmarket, bur :
Roger Ryley, from ye Poddle, paup. bur :

day. Burialls in Septembr 1700.

1st. Hannah, d. Tho : Leigh, of ye Coomb, bur :
Patrick, s. Patr : Moore, of Swift alley, bur :
2d. Margt, d. Wm Ray, in Lillyes lane, bur :
4. Nathanll, s. Fran : Palmer, of N. Market, p. bur :
John Jones in Skinners alley, paup, bur :
6th. Richd, s. Richd Bolton, from Marks alley, bur :
Joseph, s. John Gardiner, from Nw Market, bur :
7th. Kath : dau : of Fran : Smith, from N. Markett, bur :
8th. Jane Cox, from Fran : street, bur :
Elenor, d. Elenor Taylor, from N. Markt, bur :
Patr : s. Patr : Godfrey, from ye Coomb, bur :
10th. Tho : Seagraue, from ye Coomb, burd bur :
John, s. John Mossom, from Lillyes lane, bur :
Hannah, d. Richd Edwards, from ye Coomb, bur :
13. James, s. James Mules, from ye Coomb, bur :

15th. Anne Flemming, from Fran : street, bur :
Anne Jones, from Lough Boy in Oxmanton, buried in ye Old Ch : Yard.
17th. John, *s.* John Underwood, from Podle, bur :
Mary, *d.* Richd Russell, from N. street, bur :
James, *s.* John Dolder, from Fra : strt, bur :
18th. George Willson, from Maiden lane, bur :
19. Jane, wife of Tho : Thomson, from Truck street, bur :
20th. A child of Tho : Lovett, from Cutpurse row, bur :
22th. John Addison, from the Coomb, bur :
24th. John, *s.* Jno Elliot, from Ship street, bur :
27th. A child of Joseph Aldridge, from Patr : street, bur :

day. Burialls in October 1700. *Page* 28.

1st. John Treble, from New rowe, bur :
2d. Luke, *s.* Luke Mason, from Bride's ally, bur :
4. A child of John Barlow, of ye Lower Coomb, bur :
Thomas Headland, of the Lowr Coomb, bur :
8th. James Whiteman, from Francis street, bur :
Margt Moore, from the Poddle, bur :
10th. Geo : *s.* Richard Russell, from New strt, bur :
13th. Peter Nowlan, from Fran : street, bur :
John Annyan, from Lazy Hill, paup. bur :
15th. Jane Cauenaugh, from Brabazon street, bur :
A grandchild of Mr Keniman, of Fordams ally, bur :
18th. Thomas Baker, from the Upper Coomb, bur :
20th. Mary How, from Fran : street, bur :
Jane Moore, from Lowr Comb, bur :
21th. William Jackson, from Glass mccKunioge, bur :
22th. A child of Mr Hunt, Ch : Warden, from Fra : strt, bur :
24th. Jane Barlow, from Brabazon street, bur :
30th. Owen Ryley, from the Poddle, bur : at St James.
31th. A Schoole Mastr, from the Coomb, bur :

day. Nouember 1700.

2d. Mr Henry Hayes, from the Upp Coomb, bur. :
A child of Stephen Leigh, from the Poddle, bur :
3d. A child of Isaiah Watts, from Blind Key, bur :
Thomas, *s.* Tho : Wainwright, from Fran : strt, bur :
5th. A child of John Sherwin, from ye Podle, bur :
A child of John Shannon, from ye Poddle, bur :
6th. A child of Danll Daley, from New street, bur :
7th. Mary Tateham, from New street, bur :
10th. A child of Thomas Worme, from Upp Coomb, bur :
11th. Jane, *d.* John Sherwin, from ye Podle, bur :
12th. Anne, *d.* Mr Barth : Wybrants, in ye Chancell.
13th. A sonne of Mr Randolph Hunt, from Fran : str :
14th. Widd. Staynr, from ye Coomb, in ye Old Ch : Yard.
Hannah, *d.* Isaac Taylor, from ye Podle, bur :
15th. A child of Fran : Vanston, from New row, bur :
16th. Hen : *s.* John Johnson, from Patr : street, bur :
17th. Jane Adams, from Fran : street, bur :
Mary Morgan, from Patr : street, bur :
Alice Vivers, from Lowr Coomb, bur : in Old Ch : Yard.
18th. Mary Leigh, from Brides alley, bur :
18th. A child from Dobers alley, of Upp Coomb, of Edwd Wild, bur :

19th. Mary, *d.* Richd Brinn, from New street, bur :
20th. Margt Alcock, from New street, paup, bur :
21th. Mris Kearan, from New row, widd., at St James, bur :
24th. Thomas Dodson, from St Keuans street, bur :
26. A child of Wm Myers, from Fordhams alley, bur :
28th. A child of Benjamn Marshall, of St Patr : strt, Wm, bur :
A child of Richd Hannah, from Patr : str, bur :
30th. James, *s.* Jeffry Gipton, from Mill strt, bur :

day. Burialls in Decembr 1700.

1st. A child of John Mackit, from Brides alley, bur :
2d. A child of Mr Robt Ford, from ye Coomb, in ye Chur :
Eliz : Nowlan, from Brabazon street, bur :
3d. Rebecca Pullen, from ye Lowr Coomb, bur :
A child of Richd Egglin, from Patr : street, bur :
5th. John Metcalfe, from Newmarkt, bur :
6th. Mary Crowden, from Fordhams alley, bur :
8th. A child of Tho : Wainwright, from Fra : strt, bur :
9th. Amy Parks, from New street, bur :
A child of Wm May, from ye Podle, bur :
A child of Richd Mayrns, from Patr : street, bur :
10th. Mary, *d.* James Hastings, from Lowr Coomb, bur :
13th. Madam Judith Rochford, from Char : street, in ye Church.
A child of Lawrence Myers, from Mill street, bur :
Richd Moore, from Fran : street, bur :
15th. A child of Mr Ellis, from ye Lowr Coomb, bur :
Thomas, *s.* Tho : Johnson, from Fran : street, bur :
18th. John Hicklin, a souldr, from Fran : street, bur :
A child of Peter Connor, from Fordhams alley.
John Reynolds, from New row, bur :
Mary Brookbank, from New street, paup, bur :
A child of Corrigan Lurgan, from Brides ally, bur :
19th. A child of James Feild, from New street, bur :
20th. A child of Thomas Garby, from Lowr Coomb, bur :
Thomas Maddin, from Fran : street, bur :
23th. A child of Jno Ingham, Ch : Warden, from N. Markt, bur :
Dorothy Pearles, from New street, bur :
A child of Jno Crookshank, from Patr : street, bur :
25th. A child of Jno Mcc Coomb, from Fran : street, bur :
29th. Nich : Barret, from Fran : street, bur :
30th. Richd Barnes from Fordams alley, bur :
Jane Littledall, from Newmarkt, bur :

day. Burialls in January 1700. *Page* 29.

3d. 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th nothing.
9th. A poore woman, out of Swifts alley, New street, bur :
10th. Anne, *d.* John Clarke, from ye Podle, bur :
William Pearson, from Brides alley, bur :
A child of Hugh Tone, from Back lane, bur :
12th. 3 poore children, from Patr : street, Fran : street, & Lillyes lane, bur :
13th. Mary Armitage, one of ye Parish Poore, bur :
14th. A child of Mr Walker goldsmith, in Skinnr row, bur : from ye Upp Coomb, in ye Old Ch : Yard.
A child of Wm Atkins, from Crooked Staff, bur :
A child of William Bearden, from Patr : strt, bur :

20th. Nathanll Leigh, from Patr : street, paup, bur :
21th. A child of Geo : Feild, from N. street, bur :
22th. Danll King, from Patr : street, paup, bur :
23th. Jane ye wife of Stephen Stock, from ye Podle, bur :
26th. A child of Jno Dawson, from Mutton lane, bur :
A child of George Faulknr, from Patr : street, bur :
30th. A child of William Walker, from Ship street, bur :
A child of John Gold, from Patr : street, bur :
31th. A child of Jno Thomson, from Fordhams alley, bur :

day. ffebruary 1700.

1st. A child of John Harding, from ye Coomb, bur :
2d. A child of Richard Thomson, from ye Podle, bur :
3d. A child of Jno Waters, weaur, from ye Coomb, bur :
4th. A child of John Richards, from New row, bur :
5th. Mr John Walker, from Bridestreet, in Old Ch : Yard.
7th. A child of Henry Grant, from the Poddle, bur :
Ann Paw, from Fran : street, bur : at St James.
A child of Owen Thomas, from ye Podle, bur :
11th. A child of John Wade, from Mutton lane, bur :
15th. Eliz. Higgins, one of ye parish poore, bur :
16th. James Fitzgerrald, from Patr : street, bur :
A child of Jno Welsh, from ye Poddle, bur :
A child of Alexr Matley, from Fordhams alley, bur :
17th. A child of Mr Leigh, from Lowr Coomb, bur :

day. Burialls Anno 1700. ffebruary continued.

18th. A child of Anthony Malony, from Marks alley, bur :
20th. A child of Ho : North, from Newmarket, bur :
21th. James MuckleRoy from Sheep street, bur :
22th. A child of Patr : Connor, from Fran : street, bur :
A child of Joseph Pepper, from the Coomb, bur :
23th. A child of Mattw Bradley, from Skinnrs alley, bur :
A child of Tho : Leigh, from Brides alley, bur :
28th. Wm Pearson, from the Podle, bur :
Mary Littledale, from Crooked Staff, bur :

March 170$\frac{0}{1}$.

2d. Fran . Bridge, from Newmarkett, bur :
Wm Coffie, from Mill street, bur :
3d. Henry, *s.* Henry Ellis, from Podle, bur :
4th. Jno Eues, cobler, from Patr : street, one of ye pish poor.
6th. Mris Ann Hacket, from Mill street, at St James, bur :
John Whittle, from Mill street, bur :
7th. Tho : Burton, from New street, paup, bur :
A child of Hen : Bushell, from Fordams alley, bur :
Sargt Long, a disbanded souldr, from Lillyes lane, bur :
9th. John Walker, from ye Upper Coomb, bur :
10th. A child of Edward Kile, from Mill street, bur :
11th. A child of Mr Syberry, from Fordhams alley, bur :
Alice Bates, one of ye parish poore, bur :
12th. A child of Geo. Bradley, from Patr : street, bur :
13th. Patrick Bryan, from Francis street, bur :
17th. Agnes, *d.* of Hen : Osborne, from ye Podle, bur :
Bazil Buttler, from Meath street, In ye Old Ch : yard, bur :
18th. Thomas Redman, from Patr : street, bur :
24th. Maudlin Mufftin, one of ye parish poore, bur :

1701.
26. Kath : Quinn, from Fran : street, paup, bur :
27th. Robt Leate, from the Coomb, bur :
30th. A child of Wm Simpson, from Skinnrs alley, bur :
Jno Burke, from Fran : street, poore, bur :
31th. Geo. Hannah, from Newmarket, bur :

day. Burialls Anno 1701. Aprill. *Page* 30.
1st. Peter Houghton, butcher, from New row, b.
George Arden, from ye Coomb. bur :
2d. John Kennedy, cleefeman, from N. street, poor, bur :
8th. A child of Wm Hopkins, from Brabazons street, bur :
A child of Robert Daniell, from Lowr Coomb, bur :
John Harris, from Patr : street, bur :
Sarah Archbold, from New Market, bur :
Mr Thomas Clarkson, from Arrans key, bur :
10th. Robt, *s.* Robt Blake, from Fran : street, bur :
12th. Elizabeth Fitzgerald, from Fishamble street, bur :
16th. Mary Greene, from Patr : street, bur : poore.
17th. Elizabeth Barnett, from the Podle, buried.
18th. Francis Moore, from Patr : street, bur :
20th. Easter Sunday. Ann Singleton, from Brides alley, bur :
22. Jane Brehan, from Skinners alley, bur :
A child of James Breyford, from Markes alley, bur :
26th. A child of Richard Coffie, from Newmarket, bur :
27. Mary Harding, from Brides alley, bur :
28. George, *s.* Danll Gill, from Patr : street.
29th. A child of Thomas Dunn, from the Podle, bur :

day. May 1701.
1st. Margarett Morris, from Bull alley, bur :
2d. William Trayner, from Bridge Street, bur :
A child of Samll Kendall, from Patr : strt, bur :
4th. John, *s.* widd. Faulkner, from Patr : strt.
A child of John Crofts, from New row, poore, bur :
6th. Lawrence Meares, from Mill street, bur :
7. A child of John Smith, from ye Podle, bur :
9th. John, *s.* John Russell, from Patr : street, bur :
Willm, *s.* Tho : Connor, from ye Podle, bur :
11th. Jane, *d.* William Hawkins, from Pat : strt.
A child of Lt Hopkins, from Patr : street, named . . ., bur :
12th. Mary Williams, from Fran : street, bur :
13th. Anne Mossom, from Crane lane, bur :
14. Jane Carrick, from Brides alley, bur :
18th. A poore disbanded sargt, from Brides alley, bur :
19. Nich : *s.* William Dawson, from ye Podle, bur :
22th. Robert Williams, from Newmarket, bur :
Mary, *d.* Isaac Newton, from Fordms alley.
23th. Elizabth Spence, from Truck Street, bur :
26. Timothy, *s.* Timothy Collins, from Brides alley.
27th. James Allin, from Brides alley, bur :
Jane, wife of John Traynr, from Kevans street.
29. Mary Shelden, from Lower Coomb, bur.:
A child of Stephen Leigh, from the Podle, bur :
31th. A child of John Trayner, from Kevans street, bur :

day. Burialls Anno 170i. June 170i.

4th. A child of Isaac Martin, from Newmarket, bur :
5. Thomas Watts, from the Coomb, bur :
A child of William Wilson, from Upp Coomb, bur :
6th. Morgan Neale, from Fran : street, poor, bur :
8. Robert, *s.* Fran : Vanston, from N. row, bur :
9th. Mrls Beck, from Nicholas street, bur :
A child of Robert Winterbottom, from ye Coomb.
12th. Elizabeth, *d.* Phillip Roberts, from Upp Comb.
15th. Thomas Cole, from Christ Church lane, bur :
16th. Jane, *d.* Wm Bell, butcher, from Patr : street.
17. Tho : *s.* Tho : Sherrard, from Fordams alley.
Margt, *d.* Char : Hayes, from Fran : street, buried in the Old Ch : Yard wth a pall, bur :
Garrot Nangle, from Upp Coomb, bur : at St James.
19th. Rebecca Clarkson, from Newmarket, bur :
A child of Wm Pepper, from the Coomb, bur :
20th. Mr Atkins, from the Coomb, bur :
2i. Hester Whittle, from Patr : street, bur :
22. Thomas, *s.* Wm Litton, from ye Coomb, bur :
23d. Jane Perry, from ye Blind Key, bur :
24th. Thomas, *s.* Edwd Geyton, from Patr : street.
26th. Nathanll Brinley, from Cutpurse row, bur :
Mary Owens, from Swifts alley, Fra : street.
27. Peter, *s.* Mr Danll Wibrants, from Capell Street, buried in the Chancell.
Tho : Curtis, from the Blind key, buried.
28th. John, *s.* Henry Moone, from Fran : street.
Geo : Benfeild, from Brides alley, wth a pall, bur :
John Hopkins, from Boot lane, wth a shagg, bur :

day. July 170i.

6th. Mary Besswick, from Fordhams alley, bur :
11th. Peter Dalton, of Newmarket, bur :
13th. Mary Belcher, from New row, bur :
17th. John Lenox, from Patr : street.
18th. Samll, *s.* widd. Fawlkner, from Patr : street, bur :
Mrls Grosvenor, wife of Mr Fran : Grosvenor, senior, from Black Pitts, buried wth a pal.
Allin Hill, from Meath street, bur :
24th. Richd Battin, from Trumpett alley, bur :
30th. Mary, *d.* Peter Connor, from Fordhams alley, bur :
3i. A child of Patr : Malone, from Swifts alley, bur :
Abigall, *d.* Richd Powell, from Marks alley.

day. Burialls Anno 170i. August. *Page* 31.

1st. Mary, *d.* John Green, from Fra : str : burd :
2d. Mrls Kelly, from Golden lane, buried in Mr Linagrs vault.
3d. James, *s.* James Nowlan, from Patr : strt.
Jane, *d.* Joseph Rosen, from Uppr Coomb.
9th. John Donovan, of Fran : street, kild by a horse in rideing the Franchizes, bur :
12. A man out of Lillyes lane, poore, bur :
17. William, *s.* John Burgoyne, of Fra : strt, bur :
Captn John Chamberlain, of the Lower Coomb, buried at St Michans wth a pall.

19. Nicholas mcc Cann, from Lillyes lane, poor, bur :
22. Hester, *d.* Randolph Hunt, of Fran : strt.
Edward, *s.* John Sweeting, of New row, bur :
23. Bridget Coleman, from New street, buried.
24. Patience Hall, from the Bleeching Yard, buried.
Thomas Mullen, from the Podle, buried.
25. Jane Usher, from Fran : street, buried.
Eliz : Sweeting, from New row, buried.
26. Richd, *s.* Wm Thomson, from ye Poddle, buried.
28. Lydia Isaac, of Fordhams alley, buried.
29. Rebecca Clark, from Brides alley, poor, buried.
A child of Edwd Leech, from Brides alley, buried.
Tho : *s.* William Watson, of Fra : strt, buried.

day. Septembr 1701.

1st. Eliz : Lincolne, of Patr : street (poore), buried.
2d. Mris Rebecc White als Edkins, from Newmarket, buried in the Old Ch : yard, wth a pall.
5. A child of Michll Cullin, from New street, buried.
6th. John Sweeting, from New row, buried.
A child of Tho : Herne, from Newmarket, buried.
7th. Widd. Cooke, from Fordhams alley, bur :
10th. Jane Jellicot, from Lillies lane, bur :
Katherin, *d.* Jno Jones, of Fordhams alley.
Thomas, *s.* Richd Bath, from Lamb alley, buried.
11th. Arthur Kinselagh, from ye Podle, buried.
15th. Mary Harding, from Brides alley, buried.
John Powell, from Newmarket, buried.
A child of Jno Hewson, from Fran : street, buried.
18th. Eleanor Casey, from Newmarket, buried.
Mary, *d.* Richd Booth, of ye Coomb, buried.
19th. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Wills, from the Blind key.
Benjamin Oxfeild, from the Coomb, buried.
Deborah, *d.* Mr Robert Mason, from Tho : Court, bur : in ye Old Ch : yard wt a pall, bur :
19th. Elizabeth, *d.* Abram Vam, of N. row, bur :
22. Thomas, *s.* of Tho : Loue, of Garden lane, bur :
28th. Joseph Middleton, from Swifts alley in Francis street.
Mary, *d.* Richd Fanton, of Truck street, bur :
Edwd, *s.* of Geo : Beylin, from the Podle, bur :
30th. A child of Hen : Wisby, from the Coomb, bur :
Matthew, *s.* Thomas Williams, of Gardn lane.
24th. Harrwood, *s.* of Captn Samll Winter, from Blackpitts.

day. October 1701.

1st. Rebecca, daur of Matthew West, of Fr : street, bur :
2. Mary Dardis, from Upp Coomb, poor, bur :
5th. Richard, *s.* James Ridley, of Fra : street, bur :
A child of Jeremy Hague, from ye Coomb, bur :
7th. Katherin Smith, from Trumpett alley, widd : bur :
8. Margarett Landsdale, from the Coomb, bur :
9. A child of Walter Fling, from the Poddell, bur :
A child of Thomas Morgan, of Truck street, bur :
10th. Henry, *s.* Richd Leate, from New row, bur :
Patrick Wall, from Blackpitts, bur :
14th. Phœby, *d.* Wm May, from the Podle, bur :

A child of John Brown, from Truck street, bur :
15. Christopher Stanfeild, from Fran : street, bur :
17th. William Alsop, from Wine Tavern street, bur :
20th. Hannah, *d.* Abram Chettam, of N. Markt, bur :
Mary, *d.* of Jno Wimmins, of Fra : street, bur :
22th. John Purefoy, from Lowr Coomb, bur : at St James.
25. A young man from Whitefryers street, bur :
26th. A child of Tho : Moore, from Fran : street, bur :
27th. Mary, *d.* Jno Blake, senr, from Fran : street.
29th. A child of Mr Richd Dobbs, Chyrurgeon, bur :
31th. A child of Jno Grosvenor, from ye Podle, bur :
Mary Mcc Neale, from the Poddell, bur :

day. Burialls. Anno 1701. Novembr 1701. *Page* 32.

1st. Alice Gilfoy, from the Poddell, buried.
Mary Thomson, from Fran : street, poor, buried.
A child of Richd Towly, from Newmarket, buried.
2d. Mris Carr, wife of Mr Joseph Carr, from Fra : strt.
4th. Richard Fisher, from Fordhams alley, bur :
8th. A child of Mr Winterbottom, of Fra : street, bur :
9th. Richd, *s.* Richard Sibson, of Fra : street, bur :
Sarah Pyke, from New row, bur :
10th. William, *s.* Wm Nayler, from Fordams alley.
12th. A child of Tho : Drew, from N. Markett, bur :
14th. Sarah Simpson, from Patr : street, bur :
19th. Kath : *d.* Roger Williams, of Truck street, bur :
20th. Kath : *d.* Tho : Collison, from ye Poddell, bur :
21th. Kath : *d.* William(*so*), of Brides alley, bur :
23. Rose Smith, of Theakers alley, bur :
Mary, *d.* Geo. Hough, of Lillyes lane, bur :
The sonn of Tho : Syberry, from Fordhams alley, bur :
25th. James, *s.* Edwd Peirce, from N. Market, bur :
26th. Thomas, *s.* James Gregson, of Patr : strt, bur :
28th. Katherin, *d.* Edwd Lymer, from ye Podle, bur :
29th. Mrs Spring als Dodson, from Keuans street, bur :
30th. Mary, *d.* Edwd Stephens, of Crooked Staff, bur :
John Reaney, from Crooked Staff, burr : in Old Ch : yard.

day. Decembr 1701.

5th. Mris Marsh, from New row, buried at St Kevans.
A child of Richd Beswick, from Lamb alley, buried.
Mary Morris, from Patr : street, buried.
6th. William, *s.* Willm Dowse, from Truck str :
7th. A child of Danll Walker, N. Markett, buried.
8. A child of Mr Robt Ford, bur : in the Church.
9. Jane Wise, from Fran : street, buried.
8th. John, *s.* Jno Griffin, Fra : street, buried.
11th. Geo : Row, from Lower Coomb, bur :
Alice Hicklin, one of the poor of ye parish, bur :
12th. Ann Portlock, from Oxmanton, buried.
Kathein Linn, from Patr : street, poore, buried.
13th. A child of James Hopkins, from Truck strt, bur :
A child of Tho : Sherrwood, from Fordams alley, bur :
14th. Elizabeth Percy, from Fordams alley, bur :

day. Burialls. Anno 1701. Decembr continued.

21th. A child of Charls Crooks, from Patr : street, buried.

24. A child of Cornelius Hamlin, from Oxmanton, buried in ye Old Ch: yard.
26th. Mrls Mary Clark, from Fran: street, buried.
27th. Tobit Gorman, from New street, buried.
28. Martha Carpentr, widd., from Cuttpurse row, buried.
Susanna Broom, from Patr: street, in Old C. yd, buried.
30th. A child of Wm Bennet, from ye Coomb, buried.
A child of Tho: Clark, from Fran: street, bur:
Margt Dean, from ye Poddell, poor, buried.

day. January 1701 [1701-2].

6th. Mary Scutcheon, from Patr: street, bur:
A grand child of Widd. Woods, from New street, bur:
7. Sarah, wife of Mr John Morton, from Truck street, bur:
Thomas Ryley, from Patr: street, poor, bur:
A child of Henry Ellis, from ye Poddle, bur:
James, *s.* James Cox, from the Coomb, bur:
8th. Danll Delaney, from the Poddle, buried.
Eleanor Dixon, from Oxmanton, bur:
9th. John, *s.* John Poorfoot, of Newmarket, bur:
10. Dorothy, *d.* Mr Chetwine, from Cutpurse row, bur:
11. Danll Ferne, from Bull alley, bur:
13. Charles Banford, from Crooked Staffe, bur:
14th. Widd. Wimmins, from Fran: street, bur:
A child of Mr Freeman, from Truck street, bur:
Francis Dogherty, from the Poddle, bur.:
16th. Thomas Carey, from Patr: street, bur:
18th. John Feild, from St Patr: street, bur:
Mary Hindes, from New row, bur:
John, *s.* John Williams, from Patr: street, bur:
Arthur Doyle, from New street, poor, bur:
20th. Richd Lansdale, from Lower Coomb, bur:
Widd: Mules, from Mill street, bur:
Margt Welsh, from Upp Coomb, bur:
22. Mary Browne, from Fran: street, poor, bur:
24th. Morrice Eustace, grauemaker, poore, bur:
25. Sarah, *d.* Joseph Wills, from Truck street, bur:
28th. Jane Wilson, from Bride street, bur:

day. Burialls Anno 1702 [1701-2]. February. *Page* 33.

4th. Hannah, *d.* Richd Hopkins, from Truck street.
do. Mr Goftons child, from Fras street, burd.
5th. Edward, *s.* Edward Howes, from Truck street.
8th. Ann Whitehed, from Truck street, burd.
do. Jon Jones, from Pat: street, burd.
do. Charles, *s.* Jon Pook, from Marks alley, burd.
11th. Thos, *s.* Andrew Eustace, from Pat: street, burd.
do. Edwd Leate, from New street, burd poor.
13th. A child of Thos Skellington, from New street, burd.
15th. A child of Laughlin Corrigan, from New street, burd.
do. A child of Mr Portlock, from Newmarket, Oxmanton.
do. Lawrence, *s.* Chars Brown, from [*entry unfinished*].
17th. Susanna Pallin, from Swifts Alley in Frans street.
do. Thoms, *s.* Thoms Carrick, from Fran: street, burd.
18th. Jon Grumby, from Crooked Straff, burd.
19th. Ann Wilson, from ye Coomb, burd.

do. Ann Buck, from Ttrumpet alley, bur^{d}.
20th. Phillip Carrott, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d} poor.
do. Edwd Peirce, from Newmarkett, bur^{d}.
23th. A child of Will : Leigh, from Pat : street, bur^{d}.
do. Willi : *s.* Jo^{n} Audling, from Truck street, bur^{d}.
25th. Jo^{n} White, from Fordams alley, bur^{d}.
26th. A child of Andrew Thomas att Homes, from Podle.
do. Willi : *s.* Thom^{s} Wilson, from the Podle, bur^{d}.
28th. Mary, *d.* Willi : Newton, from Skiners alley, bur^{d}.

day. Burills Anno 1702 [1701-2]. March.

3^{d}. Mary Butler, from Pat : street, bur^{d}.
4th. Mary Mulins, from Newmarkett, bur^{d} poor.
6th. Mary Lewis, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
do. Jo^{n} Disney, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
8th. Mary Thomson, from Newmarket, bu^{d}.
do. Willi : Swann, from Truck street, bur^{d} poor.
12th. Mary Pettygrew, from Butter lane, bur^{d}.
do. Wm Render, of ye Upper Coomb, bur^{d} poor.
15th. Rich^{d}, *s.* Richd Sandford, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
17th. Jane, *d.* Jo^{n} Hawkins, from ye Pd^{e}, bur^{d}.
19th. Jo^{n}, *s.* Jo^{n} Wimmins, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
20th. Elizth Hackett, from Fordhams alley, bur^{d}.
21th. Mary Brown, from the Podle, bur^{d} poor.
22. James, *s.* James Collins, from Skinn^{rs} ally, bur^{d}.

1702.

25th. Mary, *d.* Edward Buttler, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d} poor.
26th. A child from Mutton lane, bur^{d} poor.
29th. Michall Bath, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d} at St James.
30th. The wife of Peter White, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d} at St James.

day. Burialls Anno 1702. Aprill. *Page* 34.

1st. A child of Richd Peirce, from Fordhams alley, bur^{d}.
do. A woman from ye New street, bur^{d} poor.
2^{d}. Wm Boyle, from Poddle, bur^{d} poor.
3^{d}. Jo^{n} Kelly, from Castle street, bur^{d}.
do. A child of Jo^{n} Brown, from New row, bur^{d}.
4th. A child of Jo^{n} Nicholson, from Pat : street, bur^{d}.
do. A child of Gowen Carthy, of Pat : street, bur^{d}.
5th. Mary Quersey, from New row, bur^{d}.
do. The widd^{w} Howgh, from Fran. stret, bur^{d}.
do. A child of Mr Toyes, of Truck street, bur^{d} in ye Old Ch : y^{d}.
6th. A child of Jo^{n} Cooper, of Skiners alley, bur^{d}.
do. A child of Jam^{s} Newton, of Newmar^{t}, bur^{d}.
do. Jo^{n} Howell, of Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
7th. Mrs Whippin, from Newmar^{t}, bur^{d}.
8th. A child of Thomas Johnson, from Mark's alley.
do. A child of Jo^{n} Murphy, from Keuans street, bur^{d}.
9th. A poor child out of Plunket street, bur^{d}.
10th. Mary Smith, from Nich^{s} street, bur^{d} in ye New Ch : y^{d}.
13th. A child of Thom^{s} Smith, from Fordams alley, bur^{d}.
14th. Ann Hough, wife of Wm Kirk Hough, from Newmarket, bur^{d}.
do. A poor woman out of Lillyes lane, bur^{d}.
15th. A child of Heen^{y} Osborn, of ye Podle.
16th. A child of David Fox, of Newmarkett.
do. A child of Fordams alley, bur^{d}.

18th. Mis Mary Eccles, burd in Mr Linagers valt wth a pall.
19th. A souldrs child out of Bull alley, burd poor.

day. Burialls. Anno 1702.

21th. Geo : *s.* Frans Mcc Cully, from Crooked Staffe, burd.
do. A child of Jon Whiteman in Lillyes lane, burd.
22th. Ralph White, from Markes aley, burd.
23th. Mary Browne, from Fran : street, burd.
24th. A child of Jon Stephens, Jon by name, from Frans street.
25th. Elizth, *d.* of Wm Thomson, from New row, burd.
do. Margt, *d.* Jon Beaker, from Fordhams alley.
26th. Ann Todd, from New row, burd.
27th. Jon Wright, from Brides aley, burd.
30th. Jon Burne, from Francis street, burd.

day. May. Anno 1702.

2d. Mr Jon Leightbourne, burd from N. row, In ye Old Chur : yard.
4th. Jon Dawson, from New street, burd poor.
7th. Jams Vann, from New row, burd.
do. A child of Frans Grosvenr, jur, from Blackpitts.
8th. Sarah Drew, from New row, burd poor.
11th. A child of Richd Booth, from Blackpitts, burd poor.
do. A child of Jon Rigg, from Newmarket, namd William.
Joseph, *s.* Wm Litton, from Lower Coom, burd.
13th. A sonne of James Thomas butcher, from the Poddle, burd poor.
17th. Jon Mitchell, from Lower Coomb, burd.
do. A child of Patk Brett, from Fran : street, burd poor.
18th. A child of Luke Mason, from Brides alley, burd.
24th. Wm, *s.* Jon Wild, from Uper Coomb, burd.
Kathern, *d.* Robt White, from Marks aley, burd.
26th. A child of Richd Roberts, Fordams alley, burd.
do. Thoms, *s.* Thoms Worrell, from Pat : stret, burd.
27th. A child of Peirce Donovan, of New row, burd at St James.

day. Burialls. Anno 1702. June. *Page* 35.

5th. Marget Veale, from Fordams alley, burd.
8th. A child of Gorge Morgan, from Mill street, burd.
9th. Mary Bryan, from ye Coomb, burd.
do. Mis Burne, wife of Dennis Burne, of Fran : street, burd St Jams wth a pall.
do. A child of Thomas Eustace, from Fran street, burd poor.
11th. Jon Williams, from Church street, burd.
do. A daur of Mr Chars Spranger, from New street, burd at St Jams wth a pall.
13th. Samll Wright, from Fran. street, burd.
15th. Richd Barlow, from Blackpitts, burd at St Leavens* wth a pall.
16th. Mary Jones, of Pat. street, burd poor.
do. Elinor Rumley, from Mil street, burd.
17th. A child of Jon Browne, from Crooked Staf, burd.
18th. Mrls Hannah Vnderwood, burd from the Podle, wth a pall in ye Nw Ch : yard.
21th. Jon, *s.* Edwad Harmon, from Fran : stret, burd.
24th. Henry Simpson, from Pat : street, burd.
26th. A child of William Leadbeaters, from Fran : street, burd poor.

* *Recte* Keavens. In the Register of S. Kevins the name appears as "Jon Barloe."

30th. Robert Beling, from ye Coomb, burd.
do. Mris Toleman, from Swifts alley, burd.
do. A child of Joseph Chetwood, from New stret, burd.

day. Burialls Anno 1702. July.

1st. Mary Bryan, from Skiners alley, burd.
do. A child of Gor : Lewis, from New street, burd.
do. Jon Coopper, from Skiners alley, burd.
do. A child of Michael Wilson, in New row, bapd.
2d. Walter Rasby, from Frans street, burd. with a pall.
do. A child of Phillip Jordan, from Fran : stret, burd.
do. A child of Philip Cappes, from Mill street, burd.
3d. Jams Bell, from Plunkett street, burd.
4th. Mis Kenedy burd, from Lilles lane.
do. A child of Thoms Morgan, from Truck street, burd.
7th. Mis Gerrald, from Skinner's alley, burd.
8th. Mis Healin, from Fordams alley, burd.
10th. Mis Lomay's *d.*, from Newmarket, burd.
11th. Mis Whaley burd wth a pall.

This Register book delivered to me William Beates. The 17th day of July anno 1702. And the forgoing psons I have Registerd from Bills Recev'd from the Reverd Dean Price. And I have taken Charge of ye true pformance of ye same comencing July ye 17th 1702.

day. Burialls Anno 1702. July continewed. *Page* 36.

19th. Mary, *d.* Hugh Kelly, from ye Coomb, burd poor.
21th. Jon, *s.* Edward Gibbins, from the Poddle, burd poor.
22th. Mary, wife to Jams Green, of ye Coomb, burd.
24th. Susanna, *d.* to Robert and Mary Rumfort, from ye Coomb.
do. A poor woman from ye Church Wards, from New street, poor.
25th. James Woods, from Brids aly, burd.
26th. Briget Murey, from New street, burd poor.
27th. A child of Archbell Stuard, from Pat : street, burd poor.
do. Jon Clemans, from New street, burd at St Kavens.
30th. A child from ye Chur : Wars, burd poor.

day. Agust Anno. 1702.

3d. Francis Cully, from New street, burd poor.
5th. Ann, *d.* Wm Bell, of Pat : street, burd.
7th. Jon Jones, from Fran : street, burd poor.
do. Margtt Roberts, from Treley, burd in ye New Chur : Yard, poor.
8th. Sarah Netl'ton, from Truck street, burd.
11th. Ann Wright, from Brids alley, burd.
14th. Thoms Olkins, from New street, burd in ye Old Chu : Yard.
15th. Jon, *s.* William Gill, from Swifts alley, a soldrs child, burd.
do. A child from ye Ch : Wards, burd poor.
16th. Roger Chitwood, from Fran : street, burd by a note from ye Ch : War :
do. Ann, *d.* Thos Falknor, from Lam alley, burd.

day. Burialls. Anno 1702.

18th. William, *s.* Chisr North, from ye Coom, burd poor.
do. Mis Ann Dunovan, from New row, burd. att St Jamess wth a pall.
19th. Thos, *s.* Jon Lawles, from Newmarkett, burd.
do. Jon Lee, from Uper Coom, burd.

do. Elce, *d.* Jam^{s} Whitle, from Truk street, bur^{d}.
20th. Kath^{n}, *d.* Michall Cullin, from New street, bur^{d}.
do. Maudlin Kenidy, from Plunket street, bur^{d}.
21th. Edward, *s.* Jo^{n}nothan Henery, from Skiners alley.
22th. Char^{s}, *s.* David Holms, from Dolfens Barn.
23th. Jo^{n} Johnson, from Bryds alley, bur^{d} poor.
24th. Jam^{s} Ennis, from Pat : street, bur^{d} poor.
26th. Rich^{d}, *s.* Richd Howerd, from Skiners alley, bur^{d}.
do. Mary Ray, from Lilys lane, bur^{d}.
27th. Jo^{n}, *s.* Jo^{n} Erwin, from Fran : stre't, bu^{d}.
do. Elizth, *d.* Jo^{n} Welch, from Fran : street, bu^{d}.
28th. Mary, *d.* Andrew Ennis, sold^{r}, from Fran : street, bur^{d} poor.
do. Jo^{n} Commons, from New street, bur^{d} poor.
do. Onnor Neale, from New street, bur^{d} poor.
do, Richd Sockill, from Mill street, bur^{d} poor.
29th. Sara, *d.* Wm Dunbievin, from Fran : street, bur^{d} poor.
30th. Isbell Keary, from Pat : street, bur^{d}.
31th. Jewdy Webb, wife of Wm Webb, from Brids street.
do. William, *s.* Harry Bushell, from Fordams alley.

day. Burialls Anno 1702. September. *Page* 37.

1st. Marget, *d.* David Cullin, from New Row, bur^{d}.
do. Dorety, *d.* Edward Gaytne, from Pat : street, bur^{d}.
3^{d}. Jo^{n} Eivers, from Garden lane, bur^{d}.
5th. Jo^{n}, *s.* Bryan Murphy, from ye Co : bur^{d}.
7th. Isbell, *d.* Johnathan Masterson, from Skiners alley.
8th. Isaak, *s.* Jacob Beard, from Fran : street.
do. Rewth, *d.* Rebecka Dunkestur, from Lam ally.
9th. Elizth, *d.* Jo^{n} Eclin, from Truck str, bur^{d}.
do. Mary, *d.* Wm Travers, from Pat : street, bur^{d}.
10th. Kath^{n} Sherlough, from Fran : stre^{t}, bur^{d}.
do. Marget, *d.* Mary Dunn, from New str^{t}, bur^{d}.
11th. Thomas, *s.* Moris Woddin, from Brids ally, bur^{d}.
14th. Marget, *d.* Owen Reed, from Fordams alley, bur^{d}.
15th. Mary, *d.* Jo^{n} Nortne, from Truck street, bur^{d}.
16th. Ann, *d.* Jo^{n} Connor, from Fran : street, bur^{d}.
do. Ann Singl'ton, from Pat : street, bur^{d}.
17th. Richd Fourd, from Brid's alley, bur^{d}, C.W.
23th. Nath^{ll}, *s.* Thom^{s} Thomson, from Truck street.
25th. Mary, *d.* Neale M^{ac} Loughlin, from Fran : street.
do. Briget Burn, from Lilis lane, bur^{d}, C.W.
do. Thom^{s} Masterson, from Lilis lane, bur^{d}, C.W.
do. Ellice Whithed, from Mil street, bur^{d}, C.W.
do. Hanna, *d.* Richd Oxfild, from New street.
27th. Ann Lowdor, from Fran : street, bur^{d}.
do. Mary, *d.* J^{m} Nix, from Newmarket, C.W., bur^{d}.
29th. Elizth West, from Brid's alley, bur^{d}.
do. Jo^{n} Atkinson, from Skiners alley, bur^{d}.
30th. Mary, *d.* Jam^{s} Mc Dan^{ll}, from Brids ally, bur^{d} by C.W.
do. Elizth, *d.* Pat^{k} Bleaky, from Fran : street.
do. Fillis Davis, from ye Coom, bur^{d}, C.W.

day. October Ann 1702.

4th. Thom^{s}, *s.* Mich^{ll} Pooxly, from New row, bur^{d}.
5th. Garett, *s.* Jo^{n} Leasey, from Black Pitts, bur^{d}.

7th. Adam, *s.* Jon Barbar, from Fran : street, burd.
9th. Sara, wife to Jon Shaw, from Christ Ch : lane, burd poor, ½.
do. Jon, *s.* Wm Jones, from Plunkett street, burd.
do. Elizth, *d.* Wm Hinton, from Pat : street, burd poor.
do. Wm, s. Robt Bull, from Truck street, burd.
do. Thomas, *s.* Edwd Fox, from Skiners alley, burd.
12th. Thoms, *s.* Thoms Collisson, from ye Podle, burd.
16th. Thoms Griffin, from Lilis lane, burd.
18th. Rowland, *s.* Thos Morgan, from Truck stret.
19th. Jugey, wife of Wm White, soldr, from Pat : street.
do. Mary, *d.* Johnothan Scofild, from Marks alley in Frã : burd.
25th. Bartle Clarke, from New street, burd.
do. Jon, *s.* Richd Rounds, from ye lowr Coom.
30th. Thoms Bulock, from Fran : street, burd by C. War :

day. Burialls November Anno 1702. *Page* 38.

1. Isball, *d.* Henry Sherlough, from Brid's ally, burd.
do. Richd, *s.* Mr Coole, from Dams street, burd in ye New Ch : Yard wth a pall.
2d. Elizth Bradford, from Checkr lane, burd poor, ½ fees.
5th. Edward Brea, from Fran : street, burd.
9th. Thoms Bartne, from New roue, burd wth a pall, in ye New Ch : Yard.
12th. Elizth, *d.* Jon March, from ye Coome, burd.
14th. Elizth, *d.* Symon Doyle, from ye Pd., burd.
15th. Elizth, *d.* Johnothan Willson, from Plunket street.
16th. Bridget Martin, from Pat : street, burd.
17th. Chisr, *s.* Benjman North, from ye Coom.
18th. A child of Mr Dobbs, jewr, from Case street, burd in ye Ould Ch : Yard.
20th. A child of Jon Rachford, from ye Coome, burd por.
21th. Fellemy Kaine, from Swifts ally, burd poor.
25th. Elizth, *d.* Joseph Singar, from Ne : Mat, burd poor.
26th. Joseph Hornbuckle, from ye Coome, burd.
27th. Peetor Demcy, from Fran : street, burd.
28th. The wife of Joseph Smaldridg from Nichs street, burd poor, but ½ fees.
29th. Mary, *d.* Peetor Demcy, from Fran : st., burd.
do. A child of Patrk Muligan, from Lilis lane, burd por.

day. December Anno d : [1702].

1st. Thoms Green, from ye Uper Coom, burd by a note from the Ch : War : poor.
2d. Isball, wife to Jon Merlls, from Gould lane, burd.
4th. Jermy, *s.* Thoms Dugon, from Pat : street, burd.
5th. Mary Taylor, from New street, burd poor.
6th. William, *s.* Thoms Crafts, from Pat : street, burd poor.
do. Thoms, *s.* Wm Robinsson, from Pat : street.
do. Jams, *s.* Jams Down's, from Pat : street, burd por.
7th. Elinor, *d.* Andrew Durnin, from Skins ally.
8th. Jone Perry, wife to Wm Perry, from Pat : street.
do. Flora, *d.* Thos Terry, from ye Coome, burd.
do. Richd, *s.* Richd Thomson, from ye Uper Coome.
9th. Chars, *s.* Charls Huntor, from Fordams ally.
do. Wm Robinson, from Pat : street, burd.

do. Mary, *d.* Wm Heyles, from Fran : street.
do. Elizth, *d.* Jo^{n} Burke, from Newmarket, bur^{d}.
11th. Martha, *d.* Mathew Hawle, from Skin^{rs} aly.
13th. Mary, *d.* Jo^{n} Wright, from Brids ally, bur^{d}.
14th. Sam^{ll}, *s.* Jam^{s} Cornish, from New Mark^{t}.
15th. A child of Richd Rounds, from ye Coome, bur^{d} in the Ould Church Yard.
do. Beatrice Casson, from Pat : street, bur^{d} in O : C : ^{d}.
16th. Sam^{ll}, *s.* Joseph Rods, from New street, bur^{d}.
do. Kath^{n} Whitman, from Lillis lane, bur^{d} poor.
17th. Chris^{r}, *s.* Thom^{s} Newmarch, from New row, bur^{d}.
do. David Lindall, from Fran : street, bur^{d}.
20th. Thom^{s} Osburn, from the Podle, bur^{d} in ye Ould Ch : Yard.
24th. Marget Dannell, from Pat : street, bur^{d}.
do. The wife of Jo^{n} Green, from New street, bur^{d}.
25th. Jo^{n} Giburd, from the Coom, bur^{d} by a note from C.W.
26th. A child of Mr Warens, from Brids street, bur^{d} in the Ould Ch : Yard.
27th. Rebecka Kenidy, from Brids ally, bur^{d}.
do. Char^{s} Dawcy, from Fran : street, bur^{d} in ye O^{d} C : y :
28th. Jo^{n} Williams, from Brids street, bur^{d}.
29th. Jo^{n}, *s.* Jo^{n} King, from the Coome, bur^{d}.
30th. Mary, *d.* Antho^{y} Singleton, from Pat : street, bur^{d}.
do. Mary, *d.* Sam^{ll} Atkinson, from Cruck^{d} Stafe, bur^{d}.
do. Mary Jackson, from Newmarket, bur^{d} poor.

day. Burialls. January Anno 1702. *Page* 39.

2^{d}. Marget Downs, from Bridget street, bur^{d} p^{r}.
3^{d}. Jo^{n}, *s.* Wm Newton, from Plunket stre^{t}.
do. Elizth, *d.* Edmond Kaine, from Mil : street.
do. Andrew Yarnor, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d} by Ch : W.
4th. Elinor Burris, from ye Poddle, bur^{d}.
5th. Thom^{s} Peerson, from Pat^{k} street, bur^{d}.
7th. The wife of Richd Allin, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
8th. Jo^{n}, *s.* Jo^{n} Peerson, sold^{r}, from ye Coome.
do. Richd Jones, from Fordams ally, bur^{d}.
do. Alde^{r} Edward Loyd, from Plunket street, bur^{d} at Warburs.
10th. Elinor, *d.* Archb^{ll} Andrews, from Pat^{k} street, bur^{d} poor.
do. Jo^{n} Addis, from ye Uper Coome, bur^{d} in ye O. Ch : Y.
12th. Lettis, *d.* Edmond Doyle, from Plunk^{t} st, bur :
13th. The widdow Winstanly, from Cooke street, bur^{d}.
14th. Jo^{n}, *s.* Jam^{s} Rooe, Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}, p^{r}.
do. Jorge, *s.* Jo^{n} Hayge, from Pat^{k} street, bur^{d}.
do. Mary Johnson, from Pat^{k} street, bur^{d}, poor.
17th. W^{m}, *s.* Robt Ford, from ye Coome, bur^{d}.
18th. Peetor Coks, from ye Coome, bur^{d}.
19th. Elinor Kelly, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
20th. Elizth Connill, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}, poor.
22th. Easter, *d.* Jo^{n} Ford, from ye Coome, bur^{d}.
24th. Mary, *d.* Jo^{n} M^{cc} Fading, from New street, bur^{d}.
do. Thom^{s}, *s.* Jo^{n} Blake, from Fran^{s} street.
25th. Thom^{s}, *s.* Robt Bryan, from Swifts ally.
do. A child of Keaylup Shelcross, from Plun^{t} street.
26th. Jam^{s} Green, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d} p^{r}.
do. Mary Fling, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.

27th. Dorety Granger, from ye Coome, burd.
do. Marget Armstrong, from Lilis lane, burd poor.
do. Marget Connor, from Frans street, bur poor.
31th. Kathn Frees, from New street, burd pr.
do. Jone More, from Brids ally, burd.

day. Burialls. Ann : 1702. February Anno 1702.

1st. Hana Powell, from Frans street, burd, poor.
2d. Godfery Haiuge, from Crumlin, burd.
3d. Grace Gyles, Frans street, burd.
do. Thoms, *s.* Jon Wilson, from ye Coõ : burd.
4th. A child of Chars Maloy, from Frans street, burd.
do. Tho wife of Keaylub Edwards, from ye Coõ : burd.
do. Jon Wilsson, from Blackpitts, burd, poor.
do. Patk Creagh, Frans street, burd, poor.
5th. Robt Hoom's, from Brid's street, burd, poor.
do. Jon Hanly, from New street, burd, pr.
7th. Penelepi Coffy, from Frans street, burd, pr.
do. Jewdy Ward, from Swifts ally, burd.
8th. Elinr Perry, from Patk street, burd.
11th. Thoms, *s.* Edwd Tullin, from Patk street, burd.
do. Jon, *s.* Robt Holand, from Patk street, burd.
do. Jorge, *s.* Izack Thomson, from ye Coo : burd.
12th. Jelian Persson, from ye Poddle, burd.
do. A child of Jon Brock, from ye Up end of Frans street, burd.
do. Beazly Heayly, from ye Coome, burd.
14th. Jams, *s.* Henry Nixson, from Fordams ally, burd.
do. A child of Gyles Greenagh, from Mill street, burd.
16th. Jane Ollcoke, from Fordams ally, burd pr.
do. Hanna Brooks, from Mill street, burd.
do. Wm, *s.* Joseph Harrisson, from New street, burd.
17th. Richd, *s.* Jams Ridly, from ye Coome, burd pr.
20th. Mary Donoghan, from Lilis lane, burd.
21th. Jon Browning, from Patk street, burd.
do. Wm Fryar, from Plunt street, burd.
22th. Thoms, *s.* Robt Styles, from Truck street, burd.
24th. A child of Jon Clear, from Fordams ally, burd pr.
28th. Jon, *s.* Chars Gollohar, from Patk street, burd.

day. Burialls. March Anno 170⅔. *Page* 40.

1st. Andrew, *s.* Jon Richisson, from Esix street, burd. pr.
2d. Wm, *s.* Jon Warnor, from New street, burd.
do. Marget, *d.* Robt Walkor, from Skiners ally, burd.
do. Thoms, *s.* Thoms Kenidy, from Frans street, burd.
do. A child of Edwd Merssor, from Bryds ally, burd.
3d. Rich'd, *s.* Jon Wilsson, from Fordams ally, burd.
do. Jams Malonny, from Frans street, burd.
4th. Eilce Michall, from Truck street, burd.
do. Richd, *s.* Richd Kasson, from New stret, burd.
5th. Bridget Fizjareld, from New street, burd.
6th. Jams, *s.* Jon Dyno, from Plunt street, burd.
7th. Jane, *d.* Nichs Bevin, from Marks ally, burd.
do. Jon Gbbs, from ye Coome, burd.
8th. Wm Ward, from Swifts ally, burd.
do. Wm, *s.* Robt Leer, from Patk street, brd.
do. Jon Hariss, from Fordams ally, burd.

d: Jacob, *s.* Thom^{s} Moore, from Fran: street.
9th. A child of Jo^{n} Wilson, from Fordams ally, bur^{d}.
do. Marget Bryan, from Garden lane, bur^{d}.
10th. Mary Pizgerald, from Newmarket, bur^{d}.
do. Thom^{s}, *s.* Thom^{s} Thomson, from Fordams ally.
12th. Enock Meason, from Brids ally, bur^{d}.
16th. Jo^{n} Wilson, from Lilis lane, bur^{d}.
do. Thom^{s}, *s.* Thom^{s} Wainwright, from Plunket street.
18th. Rich^{d}, *s.* Jo^{n} Welch, from Fordam ally, bur^{d}.
21th. Hen^{y}, *s.* Char^{s} Danson, from Skiners ally, bur^{d}.
do. Johnothan Woddall, from ye Coome, bur^{d}.
do. Andrew, *s.* Jam^{s} Tarlton, from Marks alley.
22th. J^{m}s Bayly, from Fran: street, bur^{d} poor.
23th. James Bayly, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d} p^{r}.
26th. W^{m}, *s.* Jo^{n} Roberts, of ye Coome, bur^{d}.
28th. Pat^{k}, *s.* Robt Gorman, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
29th. The wid^{o} Cocks, from ye Coome, bur^{d}.
do. Hester, *d.* Wm Richisson, from Fordams ally, bur^{d}.
30th. Mary, *d.* Mary Atkins, of Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.

Aprill 1703.

2^{d}. Will: *s.* Jo^{n} Price, from ye Coome, bur^{d}.
do. Jo^{n} White, bur^{d}, poor.
6th. Ran: Lit'leur, from Newmarket, bur^{d}.
7th. Ealce Esmon, from Brids street, bur^{d}.
11th. Pat^{k} Ash, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
12th. Jo^{n}, *s.* Wm Moore, from Kavens street, bur^{d}.
15th. Henry Beasly, from ye Marchants Keay, b:
16th. Jane Forrest, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}, po^{r}.
do. Jane Harriss, from Hey street, bur^{d}.
18th. Jo^{n}, *s.* Mark Fisharris, of ye Poddle.
do. Ann, *d.* William Dawson, from the Poddle.
20th. Robt Ginkins, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}, po:
do. Lenord, *s.* William Hayles, from Plunket street.
do. Jo^{n} Payne, from Swifts ally, bur^{d}.
do. Joyce Kelly, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
23th. Thom^{s} Martin, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
do. Rich^{d}, *s.* Thom^{s} Cooper, from Plun^{t} street, bur^{d}.
25th. Mary Bratchy, from ye Poddle, bur^{d}.
26th. Elizth Brown, from ye Blind Kay, bur^{d}.
do. The wife of Nath^{ll} Mulinex, from Plunket street.
28th. Margret Jones, from ye Poddle, bur^{d}, p^{r}.
29th. Elinor Eg'lton, from Marks ally, bur^{d}.

day. Burialls Anno 1703. May. *Page* 41.

2^{d}. Lewcy Mackovery, from Pat^{k} street, bur^{d}.
do. Martha, *d.* Joseph Pearson, from New roue.
3^{d}. Ealce, *d.* Abraham Wild, from ye Coome.
5th. David, *s.* Joseph Sandey, from ye Poddle.
9th. Jane, *d.* Jorge Warde, from Pat^{k} street.
do. Richd Williams, from ye Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
do. Will: Pickit, from Bull ally, bur^{d}.
10th. Rich^{d}, *s.* Richd Hopkins, from Fordams ally.
do. Jam^{s} *s.* Jo^{n} Marshall, from ye Coome.
11th. Kath^{n}, *d.* Jo^{n} Grumly, from New street.
14th. Jo^{n}, *s.* Mich^{ll} Cullinane, from New roue.

15th. William, *s.* Willim Hobbs, from Patk street.
16th. Ealce Page, from Patk street, burd.
do. Letice, *d.* Brice Armstrong, from ye Coo :
19th. Danll Neale, from Patk street, burd.
20th. Danll Dullin, from ye Coome, burd.
21th. Will : *s.* Wm Cooke, from Truck street.
do. Elizth Atherton, from Garden lane, burd.
do. Elinr Davis, from Patk street, burd.
do. Thoms, *s.* Thomas Curren, from Patk street.
do. Elizth, *d.* Will : White, from Truck street.
do. A child of Mr Meayson, from Thoms Court.
22th. Will : *s.* Richd Andrews, from New roue.
do. Elizth Watson, from New roue, burd.
do. Sarah Welch, from Frans street, burd.
23th, Jorge Haule, from Truck street, burd.
do. Mary, *d.* Edwd Merssor, of Brids ally.
do. Thoms, *s.* Thoms Wainright, from Frans street.
24th. Joseph, *s.* Danll Morgatritt, from Skiners ally.
do. Sarah Wodds, from Truck street, burd.
do. Jams Morgan, from New street, burd.
27th. Mary Wilson, from Skiners ally, burd.
28th. Ann Walkor, from Elbow lane, burd.
29th. The wife of Richd Warren, from Brids street, burd.
do. The wife of Jon Peacock, from ye Coome.
30th. Jane White, from Newmarket, burd.
do. Edmd, *s.* Edmd Steephenson, from Crucked Stafe.
31th. Mary Whitle, from Dams street, burd.

day. June.

3d. Richd Whitmore, from Frans street, burd.
4th. Mary, *d.* Jon Sparks, from Frans street.
do. Rebecka, *d.* Wm Rigly, from ye Coome.
6th. Will : Palester, from New street, burd.
do. Elizth Burton, from Newmarket, burd.
7th. Jon King, from Plunt street, burd, poor.
8th. David Hooms, from ye Marchals in Thoms Court.
12th. Thoms Cruchly, from Brids ally, burd, poor.
do. Jon, *s.* Henry Wiliams, from ye Coome, burd.
14th. Ann, *d.* Jon Smurfild, from ye Coome, b :
16th. Ann Karrell, from Frans street, burd.
17th. Ann, *d.* Edwd Lynan, from Nichs street, b :
do. Frances Linex, from Patk street, burd.
do. Mary, *d.* Jams Karrell, from Patk street.
20th. Johnothan, *s.* Jonothan Scofild, from Marks ally, burd.
do. Elizth, *d.* Jon Lidwidg, from New roue.
21th. Arthur Loue, of ye Coome, burd.
do. A child of Mr Walkor, Marcht, of Nichs street.
do. Jane, *d.* Thoms Morgatritt, of ye Coom.
22th. Jon, *s.* Jams Dolman, of ye Coome.
23th. Elizth, *d.* Thoms Williams, from Frans street.
24th. Isball, *d.* Robert Feild, of ye Coome.
25th. Jon Burt, from Patk street, burd.
28th. Elinr, *d.* Wm Williamson, from Caven street.

day. Burialls. July. [1703]. *Page* 42.

2d. Kathn, *d.* Jon Williams, from the Uper Coome, burd, pr.

do. Wm Harris, from Marks ally, burd.
6th. Rebecka, *d.* Jon Hassett, from Crucked Stafe, burd.
do. Ann, *d.* Isaack Barthwhit, from Skines ally.
9th. Widw Dolman, from New street, burd.
do. Edwd, *s.* Robt Gipson, of New street, burd.
12th. Jon, *s.* Francis Clarke, from Patk street.
22th. Ralph, *s.* Jon Wilsson, frõ : Skiners ally.
25th. Jams Dutne, from New roue, burd.
26th. Thoms Jacob, from Frans street, burd.
28th. Chisr Spight, from New roue, burd.

day. August. Anno 1703.

1st. Thoms Boulton, from Frans street, burd.
7th. Jon, *s.* Philip Mcc Kole, frõ : the Poddle, pr.
do. Jon, *s.* Joseph Bradly, from Fordams ally.
8th. Ann, *d.* Jorge Burges, from Plunt street.
do. William, *s.* Wm Lee, from Patk street.
15th. Kathn Smith, from New street, burd.
18th. Martha Wilsson, from Patk street.
20th. Elizth Kellitt, from Butor lane, burd, pr.
do. Mary Johnson, from Frans street, burd.
do. Thoms Haukswell, from over ye water, burd.
21th. Mary, *d.* Jams Grexson, from Patk street, pr.
do. Elizth Bodely, from New street, burd.
22th. Wm Grumly, from New street, burd.
do. Andw, *s.* Richd Turnor, from New street.
do. Edwd, *s.* Jams Sheale, from Skiners ally.
do. Henry, *s.* Richd Gryms, from Plunt street.
23th. Kathn Barbar, from Frans street.
24th. Ann, *d.* Jon Banks, from Fordams ally.
25th. Kathn Guy, from Newmarket, burd.
do. Jon, *s.* Samll Ash, from New street.
do. Jams, *s.* Roger Williams, from Truck stret.
26th. Jane, *d.* Jams Parkor, from Plunt street.
29th. Sewza Ryly, from Frans street, burd.
do. Jane, *d.* Jon Wiming, from Frans street.

day. Burialls. Septemr 1703.

1st. Mary, *d.* Edmond Heydon, from Frans street, pr.
do. Abraham Camell, from Frans street, pr.
do. Kathn Greay, from New street, burd, pr.
2d. Jon James, from Patk street, burd.
do. Jams, *s.* Symon Fagan, from New street, pr.
7th. Jon Pizpatrick, from Lilis lane, burd, pr.
12th. Mary, *d.* Richd Bodfild, from New roue.
do. Jon Fox, from Plunt street, burd.
21th. Marget Walkor, from Frans street, burd, pr.
26th. Jon, *s.* Jams Moriss, from ye Podle.
do. Jon Allen, from ye Coome, burd.
do. Richd Gyles, from Lilis lane, soldr, burd.
do. Frances, *d.* Michll Pawmor, from Fordams ally.
27th. Mary Huchison, from New Market, burd,
28th. Jon, *s.* Jon Cooley, from Patk street.
29th. Richd Peacock, from ye Coome, burd.
30th. Richd Farloue, from Plunt street, pr.
do. Richd Clarke, from the Uper Coome.

day. October 1703.

1st. Martha, *d.* Alexr Matlin, from Fordams ally.
2d. Jon Morrett, from Frans street, burd.
4th. Elinr, *d.* Jams Fizgarald, from Frans street.
do. Sisly, *d.* Jon Sasfild, from the Coome, pr.
5th. Frances, *d.* Tady Dunn, from Plunt street.
do. Mary Nowland, from Patk street, burd.
7th. Jon Wilsson, from Newmarket, burd.
do. Mary, *d.* Wm Eustice, from Patk st.
8th. Ann, *d.* Wm Renough, from ye Coome.
10th. Robt, *s.* Robt Sheldon, in Skiners ally.
do. Jon Malone, from New street, burd.
do. Patrick, *s.* Jon Mcc Cartey, from Brids ally, burd, pr.
do. Jams Onge, from New Market, burd, pr.
11th. Hester Corrigan, from New street.
do. Jorge, *s.* Wm Williamson, from ye Podle.

day. Burialls 1703. *Page* 43.

11th. Richd Lewis, from Patk street, burd.
do. Mary, *d.* Thoms Madox, from New Market.
do. Jams, *s.* Jon Wiming, from Frans st.
12th. Edwd, *s.* Jon White, from Patk street, pr.
do. Jon, *s.* Jon Wainright, from Frans street.
do. Wm, *s.* Thoms Hewson, from Patk street.
13th. Thomson Medcafe, from ye Coome, burd.
15th. A child of Mr Thoms Chetwin, from Cutpurs roue.
do. Ann, *d.* Francis Fibs, from Patk strt.
16th. Ann, *d.* Michll Brozill, from Fran : street.
18th. Jane Roue, from Fordams ally, burd.
20th. Jorge, *s.* Wm Duglis, from Frans strt.
do. Jon Mirande, from Maiden lane, burd.
21th. Aron, *s.* Richd Williams, from the Coome.
24th. Jane, *d.* Thoms Griffin, from Frans street.
do. Elizth Ushor, from Patk street, burd.
do. A child of Capn Lester, from Bull ally.
do. Thoms Bodely, from High street, burd.
25th. The wife of Thoms Mortne, soldr, from Blackpitts.
26th. Ann, *d.* Edwd Sexby, from Patk street.
28. Alice, *d.* Joo Melody, from New strt, pr.
29th. William Jackson, from Fordams ally, burd, pr.
31th. Jon, *s.* Jams Peersson, of New roue, pr.

day. November 1703.

1st. Ann Mayson, from Brids ally, burd, pr.
4th. Richd Johnson, from New street.
7th. Mary Allender, of the Coome, burd, pr.
8th. Margret Beakman, from the Coome.
9th. Jon Corrigan, from New street, burd.
do. Mary, *d.* Jon Bleake, of Frans street.
do. Jon, *s.* Thoms Eagle, of ye Poddle.
do. Edwd Osborn, of ye Podde, burd, pr.
do. Margret Rossall, from Skiners ally.
do. Margret, *d.* Jorge Ward, of Patk strt.
12th. Wm, *s.* Samll Ward, from ye Poddle.
do. Mathew, *s.* Benjiman Nichkols, from Truck street.

day. Burialls 1703.

13th. Philip, *s.* John Gormon, from Fran^s street.
15th. Joseph Leake, from Fordams ally, bur^d.
do. Eliz^th, *d.* Jam^s Maxfild, from Plun^t street.
do. Hugh Farmor, from New street, bur^d, p^r.
17th. Chris^r Cumstock, from the Uper Coome, bur^d.
18th. Edmond Kelly, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
19th. Ann Lester, from New street, bur^d, p^r.
20th. Jam^s, *s.* Jam^s Sherife, from Fran^s street.
22th. Richd Hargrave, of the Coome, bur^d.
24th. Jo^n M^cc Cormug, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
do. W^m, *s.* Jo^n Wainright, from Plun^t street.
26th. Jo^n Granger, of Coome, bur^d.
27th. Ann, *d.* Abrã: Manson, from Bul ally.
do. Eliz^th Clarke, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
do. Ann, *d.* Thom^s Pallen, from Truck street.
28th. Rich^d, *s.* Thom^s Granger, from ye Coom.
29th. Jo^n Smith, of New street, bur^d, p^r.
30th. Eliz^th Rumly, from Mill street, bur^d.
do. Jo^n Clarke, from Pat^k street, bur^d, p^r.

day. December. 1703.

1st. Jo^n Walkinton, from Plunk^t street, bur^d.
3d. Jorge, *s.* Jorge Evans, from Brids ally, bur^d.
do. Ann, *d.* Jo^n Madox, from Brids ally, bur^d.
4th. Mary Cook, from Bull ally, bur^d, pr.
5th. Ann Child from Fran^s street, bur^d.
7th. Mary Newton, of the Coome, bur^d, p^r.
8th. Eliz^th Meace, from Truck street, bur^d.
9th. Mary, *d.* Wm Morriss, of New roue, bur^d.
11th. Sewsana Jefford, from Truck street, bur^d.
15th. Elin^r Gilliad, from Brids ally, bur^d.
do, Isabella Greaver, from the Podle, bur^d, p^r.
18th. Jane M^cc Grah, from Pat^k street, bur^d, p^r.
do. Eliz^th Cooke, from Pat^k street, bur^d.
19th. Jesper Bryan, from ye Coome, bur^d.
20th. Thom^s M^cc Cartey, from Skiners ally, bur^d.
29th. The wife of Jo^n Welch, from Dolfins Barn, bur^d.
30th. Joseph, *s.* of Jo^n Bennitt, from ye Coome, bur^d.

day. Burialls. Anno 170¾. January. *Page* 44.

1st. Linex, *s.* Robt Hall, from Brids ally.
3d. Jorge Benson, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
4th. Peetor Davis, from Mill street, bur^d.
7th. Richd Christy, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
9th. Lewis Sevall, from Fran^s street, bur^d.
10th. Ann, *d.* Jo^n Wiming, from Fran^s street.
11th. Isabella Huntor, of ye Coome, bur^d.
12th. Jo^n Mathews, from the Coome, bur^d, p^r.
do. Wm Bodfild, of New roue, bur^d.
13. Jam^s, *s.* Mich^ll Peace, from ye Coome.
do. Kath^n Hanlin, from New street, bur^d.
do. Abra: *s.* Wm Springthorp, from Plun^t street.
14th. Mad^m Kath^n Hambleton, from Stonybater.
do. Jam^s, *s.* Jo^n Fell, from Plunk^t street.

16th. Wm, *s.* Wm Steel, of Frans street.
18th. Jane, *d.* Richd Ringwell, from Newmarket.
19th. Jane, *d.* Jon Lamburt, from Blackpits.
do. Jon Mcc Culough, from the Coome.
20th. Wm, *s.* Jorge Atkins, of Mill street.
do. Jane Harmon, from Colidg Green.
do. Jam's, *s.* Jams Lyans, from Fordams ally.
23th. Margret Walton, from Patk street.
24th. Margret Hariss, from Patk street.
do. A child of Symon Karick, of Brids street.
28th. William, *s.* Jon Davis, of Plunt street.
30th. Mary, *d.* Mary Strong, of New roue.

day. February. [1703-4].

1st. Jon, *s.* Wm Hankinson, from Swifts ally.
5th. Margret Karr, from New roue.
6th. Wm, *s.* Wm Cooke, of Ttruck street.
8th. Mary Leer, from Frans street, pr.
10th. Henv, *s.* Wm Doaks, of Ttruck street.
11th. Hana, *d.* Michll Pooxly, of New roue.
12th. Mary Waters, from the Coome.
15th. Jorge Bumby, from Fordams ally, pr.
do. Jane, *d.* Jams Ford, of Frans street, burd, pr.
do. Bridget, *d.* Alexr Kelly, from Marks ally.
15th. Jone Aspall, from Patk street.
17th. Samll Chanlor, from Frans street.
do. Wm, *s.* Wm Broom, from Skiners ally.
18th. Capn Newton, from Frans street.
19th. Neal Mur'y, from Frans street.
do. Saragh Davis, from Mill street, pr.
21th. Jane, *d.* Thoms Leatly, from ye Coome.
24th. Katn Brian, of Frans street.
25th. Jams Burnn, of New roue, pr.
do. Jams Elkayre, from Plunt street.
26th. Mary Bennitt, from ffrans street.
27th. Ann, *d.* Jacob Moony, of Frans st.
28th. Wm, *s.* Jams Garvin, of Frans street.
29th. Two children of Jacob Pooly, of Fordams ally.
do. The wife of Thoms Harriss, from Lilis lane.

March. [1703-4].

1st. Jon Young, of Mill street.
do. Jams Rochford, of Frans street.
3d. Wm Hill, soldr, from New street.
do. Jon Smith, of Coome, burd.
4th. Jon Je'fers, from Lilis lane.
7th. A child of Charls Kelly, of Angel st.
9th. Edmond Farrell, from Worbor street.
12th. William Smith, of Plunkett street.
13th. Jane Wilsson, of Plunkt street.
14th. Nichs Dawson, from the Podle.
15th. Jams Carman, soldr, from Frans street.
17th. Ann, *d.* Samll Burdd, of Plunt st.
18th. The wife of Jon Carr, from Back lane.
do. Elinr Worrell, of Nichs street, burd.
19th. Elinr Rachford, of Lilis lane, burd, pr.

do. Richd Robins, sold^{r}, from Pat^{k} street.
20th. Jane Thomson, from Fran^{s} s^{t}, bur^{d}.
21th. Jorge Covill, from Goulden lane.
22th. Mary Brown, from the Coome.
23th. Alex^{r} Veal, from Fordams ally, bur^{d}, p^{r}.
25th. Kath^{n} Jones, from Butur lane.
26. Gar^{tt} Farrell, from Truck street.

days. Burialls. Anno 1704. *Page* 45.

28th. Jane Burnitt, from New street, bur^{d}.
29th. A child of widow Peerce, from Skiners all:
do. Jam^{s}, *s.* Nich^{s} Gilburt, of ye Coome.

Aprill.

1st. The wife of Nath^{ll} Wearin, of Plun^{t} street.
2^{d}. Jo^{n}, *s.* Tim^{y} Cartey, sold^{r}, from the Coome.
3^{d}. The wife of Moses Tabbs, of the Poddle.
4th. Kath^{n}, *d.* Jo^{n} Green, of Fran^{s} street.
5th. Elizth, *d.* Elizth Floyd, of Fran^{s} s^{t}, bur^{d}.
7th. Mr Wm Butler, of Mayth street, bur^{d}.
9th. Jam^{s}, *s.* Nich^{s} Dowdall, of Pat^{k} s^{t}.
10th. The wife of Gyles Greenough, from Mill s^{t}.
11th. Mary, *d.* Jo^{n} Williamson, of the Uper Coome.
do. A child of Richd Winterbotum, from Fran^{s} s^{t}.
12th. Mathew Hudson, of Pat^{k} street, bur^{d}.
13th. Margret Phillips, f'om Fordams ally.
do. Margret Gunn, of Fran^{s} s^{t}, bur^{d}.
15th. Ann, *d.* Jo^{n} Nix, of Newmarket, bur^{d}.
16th. Jo^{n} Wilsson, from Black Pitts, bur^{d}.
17th. Robt Jnkins, from Plun^{t} street.
do. A child of the wid^{o} Hinks, of the Coome.
18th. Margret Weare, from Lillis lane, bur^{d}, p^{r}.
20th. Jane, *d.* Robt Bleack, from Fran^{s} s^{t}.
23th. Thom^{s}, *s.* Jo^{n} Gormansway, from Newmark^{t}.
do. Jo^{n} Ford, sold^{r}, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
do. Easter Martin, of New Mark^{t}, bur^{d}.
25th. Jacob, *s.* Jo^{n} Bryan, of Fran^{s} street.
26th. A child of Rich. Bryan, of ye Poddle.
do. Jam^{s} Ridly, from Fran^{s} street.
do. A child of Ezue Grosvenor, of New Mark^{t}.
29th. Mary, *d.* Jo^{n} Lewis, of New roue.
30th. Ann Manser, from Brids street.
do. Jo^{n} Mathews, of Mill street, bur^{d}.
31th. Elizth, *d.* Jo^{n} Coomy, of Nich^{s} street.
do. Saragh Coomor, of New mark^{t}, bur^{d}.
do. W^{m}, *s.* Mich^{ll} Connor, of New Mark^{t}, p^{r}.
do. Thom^{s}, *s.* Thom^{s} Dunn, of Fordams ally.

days. Burialls. May. Anno 1704.

1st. Jo^{n}, *s.* Jo^{n} Dover, of Brids ally.
2^{d}. Jane Farrell, from Smack ally, bur^{d}.
do. W^{m}, *s.* Jacob Rogers, of Skiners ally.
5th. Ann, *d.* Joseph Hope, of the Podle.
7th. William, *s.* Jo^{n} Williams, of Plun^{t} street.
8th. Thom^{s} Howard, of Garden lane, bur^{d}.
do. Margret Connill, of Swifts ally.

do. A child of Brice Armstrong, of the Coome.
do. Elin^{r} Lyborn, of Skiners ally, bur^{d}.
9th. Jo^{n}, *s.* Jo^{n} Smith, of Muton lane.
do. Kath^{n}, *d.* Jam^{s} Leech, of New street.
do. Jacob Williams, of Plun^{t} street.
10th. Francis, dau^{r}. of Jo^{n} Cumurford, of Fran^{s} street.
do. Mary Clegg, of the Coome, bur^{d}, p^{r}.
12th. The wife of Jam^{s} Ryly, of Jam^{s} street.
do. Cristian, *d.* Jacob Beard, of Fran^{s} s^{t}, p^{r}.
do. Ann, *d.* Margret Wilsson, of New s^{t}.
13th. The wife of Jo^{n}othan Harisson, of Brids ally.
14th. Sam^{ll} Rodes, of New street, bur^{d}.
do. Elizth Mathews, of Blackpitts, bur^{d}.
do. A child of Jo^{n} Bud, of New street.
15th. Edwd Ennis, from the Poddle.
do. Mary Rustan, of Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}, p^{r}.
do. Thom^{s} Caffney, of the Poddle, bur^{d}, po^{r}.
16th. Jo^{n} Mills, of Brids ally, bur^{d}.
17th. Joseph Henry, of New street.
d. Jane, *d.* Jo^{n} Dreaper, of Skiners ally.
18th. Jam^{s} Hopkins, of Truck street.
19th. Mary Peerson, of New street, bur^{d}, p^{r}.
do. Paul Shurlock, of New street, bur^{d}.
do. Rich^{d}, *s.* Richd Karrell, of Fran^{s} street.
21th. Thom^{s}, *s.* Bryan Farrell, of Pat^{k} s^{t}.
do. Jo^{n} Tankurt, of Mill street.
23th. Pat^{k} Roony, of New roue.
do. A child of Robt Ford, of the Coome.
24th. Robt, *s.* William Williams, of New roue.
30th. Jo^{n} Sanders, of Skiners ally, bur^{d}.

day. Burialls. June Anno 1704. *Page* 46.

3^{d}. Jane, *d.* Thom^{s} Wainright, of Fran^{s} street.
5th. A child of New roue, bur^{d}, poor.
7th. Elin^{r} Wilsson, of the Coome, p^{r}.
do. Mary Young, of the Coome.
8th. Richd Dowe, bur^{d}, poor, from Pat^{k} s^{t}.
d. Thom^{s} Johnson, of Fran^{s} street.
do. Elin^{r}, *d.* Thom^{s} Lewsly, of Fran^{s} s^{t}.
do. The wife of Wm Cadow, of Fran^{s} street.
9th A child of Mr. Rogers, bur^{d} in Mr. Linegars valt.
10th. Richd Shelborn, of Checkar lane, bur^{d}.
11th. Hanna, *d.* Jo^{n} Budd, of New street.
12th. Ann, *d.* Francis Stith, of the Poddle.
13th. Thom^{s} Smith, of Nich^{s} street, bur^{d} in ye Ould Ch : y^{d}.
14th. Jo^{n}, *s.* Richd Holcraft, of Pat^{k} street.
15th. Kath^{n}, *d.* Hew Thomson, of Pat^{k} st., p^{r}.
18th. Richd Sinnitt, of Garden lane, bur^{d}, p^{r}.
do. Jo^{n} Ash, of Mill street, bur^{d}.
19th. Willm, *s.* Hen^{y} Fleming, of Plun^{t} street.
do. Ann, *d.* Jo^{n} Ollcock, of New Market.
20th. Dan^{ll} M^{cc} Colester, from Plun^{t} street, bur^{d}.
22th. Joseph, *s.* Robt Walkor, of Fran^{s} street.
23th. The wife of Mr Thom^{s} Gaven, of Brids ally.
do. Andrew, *s.* Thom^{s} Pereens, of Crucked Stafe.

25th. Wm, *s.* Wm Jones, of Patk street, burd, pr.
29th. Jane, *d.* Thoms Morgan, of Truck street.
do. One of the poor of the pish, burd.
do. Jams, *s.* Jams Keniman, of Frans st.

days. July Anno 1704.

2d. Ann, *d.* Jams Kenidy, of Brids ally.
do. Steephen, *s.* Steephen Rex, of ye Podle.
3d. Jone Rigby, of Frans street, burd.
4th. Wm, *s.* Wm Pamor, of Marks ally.
5th. Elizth, *d.* Abram Oldridg, of New roue.
do. Jams Nelsson, of the Coome, burd, pr.
6th. Wm Harmon, of Frans street, burd.
8th. William, *s.* Wm King, of Truck st.
do. Martha Whiteman, of Frans street.
9th. Margery Wilsby, of Skiners ally.
do. Elinr Bartly, from Truck street.
10th. Jams, *s.* Jams Burton, of Newmarket.
13th. Mary, *d.* Danll Lyan, of Skiners ally.
do. Mr. Staford, of Blackpitts, burd.
18th. Jams Fizgarald, of Brids ally.
19th. Jon Bryan, of Plunt street, burd.
20th. A child of Wm Littne, of the Coome.
21th. Hanna, *d.* Mathew Burn, of Frans street.
23th. Mary, *d.* Jon Goftne, of Frans st.
26th. Jams Toole, of Lillis lane, burd.
27th. Jon, *s.* Edmond Hewborn, of Mill street.
do. Jane, *d.* Jon Inglish, of Skiners ally, pr.
do. A child of Richd Barnes, of Patk st.
28th. Jane, *d.* Mathew Welch, of New roue.
do. Mary Jones, of Frans street, burd, pr.
d. Margaret Connor, of New street.
29th. Frances, *d.* Jams Smith, of the Coome.
do, Jon, *s.* Robt Edwards, of the Coome.
30th. Elizth Brown, of Brids ally, burd, pr.
do. Elinr Fagan, of New street, burd.
31th. The wife of Capn Newton, of Frans street.

August. Anno 1704.

2d. Jon, *s.* Jon Underwod, of the Poddle.
do. Richd Holcraft, of Patk st, burd.
3d. Samll, *s.* Jon Thomson, of ye Coome, pr.
do. Elizth, *d.* Samll Nix, from New Markt.
do. Samll Caple, of Christ Church Yard.
4th. Elizth, *d.* Patk Laughlin, of Sheep st, pr.
do. Joseph, *s.* Jon Staford, of Fordams ally.
do. Jon Harriss, of Skiners ally, burd.
5th. Rose Alexander, of Marks ally, burd, pr.
7th. Ann, *d.* Jon Burnn, of the Coome.
9th. Jon Dunn, of the Coome, burd.
do. Jams, *s.* Jams Moony, of Frans st.
10th. Ann, *d.* Jon Fleet, of Frans st, burd.

day. Burialls Anno 1704. *Page* 47.

11th. Jams Gorman, of Frans street, burd, pr.
do. Jane, *d.* Deniss Masterson, of the Coome.

12th. Mary Keasne, of Patk street, burd, pr.
do. Jon Bealy, of Plunt street, burd.
do. Ann, *d.* Joseph Walkinton, of Plunt street.
do. Wm, *s.* Jon Russoll, of New street, burd.
do. Anthony Dobbs, of Thoms street, burd.
13th. Jon Bradly, of Brids ally, burd, poor.
14th. Jon, *s.* Jacob Pooly, of Fordams ally.
16th. Edwd Hanna, of Patk street, burd.
18th. Elizth, *d.* Jon Sparks, of Newmarket, burd, pr.
do. Wm, *s.* Jon Gayne, of New street, burd.
21th. Mary Butersby, of Gouldne lane, burd, pr.
22th. Jane, *d.* Jams Gunn, of New Mart, burd, pr.
23th. Jon Brooks, of Patk street, burd, pr.
25th. Owna Bower, of Plunt street, burd, pr.
do. Elinr Holland, of New street, burd.
28th. Jams, *s.* Jams Baynes, of Fordams ally.
29th. Saragh Mcc Danell, of Frans st, burd, pr.
do. Rachll, *d.* Patk Roony, of New roue, pr.
do. Mr Jon White, of Templeoge, burd.
31th. Jon Crowder, of Mill street, burd.
Ann, *d.* Wm Jones, soldr, of Patk st.

September Anno 1704.

1st. Peetor Roe, of Truck street, burd, pr.
do. Jane, *d.* Jon Ford, of the Coome, burd.
4th. Mary Naybors, of Plunt st, burd.
do. Jams, *s.* Richd Perry, of New street.
5th. Ann, *d.* Jams Sangester, of Plunt st.
7th. Jon Cormug, of Patk st, burd.
8th. Jams, *s.* Jams Fagan, of Frans street, pr.
10th. Jams Elmor, of Mill st, burd, pr.
13th. A child of Mr Hewborn, of Mill street.
do. Jams Quinn, of New roue, burd, pr.
do. Jon Burnn, of Newmarkt, burd.
16th. Ann, *d.* Henry Benn, of Brids ally.
17th. A child of the wido Tarlton, of Fordams ally, pr.
do. Jane Maude, of Plunt street, burd.
18th. Richd Eilbanck, of Frans street, burd.
do. The wife of Richd Hankisson, of Park st, burd.
20th. Jon Curron, of the Coome, burd.
21th. Jams, *s.* Wm Connort, of Frans st., burd, pr.
23th. Wm Myers, of Frans street, burd, pr.
do. Jams Jones, soldr, burd, from the Ospitoll.
do. A child of Mr. Ford, of the Coome, burd.
24th. Thoms, *s.* Thoms Worrall, of Nichs street.
do. The wife of Jon Olsop, of the Coome, burd.
25th. Jane Poor, of Lillis lane, burd.
do. Kathn Weeksted, burd.
d. Edwd, *s.* Edwd Wise, of the Coome, burd.
28th. Mary, *d.* Danll Moss, of the Poddle.

day. October Anno 1704.

3d. Robt, *s.* Robt Elliss, of the Coome.
5th. Jane, *d.* Richd Banks, of Fordams ally.
do. William, *s.* Steepn Sly, of Truck st.
6th. Jms, *s.* Jon Bodfild, of New st.

do. Jacob, *s.* Wm Sinners, of Swifts ally.
11th. Jane Elmor, of Frans st.
12th. Jane Cavenough, of Plunt st.
14th. Robt, *s.* Bartle Kelly, of Plunt st.
15th. Bartle Penny, of Patk st.
do. Mary, *d.* Joseph Wheelor, of Plunt st.
18th. Jane, *d.* Wm Sauny, of New Markt, bapd (*sic*).
do. Ann, *d.* Peetor Blann, of Patk st.
do. Thoms, *s.* Morriss Higins, of Corn Markt.
do. Terance Mcc Maghan, of New roue, burd.
23th. Wm Moor, from Thoms st, burd.
25th. Jon Benn, of Plunt st, burd.
do. The wife of Mr Linigar, from the Cuntry.
do. Jon, *s.* Jon Penny, of Plunt st.
26th. Ann Strong, of New st., burd, pr.
do. Ann, *d.* Thoms Lawlor, of Plunt st, pr.
28th. A child of Arch Deacn Hancock, of Jorges lane.
29th. Jams, *s.* Heny Linly, of New Market, burd.
do. Mary, *d.* Heugh Butlor, of Frans st.
31th. Deniss Dauly, of New st, burd.

day. Burialls. Anno 1704. November. *Page* 48.

1st. Margret Hews, of New st, burd, pr.
do. Jane, *d.* Jams Connor, of Frans st.
do. Mr Phillip Roberts, of the Coome.
2d. Jorge, *s.* Jorge Haiuge, of Patk st.
4th. Jams, *s.* Heugh Tool, from New st.
5th. Jane Dowdall, of Fordams ally.
6th. Thoms, *s.* Thoms Wesne, of New roue.
7th. Mary, *d.* Jams Jones, of New roue.
8th. Jane, *d.* Robt Hutchisson, of New Mart.
9th. Wm Shane, from Maith st, pr.
10th. Jon Burnn, of Frans st, burd.
11th. Saragh Short, of Crucked Stafe.
do. Richd, *s.* of Wm Sauny, of Crucked stafe.
12th. Jams Jones, of New st, burd.
13th. Mary, *d.* Nichs Eustace, of Frans st.
14th. Jon, *s.* Jacob Connor, of Frans st.
16th. Jams, *s.* Chars Deverox, of Church st.
do. Kathn, *d.* Jon Burnn, Plunt st, burd.
19th. Wm, *s.* Wm Peercy, of the Coome.
20th. Frances, *d.* Thoms Hudsson, of the Coome.
22th. The wife of Wm Dunn, of Lilis lane.
23th. Jane, *d.* Richd Owens, of Blackpitts.
25th. Margt, *d.* Patk Sexby, of Fordams ally.
do. Jane Jones, of Patk st, burd, pr.
28th. Jane Murry, of Frans st, burd.
29th. Cristian Harren, of Castle st.
do. Jon, *s.* Frans Turnnor, of Patk st.
do. Mary Carnny, of the Coome, burd.
30th. Mary Karrell, of Plunt st, burd, pr.
do. Lidy, *d.* Richd Clancy, of Patk st, burd.

days. Burialls Anno 1704. December.

1st. Francis, *s.* Jams Pringle, of Brids ally.
3d. Jane Murtough, of New st, burd.

5th. Johnothan Mace, of New Market.
do. Jane, *d.* Wm Hilton, of Fordams ally.
6th. Jams, *s.* Jon Linsey, of Frans st.
do. Jon Padesson, of the Coome, burd.
7th. Frances Farrell, of Mutne lane.
do. Jane, *d.* Wm Odear, of the Coome.
8th. Frances Russoll, of New st, burd.
9th. Richd Vollor, of Truck st.
10th. Mary Brumly, from Frans st.
12th. Mary Clark, of Plunt st.
14th. Jams Murtough, of Frans st, pr.
15th. Heugh Mcc Danell, of Frans st, pr.
do. Andrew Burnn, of Mill st, pr.
16th. Joseph, *s.* Joseph Ears, of the Coome.
17th. Filliss Arsly, of Fordams ally.
18th. Kathn, *d.* Jon Clarke, of New st, pr.
do. Jane, *d.* Kathn Burn, of Blackpitts, pr.
19th. Wm Johnsson, of Patk st, soldr.
20th. Jane, *d.* Andrew Reed, of Frans st.
21th. Roger Taylor, of the Podle.
do. Onnor, *d.* Roger Floyd, of Frans st.
22th. Wm Williams, of Gardne lane.
do. Jon, *s.* Wm Barrett, of New roue.
24th. Thoms Wead, of the Coome.
do. Jacob, *s.* Richd Prince, of Gouldne lane.
do. Eysack, *s.* Richd Riggs, of Bull ally.
25th. Jeremy Cox, of the Coome, pr.
do. Mls Cox, of New roue.
27th. Jon Flinn, of Plunt st.
do. Elinr Perry, of the Coome, poor.
28th. Jon Wilsson, of Patk st, pr.
30th. Jams Worrall, of the Coome, pr.
31th. Jon Mcc Glew, of New st.

day. Burialls Anno 1704. January [1704-5]. *Page* 49.

2d. Thoms, *s.* Michll Beans, of Swifts ally.
do. Nathll Smurfitt, of the Coome, burd.
3d. Elizth Price, of Fordams ally.
do. Bonny Dowling, of Gardne lane.
do. Jane, *d.* Robt Marcy, of Patk st.
4th. Henry, *s.* Henry Hunt, of Crucked Stafe.
5th. Jane, *d.* Jams Trott, of Truck st, pr.
do. Elizth Curron, of Patk st.
6th. Peetor Ward, of Gardne lane.
9th. Kathn Vousdin, of Back lane.
10th. Evan Jones, of Patk st.
do. Wm Leake, of Fordams ally.
12th. Jon Welch, soldr, from New roue.
do. Thoms, *s.* Thoms Collisson, of the Podle.
14th. Lenord Dobbs, of Patk st.
do. Jane, *d.* Jams Bleakly, of Frans st.
16th. Jon Harding, of Frans st, pr.
do. Jams, *s.* Calob Edwards, of Skiners ally.
17th. Wm Kelshey, of Frans st.
do. Mary Rogers, of the Coome.

18th. Jon, *s.* Jon Johnsson, of Patk st.
19th. Margret, *d.* Jams Fling, of Frans st, pr.
21th. Bridget Feritty, of New st, poor.
do. Richd Bodfild, of New st.
22th. Gyles Burtne, of Ropers Rest.
do. Haña Connelly, from Lilis lane.
23th. Thoms Hockly, from Skiners ally, soldr.
do. Elizth, *d.* Thoms Lovett, of Cutpurs roue.
25th. Jams Coot, of the Coome.
26th. Jane Robisson, of Brids ally, pr.
28th. Mary Spillor, of New Market.
do. The wife of Joseph Olldridg, of Patk st.
29th. Jane Wilsson, of Brids ally.
do. Richd Karrell, of Garden lane.
30th. Jane Murry, of Newmarket.

day. Burialls, Anno 1704. February [1704-5].

3d. Thoms, *s.* Jon Stite, of Frans st.
4th. Jon Howard, of Marks ally.
do. Mary, *d.* Charls Knight, of the Poddle.
5th. Francis Murry, of New st.
do. Jams, *s.* Richd Rounds, of the Coome.
6th. Wm, *s.* Peetr Blann, of Patk st.
do. Elizth Green, of New st.
7th. Mary Robisson, of Fordams ally.
8th. Margt Forster, of Brids ally.
do. Jane Wilsson, of New roue.
9th. Jon Wilsson, soldr, from Brids ally.
10th. Hugh, *s.* Hugh Kincart, of Frans st, pr.
11th. Jane, *d.* Danll Michell, of New roue.
12th. Mary, *d.* Wm Coomor, of Patk st.
13th. Jams, *s.* Jams Gibbons, of Brids ally.
15th. Thoms Hewsson, of Patk st.
16th. Wm Cox, soldr, from New roue.
do. Sewsanna Cobly, from Patk st.
17th. Jane Gowin, of Frans st.
18th. Thoms Freestone, of the Coome, pr.
do. The mother of Mr Danll King, of Patk st.
20th. Jon Thomsson, soldr, from Brids ally.
22th. Francis Betty, soldr, from Truck st.
do. Elizth Welch, from Frans st.
23th. Chars, *s.* Robt Karlton, of Marks ally.
do. Ann, *d.* Jams Whiteman, of Frans st.
24th. Margt Taylor, of Lillis lane.
do. Wm Ray, of Lillis lane.
25th. Wm, *s.* Chars Howly, of Frans st, pr.
26th. Margt Spence, of Plunt st.
27th. Luke Ryan, of New roue.
28th. Mary Hariss, of Patk st.

days. Burialls. Anno: 170$\frac{4}{5}$. March. *Page* 50.

3d. Heaslus Hasset, of Plunt st.
4th. Nichs Holloway, of Blackpitts.
do. Jon Harding, of Frans st, pr.
5th. Jane, *d.* Jon Enniss, of New st.
do. Wm, *s.* Wm Bryt, of Skiners ally.

6th. Jon Roberts, soldr, from Crucked Stafe.
do. Jon Sanders, of New Market.
do. Kathern Hunt, of Brids st.
9th. Mary Britt, of Frans st.
11th. A child of Capn Hamlin, of New Markt, over ye water.
13th. Mary Williams, of Plunt st.
do. Robt Hackisson, of Newmarket, soldr.
14th. Nichs Bevins, of Marks ally.
do. Kathn Fizgarald, of Frans st, pr.
15th. Thoms Lame, of Swifts ally, in Frans st.
16th. Jane Worrall, of the Coome.
18th. Jane White, of Frans st.
19th. Jams Burnn, of Frans st.
20th. Ann, *d.* Moses Cristian, of Frans st.
21th. Jon Parkor, of New Market.
22th. Jon Coghoron, of Lillis lane.
23th. Mathew, *s.* Alexr Bell, of Truck st.
24th. Margt Linch, of Frans st.
25th. Margt Mcc Dowell, of Fordams ally, pr.
26th. Margt Moor, of the Coome.
27th. Morriss Bartlemy, of New st.
do. Elizth Clenton, of Plunt st.
28th. Jams, *s.* Jon Waters, of Plunt st.
29th. Richd Boos, of Kastle lane.
30th. Prissilla Madock, of Fordams ally.
do. A child of Mr Gilburt Dean, of Plunt st.
31th. Jone Quinn, of Patk st.

Aprill [1705].

1st. Wm Holsworth, of the Coome, pr.
do. Jon King, of Fordams ally, pr.
do, Richd Cross, of New Market.
do. Ann Ryms, of Patk st, pr.
2d. Richd Peerce, of Truck st, pr.
do. Jane Jones, of New roue.
3d. Mable Farrell, of Patk st.

days. Burialls Anno. 1705.

4th. Jane Farrell, of Crucked Stafe, pr.
5th. Benjiman Walkor, of Skineroue.
7th. Elizth, *d.* Wm Watsson, of Frans st.
10th. Elizth Smith, of New Market.
do. Jane Morgan, of Lillis lane, pr.
12th. Jams Wheelor, from New st.
13th. Marmaduke Clarke, of Lilis lane.
do. Elizth, *d.* Joseph Worth, of ye Poddle.
15th. Walter Pringle, of Patk st.
do. Jams, *s.* Edwd Wills, of the Coome.
19th. Peeter Vivinn, of New roue, burd.
22th. Margt Poor, of Gardne lane, pr.
24th. Evan Morgan, of Patk st.
do. Jorge Rennolls, of Fordams ally.
25th. Elizth, *d.* Thoms Eagle, of the Podle.
26th. Margt Twigg, of the Coome.
do. Jane, *d.* Mathew White, of Marks ally.
29th. Jone Murry, of Frans st.
do. Wm, *s.* Joseph Littne, of the Coome.

days. May.

1st. Edmond, *s.* Edmd Steephensson, of Crucked Stafe.
2d. Ann, *d.* Mr Wiborns, of Caple st.
3d. Jon Newman, of Truck st.
do. Ine, *d.* Andrew Ryan, of Truck st.
6th. Ann, *d.* Thoms Dugon, of Patk st.
7th. Jane, *d.* Rihd Russoll, of Blackpitts.
9th. Jams, *s.* Jams Poor, of Fordams ally.
10th. Jon, *s.* Isarll Barows, of Blackpitts.
do. Laws Kayton, of New st, pr.
12th. Elinr Thomsson, of Truck st.
do. Mary Roberts, of Patk st, pr.
13th. Myles Ryly, of Frans st.
do. Ann, *d.* of Robt Lewiss, of New roue.
16th. Wm Karell, of Gardne lane.
17th. Jams, *s.* Jon Wilsson, of Truck st.
18th. Mary Casne, of New st.
do. Mary Bryan, of Liliss lane.
19th. Jon Beck, of Nichs st, pr.
do. Richd Wilsson, of Patk st.
22th. Thoms, *s.* Thoms Pallen, of Truck st.
do. Jane, *d.* Thoms Divickor, of Skiners ally.
23th. Jon Burnn, of Frans st, pr.

day. Burialls Anno 1705. *Page* 51.

23th. Elizth Rounds, of Marks ally.
24th. Elizth Hewsson, of Patk st.
27th. Jon Hendrick, of New roue.
28th. Jams Chambers, of New st.
30th. Jon Gilasby, from ye Bishops in Kavens st.
do. Wm, *s.* Jon Wilsson, of Brids ally.
31th. Margt Morgan, of Frans st.

day. June.

3d. Ann, *d.* Thoms Lee, of the Coome.
do. Sewa Twiford, of Brids ally.
do. Jane Coach, of Patk st.
5th. David Keary, of Plunt st.
7th. Ann Gye, of Maithe st.
8th. A child of Mr Empsson, of Marks ally.
11th. Ann, *d.* Mr Onge, of the Coome.
14th. Jane, *d.* Thoms Turk, of Brids ally.
do. Wm, *s.* Wm Shane, of Patk st.
15th. Saragh Boyle, of New st.
16th. Jams King, of Patk st.
17th. Mary, *d.* Jams Kelly, of Frans st.
18th. Thoms Duggon, of Patk st.
20th. Richd Wilsson, of Frans st.
21th. Jane, *d.* Nichs Burnn, of Plunt st.
do. Margery Karrell, of Frans st, pr.
do. Elinr Cooke, of New Market, pr.
do. Thoms, *s.* Mathew Towersson, of New Markt.
22th. Farmor Cristian, of Frans st.
24thdo. Stephen Gregory, of Plunt st.
do. Mary Halfpeny, of New st.
25th. Jon, *s.* Jams Dawsson, of the Coome.

do. Jo^{n} Karrell, a child from Swifts ally.
26th. Jane Burnn, of Swifts ally, in Fran^{s} s^{t}.
27th. Bridget Hanlin, of Gardne lane, p^{r}.
28th. A child of Mr Kelly, of Angle s^{t}.
30th. Jo^{n} Hiltne, of New s^{t}.

Burialls. July. Anno 1705.

5th. Jam^{s}, *s.* Jam^{s} Ridly, of Fran^{s} s^{t}.
6th. Saragh, *d.* Robt Bull, of Truck s^{t}.
do. A child of Mr Walkor, of Nich^{s} s^{t}.
9th. Jane Gooding, of New s^{t}.
11th. Mich^{ll} Murphy, of Pat^{k} st., p^{r}.
14th. Jo^{n} Halfpeny, of Fran^{s} s^{t}.
18th. Kath^{n} Paine, of Fordams ally.
20th. Bridget Burke, of Fran^{s} s^{t}.
do. Jane, *d.* Francis Ward, of Fordams ally.
21th. Hanna Carfe, of Truck s^{t}, p^{r}.
23th. Mary Halfpeny, of Fran^{s} st.
do. Dan^{ll} Ryan, of New roue, bur^{d} at Jam^{s}.
26th. Jane Connell, of the Coome, bur^{d}.
27th. Thom^{s} Fox, of Kat^{ns} Parish.
28th. Jam^{s}, *s.* Jam^{s} Jones, of Marks ally.
30th. Jane, *d.* James Freckleton, of Clarindine Market.
31th. W^{m}, *s.* Jam^{s} Daulton, of Skiners ally.
do. Jo^{n}, *s.* Jo^{n} Smith, of Crucked Stafe.

August.

2^{d}. The wife of Thom^{s} Cannon, of the Podle.
5th. Jam^{s} Hust, of Skiners ally, p^{r}.
8th. Margery Suit, of the Coome, p^{r}.
do. Gorge, *s.* Robt Curtiss, of Fordams ally.
10th. Margret Farrell, from Fran^{s} st.
11th. Jo^{n} Williams, of Plun^{t} st.
12th. Terance Doran, of Steephen st., p^{r}.
13th. Blanch Murry, of Plun^{t} st.
14th. Jane Murry, from Pat^{k} st.
19th. Muckle Mara, of ye Poddle.
do. Wm Morgan, of Skiners ally.
21th. Jane, *d.* Richd Kasne, of New st.
22th. Ann Vinor, of Pat^{k} st.
23th. Jam^{s} King, of Truck st.
24th. Gyles Greenough, of Mill st.
25th. A child of Mr Francis Grosvenor, of Blackpitts.
do. Jane Mackey, of Mill st.
26th. Jo^{n} Jnkins, from New st.
27th. Jam^{s} King, of Pat^{k} st., sold^{r}.
28th. Hugh Burnn, from Pat^{k} st.
29th. Jam^{s} Portor, of Fran^{s} st, p^{r}.
do. The wife of Steephen Parkor, of the Podle.
do. Margret Kastleton, of Plun^{t} st.
30th. Kath^{n}, *d.* Mathew Connor, of New roue.
do. Jam^{s} March, of Newroue.
do. Ann, *d.* Pat^{k} Coyle, of New Market.
31th. Marg^{t} Coomor, of the Coome, p^{r}.

day. Burialls. Anno 1705. September. *Page* 52.

1st. Jane Whteby, from New Market.

2d. The wife of Wm Jones, of Nichs st.
do. Jane, the wife of Henry Crelin, of Patk st.
do. The wife of Jon Codd, of the Coome.
do. Jams King, of Frans st.
do. Wm Carr, of Gardne lane, burd.
3d. Jane, *d.* Patk White, of Patk st.
4th. Jone Mading, of New st.
6th. Jane Wodds, of the Coome, pr.
7th. Jon Inglish, of Mutne lane, pr.
9th. David Kenidy, of Fordams ally.
10th. Frances Johnsson, of Dolfins Barn.
11th. Wm, *s.* Thoms Clift, of Siners ally.
do. Jon Lewiss, of New roue.
do. Jane Devall, of the Coome.
13th. Jon Camell, of Mill st.
14th. The wife of Thoms Jacob, of Frans st.
15th. Ann, *d.* Ellis Dean, of New st.
16th. Thoms Hawkins, of Gardne lane.
do. Elizth, *d.* Peeter Hudsson, of the Coome.
do. Jams Britt, of the Coome, pr.
20th. Mary Woliss, of Plunt st.
22th. Jams Clark, soldr, of the Coome, pr.
23th. Mary Newby, of New st., pr.
do. Mary Huffe, of Frans st., pr.
27th. Margt Kelly, of Frans st.
do. Ann, *d.* Patn Dowdall, of Patk st.
29th. Jams, *s.* Jams Skiner, of Plunt st.
30th. Wm Richardsson, of Fordams ally.
do. Hana, *d.* Ralph Whitegar, of Frans st.

October.

2d Mary Roony, of the Coome, burd, pr.
3d. Wm Dyer, of Dames st.
9th. Patk King, soldr, from Plunt st., burd.
11th. Wm, *s.* Wm Vipin, of Fordams ally.
12th. A child of Mr Grosvenor, of Blackpitts, burd.
do. The wife of Thoms Powell, of Marks ally.
do. Thoms Ryly, from Patk st, pr.
15th. Lidy Williamson, of the Coome, pr.
19th. Kathern, *d.* Patk Kelly, of Frans st, pr.
20th. Wm, *s.* Wm Right, of the Coome.
22th. Jms, *s.* Jon Pasmor, of New st.

day. Burialls. Anno 1705.

23th. Jon Wimins, his father, from Frans st.
do. Jane More, of Patk st.
24th. Jams, *s.* Jams Right, of the Coome.
25th. Margt Karell, of Frans st.
27th. Robt Lease, from New st.
28th. Petiance Ryly, from New roue.

November.

2d. Secum, *s.* Francis Grosvenor, of Blackpitts.
do. Kathn Wise, of Bull ally.
5th. Jams Perry, of Fordams ally.
6th. Margt Fox, of Patk st., pr.
9th. Ann Buckly, of Swifts ally, pr.

14th. Ann, *d.* Jorge Faulknor, of Patk st.
17th. A gentlewoman, from Plunt st.
18th. Mary Connor, from Lillis lane.
23th. Wm Meason, of Truck st., burd, pr.
25th. Ann, *d.* Nichs Gilburt, of ye Coome.
26th. The wife of Thoms Scelington, from Patk st.
do. Jane White, of New roue, burd, pr.
do. Thoms Hewsson, of Patk st.
do. Jon Rogers, of the Coome.

December.

5th Richd, *s.* Richd Dickisson, of Fordams all:
6th. Jon Inglish, of the Coome.
do. Jon Heseter, soldr, from Lillis lane, burd, pr.
do. Jane French, of Worbors st.
7th. Jon, *s.* Jams Jones, of New Market, burd.
11th. Ann, *d.* Jon Bradford, of the Coome.
13th. Wm, *s.* Jon Wilsson, of the Coome, burd.
15th. Wm, *s.* Jon Wilsson, of the Coome, burd (*sic*).
do. Mathew, *s.* Joseph Ryly, of Truck st., burd.
do. Jon Doyle, of Frans st., burd, pr.
18th. Jon Peacock, of the Coome, burd.
19th. Mary Mcc Gee, of New roue, burd, pr.
do. Jams Peersson, of Patk st., burd.
20th. Elizth Medcafe, of New Market, burd, pr.
21th. Emy, *d.* Edwd Spawl, of Mutne lane, burd.
do. Mary Moony, of Frans st., burd, pr.
22th. Thoms, *s.* Jon Thornton, of the Podle.
23th. Jon King, of the Coome, burd.
25th. Jane, *d.* Margt Moor, of New roue, burd.
26th. Elizth, *d.* Edwd Hart, of the Coome, burd.
do. Mary Elliss, of the Coome, burd.
do. Thoms Brumly, of New roue, burd.
do. Elizth Exshow, of Patk st., burd.
27th. Ann Evans, of Patk st., burd.

Richd Warburton, Curt. John Ward, Sam: Heath } ChurchWardens

day. Burialls. Anno. 1705. *Page* 53.

27th. Isabella Karrell, of Frans st., burd.
28th. Mary, *d.* Jon Filliss, of Truck st, burd.
do. Barthe Marshell, of New roue, burd.
do. Jorge, *s.* Jon Henry, of Plunt st.
do. Jane, *d.* Jon Wilsson, of Patk st.
29th. Thoms, *s.* Jorge Beadle, of the Podle.
do. Mrs Saragh Nixsson, of Checkor lane, burd.
30th. Eyzack Wilcock, mard.
31th. Jon, *s.* Jams Hopkins, of Truck st, burd.
do. Ann, *d.* Wm Burton, of Newmarket, burd.

January. Anno 1705 [1705-6].

2d. Wm, *s.* Jon Wilsson, of New roue, burd.
3d. Patk, *s.* Jon Cooly, of Newmarket, burd.
4th. Arthur Moor, of the Come, burd.
5th. Elizth Clindella, of Garden lane, burd.
6th. Mary Welch, of the Coome, burd.

7th. Michll Lee, of Brids st., burd.
do. Jon Welch, of Frans st., burd.
9th. Jane, *d.* Jon Hoult, of the Coome, burd.
do. Jon, *s.* Jon Chapman, of the Coome, burd.
10th. Jams, *s.* Richd Karrell, of Fordams ally, burd.
13th. Wm Daviss, of New st., burd.
do. Ann, *d.* Robt White, of Plunt st.
14th. Wm Fox, of Truck st., burd.
15th. Mathias, *s.* Robt Lear, of Pat. st.
16th. Roger Kilpatrick, of Patk st., burd.
do. Robt, *s.* Robt Walkor, of Frans st.
17th. Jone, *d.* Tady Murphy, of Lilis lane.
21th. Jon, *s.* Jon Taylor, of Garden lane.
22th. Wm, *s.* Jams Curtiss, of Fordams ally.
23th. Margt Ryly, of Frans st.
24th. Jon Neale, of New st.
26th. Jane, *d.* Jon Keegan, of New st.
29th. Mary Banfild, of Frans st., pr.

February. Anno 1705 [1705-6].

4th. Thoms Hudsson, of Lilis lane, burd.
6th. Hanna March, of the Coome, burd.
7th. Ann, *d.* Joseph Neno, of the Coome.
do. Mary Haman, of Plunt st.
8th. Jane, *d.* Edwd Jones, of Plunt st.
10th. Jane Dagly, of New st.
11th. Mary, *d.* Steephen Stock, of the Podle.
12th. Thoms, *s.* Jams Odly, of Plunt st.
15th. Mary Hoult, of Truck st.
do. Holand Blackwod, of Frans st., burd.
do. Ann, *d.* Thoms Bary, of the Coome.
17th. Mary, *d.* Jon Peacock, of the Coome.
18th. Jon Stones, of Plunt st., burd.
20th. Margt Murry, of Patk st., burd.
21th. Jane Daviss, of Patk st.
22th. Ann, *d.* Jon Mcc Glew, of New st.
do. Margt Moor, of New st.
23th. Wm, *s.* Patk Brunt, of Muton lane.
24th. Elizth Whittey, of Dames st.
25th. Richd Poor, of Fordams ally.
26th. Patk, *s.* Jon Nichkolls, of Patk st.
do. Ann, *d.* Jams Moony, of Frans st.
27th. Wm, *s.* Chisr Hudsson, of Truck st.
28th. Kathn, *d.* Jon Hill, of New st.
do. Margt, *d.* Jams Mucklemury, of ye Coome.

March. Anno. 1705-6.

1st. Margt Mcc Mullin, of Lilis lane.
do. Jone Fox, of the Coome.
2d. Jams, *s.* Jon Ledwith, of New roue.
do. Mary, *d.* Jorge Brownly, of Frans st.
3d. Margt Owins, of Globe ally, burd.
do. Ann, *d.* Jams Tyron, of Frans st.
5th. Robt Williams, of Kavens st., burd.
do. Mathew, *s.* Mathew Carty, of New st.
6th. Wm, *s.* Jon Peacock, of Patk st.

7th. Mr Francis Grosvenor, of Black Pitts.
do. Jane More, of New st., burd.
8th. Margt, *d.* Patk King, of the Coome.
9th. Teady Neugant, of Frans st.
do. Patk, *s.* Jon Hewey, of the Coome.
10th. Jane, *d.* Jams More, of the Coom.
do. Darcus, *d.* Thoms and Mary Shaw, bapd (*sic*).
11th. Mr Dannl Faulknor, from Back lane, burd.
do. Jon King, of Newmarket, burd.
12th. Mis Ann Ierdall, from Bray, burd.
15th. Ann, *d.* Jams Doudall, of the Coome.
do. Martha, *d.* Izack Dyer, of Brids ally.
16th. Wm White, of New st., burd.
do. Wm, *s.* Benj : Deleny, of Patk st.
19th. Patk Mcc come, of Patk st, burd.
21th. Mary Pendergrass, of New st, burd.
22th. Onnor Beans, of Thoms Court, burd.

JOHN WARD } Church Wardens.
RICHd WARBURTON, Curt. SAM : HEATH }

day. Burialls. Anno 1706. March. *Page* 54.

24th. Jams, *s.* Thoms Perkins, of Frans st.
do. Wm, *s.* Richd Volintine, of Frans st.
25th. Margt, *d.* Jams Karrell, of Patk st.
26th. Hanna, *d.* Jon Feeld, of New roue.
27th. Martha, *d.* Jon Sparks, of the Coome.
do. Mary Kavenough, of Frans st.
28th. Ann Oliver, from Chanel roue.
do. Jon, sonn of Jon MccCoard, of New roue.
31th. Jane, daur of Jon Taylor, of New roue.
do. Jams, sonn of Richd Steward, of Fordams ally.

Aprill anno 1706.

2d. Wm, sonn of Mathew Morgan, from Frans st.
5th. A child of Wm Thomsson, of Garden lane.
6th. Margt, daur of Jon More, of New Market.
7th. Richd Hackisson, of Plunt st.
do. Gorge Feeld, of New roue.
do. Ann, daur of Joseph Harrisson, of New st.
8th. Jams Moor, of New roue.
9th. Ann, daur of Wm Edbrock, of the Coome.
10th. Thoms Sybery, of Fordams ally, burd.
11th. Jane Enniss, of Patk st.
12th. Wm, sonn of Jane Moor. of the Coome.
14th. Thoms Carty, of New st.
do. Owen Connor, of Frans st.
16th. Patk, sonn of Jacob Moor, of the Coome.
19th. Mary Karrell, of Garden lane.
do. Elizth Hutchisson, of Frans st.
do. Jams, sonn of Cornelius Coomor, of New st.
20th. Owen Bready, from Patk st.
do. Ann, daur of Jon Bready, of the Coome.
21th. Robt, sonn of Jams Slee, of Mill st.
22th. Elizth Rigby, of Muton lane.
24th. Robt, sonn of Robt Parkor, of Plunt st.
26th. Kathn French, of Worburs st.

27th. Jane, daur of Jon Williams, of Patk st.
do. Wm, sonn of Robt Bull, of Truck st.
29th. Henv Hudsson, of Frans st.
do. Ann, daur of Jon Turnnor, of the Coome.

day. Burialls, Anno 1706. May.

2d. Wm Davis, of Muton lane.
do. Mary Karrell, of Plunt st.
3d. Allee, daur of Edwd Connor, of Skiners ally.
6th, Ann Bush, of Mill st, burd.
9th. Kathn Burnn, of Frans st, burd.
15th. Wm Bready, from Plunt st, burd pr.
19th. Mary Eagle, from the Podle, burd.
do. Jane Murdeth, from Patk st.
20th. Garett Fenill, from New st.
do. Elizth Goodman, from Checkor lane.
do. Elinr Richardsson, from the Coome.
21th. Jon Ward, from Frans st, burd.
do Mary Karrell, from Garden lane.
23th. George Hatne, from Swifts ally.
do. Jams King, from Patk st.
25th. Jon Hull, from the Coome, burd.
26th. Mary Halfpeny, from Frans st.
do. Thoms Clayton, from New st.
do. Mary King, of Plunkt st.
27th. Jams Harrisson, from Crucked Stafe.
do. Elizth Stowels, from Maith st.
28th. Mary Harriss, from New Markt.
do. Peetor, sonn of Jams Edwards, of ye Coom:
30th. Mary, daur of Jams Eustice, from Plunt st.
31th. Jon Fletchor, from Frans st, burd.

June.

1st. Jams Tarlton, from Skiners ally, burd.
2d. Jane, daur of Morriss Pharo, from Patk st.
5th. Jon Blaws, from the Coome, burd.
6th. Jon, sonn of Patk More, of the Coome.
8th. Jane Grifin, from Garden lane.
9th. Margt Brooks, from New Markt.
do. Ann Condron, from Plunt st.
10th. Jon, sonn of Jon Edbroock, of Patk st.
do. Jane Welch, from New st, burd.
11th. Mary, daur of Jams Stanford, of Crucked Staf.

Richd Warburton, Curt. John Ward, Sam: Heath } Church Wardens.

Burialls, Anno 1706. *Page* 55.

13th. George Walkor, from Maith street, burd.
14th. Jane, daur of Martha Rew, from Plunt st.
15th. Jams Dulchanty, from Frans street.
do. Edwd, sonn of Edwd Hart, of the Coome.
16th. Ann, daur of Henv Kelly, of Podle, burd.
do. Mary Right, of New st, burd.
17th. Patk, sonn of Terance Dufy, of New street.
20th. Nichs, sonn of Edwd Toole, of the Podle.
21th. Ann Keasy, of Frans street, burd.

22th. Mary, daur of Mary Jones, of Frans street.
24th. Jane, daur of Jon Allen, of Marks ally.
25th. Mary Brenon, of Frans st.
27th. Patk, sonn of Jams Hough, of Frans street.
30th. [*blank*].

July.

1st. Margt Whitehand, from New roue, burd.
3d. Anthoy, sonn of Jams Ward, of Frans street.
4th. Ann, daur of Jon Edwards, of Frans st.
5th. Wm, sonn of Jams Scott, of Frans st.
8th. Kathn Green, from Dolfins Barn, burd.
9th. Mary, daur of Peetor Green, from the Coome.
10th. Mls Elizth Best, from the Cuntry.
do. Robt Blith, of Patk st.
do. Gorge, sonn of Benjman North, of Fordams ally.
12th. Joseph Shepard, of the Podle, burd.
do. Bryan Kelly, of Mill street, burd.
13th. Jane Hardkastell, of Garden lane, burd.
14th. Wm, sonn of George Hankisson, of Skiners ally.
16th. Luke, sonn of Chisr Renolls, of Frans street.
19th. Samll Barton, of New roue, burd.
21th. Mary, daur of Jon Mccintear, of the Podle.
do. Peetor, sonn of Peetor Vivin, of New roue.
23. Jane, daur of Joseph Wild, of Patk street.
do. Thoms, sonn of Thoms Pallen, of Truck st.
do. Richd, Fludd, of Lillis lane, burd.
24th. Jon, sonn of Jon MccNale, of the Coome.
24th. Patk, sonn of Mathew Husson, of Mill st.
25th. Abraham Coomor, of New Market.
26th. Jams, sonn of Jon King, of Patk street.
28th. Mary Bryan, from Frans street.
30th. Gorge, sonn of Chisr Fleman, of New roue.
31th. Jane Hutchison, of Patk street.
do. Alce, daur of Joseph Faulknor, of Patk st.

August 1706.

1st. Margt Whitle, of Fordams ally, burd.
2d. Isabella Servant, from New Market.
5th. Gorge Harisson, of Fordams ally, burd.
do. Elizth Bull, of Truck street.
6th. Margt Burriss, of Truck street.
do. Wm Lock, of Truck street.
do. Samll Wolly, of Plunket street.
8th. Mathew, sonn of Jon Williams, of New st.
10th. Wm sonn of Patk King, of Kavens st.
12th. Jane, daur of Jon Connell, of Patk st.
14th. Jams Connor, of Plunt st, burd.
do. Wm, sonn of Jacob Rogers, of Brids ally.
15th. Jane, daur of Jon Gofton, of Frans street.
16th. Patk, sonn of Jams Butlor, of Frans st.
do. Margt, daur of Jams Whiteman, of Frans st.
17th. Margt More, of New st, burd.
19th. Mary, daur of Henry Despard, of Frans st.
21th. Jane Wright, of the Coome.
22th. Thoms, sonn of Robt Marcy, of Patk st.

do. Peetor Fullon, of Fordam^{s} ally.
do. Jane, dau^{r} of Jo^{n} Wainright, of Plunt. s^{t}.
25th. Pat^{k} Burnn, of Fran^{s} street.
27th. Marg^{t}, dau^{r} of Jo^{n} Ridly, of Fran^{s} street.
29th. Wm Barnnit, of Pat^{k} street.
do. Benj : sonn of Jo^{n} Banks, of Fordams ally.

WM. WHITE, Cur^{t}. JOHN WARD, } Church
SAM : HEATH, } Wardens.

Burialls, anno 1706. *Page* 56.

day. September.

1st. Ann, dau^{r} of Jo^{n} Sandy, of Pat^{k} s^{t}.
do. W^{m}, sonn of David Fox, of Truck s^{t}.
4th. Thom^{s}, sonn of Thom^{s} Sherod, of Ford^{s} ally.
5th. Jane More, of Fran^{s} street.
8th. Jane, dau^{r} of Jo^{n} Freeman, of Truck s^{t}.
9th. The Rever^{d} Dean Price, from Brids street.
12th. Mary, dau^{r} of Jam^{s} Connor, of ye Coom.
13th. Marg^{t}, dau^{r} of Wm Codd, of the Coome.
15th. Thom^{s} Yeats, from Back lane.
17th. Jane, dau^{r} of Thom^{s} Moony, of Fran^{s} s^{t}, poor.
20th. Ann, dau^{r} of Jam^{s} Flinn, of the Coome.
do. Ann Sheerman, of the Podle, bur^{d} p^{r}.
do. Marg^{t} Fizgarald, from Fran^{s} street, p^{r}.
22th. Wm Smith, of Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
24th. Debera Jones, from Pat^{k} street.
25th. Jane Wilsson, of New Market, bur^{d}.
27th. Mary, dau^{r} of Stee^{n} Stock, of the Podle.
30th. Ann, dau^{r} of Symon Carrick, of Pat^{k} s^{t}.

October.

2^{d}. Edwd Billing, of Plun^{t} street, bur^{d}.
4th. W^{m}, sonn of Jam^{s} Moony, of New roue.
9th. Pat^{k}, sonn of Pat^{k} Connor, of the Coomb.
11th. Mary, dau^{r} of Morgan Murphy, of New Market.
15th. Margery, dau^{r} of Pat^{k} King, of Pat^{k} s^{t}.
16th. Mary Gilburt, from Dolfins Barne.
17th. Pat^{k} Welch, of New street.
do. Jo^{n}, sonn of Jam^{s} Connor, of Fran^{s} s^{t}.
do. Marg^{t}, dau^{r} of Wm Moor, of Pat^{k} s^{t}.

RICH^{d} WARBURTON, Cur^{t}. JOHN WARD.
SAM : HEATH.

Burialls Anno 1706.

21th. Mary, dau^{r} of Mich^{ll} Poxly, of New roue.
do. Pat^{k}, sonn of Jo^{n} Pamor, of Pat^{k} street.
23th. Gorge, sonn of Gorge Robisson, of the Coom.
do. Jane, dau^{r} of Peetor Black, of New Mark^{t}.
24th. Char^{s} Jones, of Kavens street.
30th. Jo^{n} M^{cc}Minn, of New roue, bur^{d}.
do. Jam^{s} King, of Fordam^{s} ally, bur^{d}.
31th. Robt, sonn of Robt Jones, of ye Coomb.

Novem^{r}.

1st. Jane, dau^{r} of Pat^{k} Moor, of Pat^{k} s^{t}, poor.
do. Jam^{s} Jones, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
5th. Mary, dau^{r} of Mathew Williss, of the Coome.

7th. Thoms, sonn of Thoms Jones, of Nichs st.
do. Jane Musk, of Frans street, burd.
10th. Wm, sonn of Patk Williams, of New st.
do. Andrew, sonn of Mary Warren, of Frans street.
13th. Joseph, sonn of Joseph MccGee, of New st.
15th. The wife of Samll Smith, of Mew Markt.
do. Mary, daur of Wm Steward, of Patk st.
18th. Mary Burnn, of Frans street, burd.
21th. Ann, daur of Michll Danell, of the Coomb.
23th. The wido Bryan, of Frans street.
24th. Thoms, sonn of Thoms Collisson, of the Podle.
25th. Mary Mulinex, of King street.
26th. Elizth Underwod, of the Podle.
do. Mary, daur of Patk Burnn, of Frans st.
27th. Wm, sonn of Patk Murphy, of Frans st.
28th. Robt, sonn of Robt Gogherty, of the Coomb.
30th. Ailce Welch, from Muton Lane.

Richd Warburton, Curate. Ho. Barry, Geo : Spence, } Church Wardens.

Burialls, Anno 1706. *Page* 57.

day. December.

2d. Ann, daur of Jams Lawton, of New roue.
3d. Jon, sonn of Jon Fludd, of Frans street.
do. Wm, sonn of Thimy Burton, of New Market.
5th. Elizth Wilsson, from Patk street, burd.
do. Jon Russoll, of New st, burd pr.
7th. Patk Morgan, from Blackpitts, burd.
11th. Jams, sonn of Jams Ridly, of Frans street.
do. Elizth Westland, from New Market, burd.
do. Robt, sonn of Robt Deay, of Crucked Stafe.
12th. Ann, daur of Heny Sherlock, of Brids ally.
13th. Margt Sinklor, from the Podle, burd.
14th. Kathn Moor, of Garden lane, in Frans St, pr.
17th. Owen Williams, of Fordams ally, burd.
20th. Mary Anion, of Marks ally, burd pr.
21th. Mary, wife of Joseph Dicksson, of New Markt.
23th. Jams, sonn of Steephen Harriss, of Fordams ally.
25th. Jams Fox, of the Coome, burd.
do. Mary, daur of Jams Moony, of Crucked Stafe.
28th. Wm Ward, of New Market.
do. Ann, daur of Patk Howard, of the Coomb.
29th. Jams Burnn, of Thoms street.
31th. Jane, daur of Jon Merls, of Plunt street.

January. [1706-7.]

2d. Heny Turnor, of Fordams ally.
do. Richd Smith, of the Coomb.
5th. Ann, daur of Patk Keever, of Frans Street.
8th. Richd Thomsson, of Frans Street.
do. Jon, sonn of Jon White, of Frans Street.
9th. Patk, sonn of Jon MccGlew, of Frans Street.
10th. Patk, sonn of Wm Johnson, of Patk Street, pr.
do. Wm, sonn of Patk Shenston, of Frans Street.

Wm White, Curt. Ho. Barry, Geo. Spence, } Church Wardens.

Burialls Anno 1706 [1706-7].

12. Mary, dau^{r} of Thom^{s} Dunn, of Pat^{k} street.
13th. Jane Atkinsson, of Swifts ally, bur^{d}.
16th. Kath^{n} Floyd, from New street.
17th. Marg^{t}, dau^{r} of Jam^{s} Kelly, of Pat^{k} street.
18th. Thom^{s}, sonn of Thom^{s} Adams, of Plun^{t} street.
19th. Pat^{k} Logan, of Fran^{s} street.
21th. George Smith, of Marks ally, bur^{d}.
do. Jane Moor, of Fran^{s} street.
24th. Jane, dau^{r} of Jacob Moorhed, of Pat^{k} s^{t}.
25th. Margery Welch, of Fran^{s} street.
26th. Anastace Coffy, of Fran^{s} street.
do. Ann, dau^{r} of Hen^{y} Forster, of Lillis lane.
do. Jo^{n} Woods, of Truck street.
do. Richd Burnn, of Fran^{s} street.
27th. Thom^{s} Roach, of New street.
do. Mary Abraham, of Fran^{s} street.
29th. Ann Farmor, from Plun^{t} street.
do. Magdelane Holliday, of Fran^{s} street.
30th. Sarah Lam, of Pat^{k} street.
do. *Grace Villors, of Pat^{k} street, bap^{d}.
31th. Jo^{n} Hawkins, of Swifts ally, bur^{d}.

February.

3^{d}. Mich^{ll}, sonn of Jam^{s} Ford, of Fordams ally.
5th. Ann Daviss, of Marks ally, bur^{d}.
6th. Robt, sonn of Mathew Millor, of the Coomb.
do. Robt Grexton, sould^{r}, from New street.
do. Jeremy Wainright, of the Coomb.
8th. Marg^{t} Fitsgarald, of Fran^{s} street.
9th. Ann, dau^{r} of Thom^{s} Murphy, p^{r} of New street.
do. Ailce Bond, of Fran^{s} s^{t}.
13th. Ann, dau^{r} of Jo^{n} Moor, of New Mark^{t}.
do. Jam^{s}, sonn of Pat^{k} Morgan, of Fran^{s} s^{t}.

Wm WHITE. HO. BARRY, } Chur:
RICH^{d} WARBURTON, Cur^{t}. GEO. SPENCE, } Wardens.

Burialls Ann: 1707 [1706-7]. *Page* 58.

17th. Mary Roach, from Fran^{s} Street, bur^{d}.
18th. Corne^{s} Smith, of Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
21th. Jam^{s} Ford, from Pat^{k} street, bur^{d}.
23th. Kath^{n} Purcell, of Pat^{k} street, bur^{d}.
do. Mary Hailes, of Brids ally, bur^{d}.
24th. Mary Murphy, from Plun^{t} street, bur^{d}.
25th. Sarah Dean, from Marks ally, bur^{d}.
do. Kath^{n} Cooke, of Bull ally, bur^{d}.
27th. W^{m}, sonn of Jam^{s} Pedigrew, of Plun^{t} s^{t}.

March.

2^{d}. Kath^{n} Peersson, of Blackpitts, bur^{d}.
4th. Elizth Hailes, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
7th. Judy Howard, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
do. Wm Linox, from Pat^{k} street, bur^{d}.
do. Corne^{s} Burk, from New street, bur^{d}.
9th. Bridget Jackson, from New Market.

* Entered also under Baptisms; see page 25.

do. Ann, dau^{r} of Marks Fitshariss, of the Podle.
10th. Jam^{s}, sonn of Fargus Golahar, of the Podle.
do. Ann, dau^{r} of Richd Fitton, of Maith s^{t}.
13th. A child of Pat^{k} Nowland, of Pat^{k} street.
14th. Jane Fagan, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d} p^{r}.
16th. Mary Cuzens, from Pat^{k} street, bur^{d} p^{r}.
do. Jam^{s}, sonn of Joseph Neno, from the Coomb.
do. Ann, dau^{r} of Jo^{n} Reed, from Truck s^{t}.
18th. Wm Britt, from Fordam^{s} Ally, bur^{d}.
19th. Rebecka May, from Pat^{k} street.
do. Jane, dau^{r} of Nich^{s} Fullom, of Pat^{k} s^{t}.
20th. Marg^{t} Fitshariss, from the Podle, bur^{d}.
22th. Jane, dau^{r} of Jam^{s} Murphy, from Pat^{k} s^{t}.
23. W^{m}, sonn of Wm Clarksson, of Plun^{t} s^{t}.
26th. Kaule *Finigan, from Garden lane, bur^{d}.
do. Barniby Garlond, from Fordam^{s} ally.
27th. Jo^{n} Robisson, from the Coomb, bur^{d}.
29th. W^{m}, sonn of Symon Karick, of Pat^{k} street.
30th. Marg^{t} Cullin, of Pat^{k} street, bur^{d}.
31th. Elizth Nowland, from Fordams ally.

Burialls Ann : 1707.

Aprill.

2^{d}. Richd Kenidy, from New Market, bur^{d}.
do. Jo^{n}, sonn of Jo^{n} Bodfild, of the Podle.
3^{d}. Johno : Hanshaw, sould^{r}, from Pat^{k} street.
3^{d}. Jane, dau^{r} of Rich^{d} M^{cc}inteer, of the Podle.
6th. Jam^{s}, sonn of Thom^{s} Longue, of Brids ally.
do. Ann Dreuly, of New street.
do. Jo^{n} Harper, from Truck street.
7th. Mary M^{cc}intear, from the Podle, bur^{d}.
8th. Mary, dau^{r} of Mary Cartur, of Fran^{s} street.
11th. Mary Wilsson, of New street, bur^{d}.
13th. Wm Garlond, of Marks ally, bur^{d}.
14th. Georg Clark, from Fran^{s} street.
16th. Thom^{s} Lewiss, from Fran^{s} street.
17th. Marg^{t} Sanlin, from Marks ally.
do. Wm Tanton, from the Coomb, bur^{d}.
18th. Jane, wife to Jo^{n} Price, of Cutpurs roue.
19th. Peetor Savidg, from New roue, bur^{d}.
do. Jo^{n} Trealford, sould^{r}, from Fran^{s} street.
do. Kath^{n} Batersby, from Garden lane.
20th. Jam^{s}, sonn of Jam^{s} Sherife, of Fran^{s} s^{t}.
do. Jane, dau^{r} of Jo^{n} Moor, of Pat^{k} street.
22th. Mary Carty, of Brids ally, bur^{d} p^{r}.
do. Jane Greet, from Fordams ally.
25th. Marg^{t} Shoram, from Fordams ally.
do. Dan^{ll} Witle, of Skiners ally, bur^{d}.
27th. Marg^{t} Teatum, from Plun^{t} street.
do. Pat^{k}, sonn of Martin Enger, of ye Coomb.
do. Jane, dau^{r} of Pat^{k} M^{cc}Cann, from Garden lane.
28th. Mary, dau^{r} of Wm Hinks, of the Coomb.
30th. Jo^{n} Bird, from Hangman lane, bur^{d}.

* The name has been altered, and should perhaps read Flinigan.

May.

2d. Edwd, sonn of Edwd Hart, of the Coomb.
do. Jon Ralph, from Skiners ally, burd.
3d. Sarah Millor, from Patk street.
5th. Thoms Hunt, of Patk street, burd.
9th. Robt, sonn of Heny Wearin, of New roue.
10th. Elinr Huntor, from Brids ally, burd.
14th. Guen Jones, from High street, burd.
16th. Mathew, sonn of Patk Lawrence, of Frans st.
17th. Ann, daur of Michll Cullin, of Patk street.

Richd Warburton, Curt. Ho. Barry.
Geo: Spence.

days. Burialls Ann: 1707. *Page* 59.

20th. Thoms, sonn of Heny Sherlock, of Brids ally.
do. Mary, daur of Jon Fletcher, of the Coomb, burd.
22th. Wm Staford, from New roue, burd.
24th. Cornes Newbank, of New roue, burd.
26th. Jams Wilsson, from Frans street, burd.
do. Ann, daur of Patk Nicksson, of Fordams ally.
27th. Jon Bodfild, from New street, burd.
28th. Michll Burnnit, of Garden lane, burd.
31th. Thoms Murphy, from Garden lane, burd.

June.

1st. Patk, sonn of Jams Harper, of the Coomb.
3d. Wm, sonn of Jon Waide, of Frans street.
4th. Margt, daur of Mors Higins, soudr, burd.
6th. Georg Moulton, of Patk st, burd.
do. Jams, sonn of Georg Voaghan, of Patk st.
do. Sarah Sparks, of the Coomb, burd.
12th. Mary MccDanell, from Frans street, burd.
do. Elizth, daur of Jams Carr, of Frans street.
13th. Robt, sonn of Robt Breathwait, of Thoms street.
do. Elizth Connor, from New street, burd.
15th. Mary Allen, from Fordams ally, burd.
19th. Frans, daur of Kitty Allen, of the Coomb.
20th. Mary Cheambers, of Frans street, burd.
do. Jane Wainright, of Plunt street, burd.
do. Wm, sonn of Thoms Dunn, of Mill street.
do. Patk, sonn of Wm Robisson, of the Coomb.
23th. Wm, sonn of Wm Clark, souldr, of Patk st.
25th. Jams Thomas, from Sheep street, burd.
do. Sarah Mullin, from the Coomb, burd.
do. Richd Lindall, from New street, burd.
26th. Jon Mace, from New Market, burd.
27th. Jon Cheambers, from Frans street, burd.
do. Mary Pippin, from New roue, burd pr.
29th. Elizth Evans, of New roue, burd.
do. Richd Keniday, from Thoms street.
30th. Wm Bronton, from Stony Bater, burd.

July.

2d. Margt Hutsson, of Frans street, burd.
3d. David, sonn of Thoms Jones, souldr, of Patk street.
6. Mary, daur of Wm Hawkins, of Patk st.
do. Ann, daur of Wm Hanna, of Frans st, bur:

days. Burialls, Ann: 1707.

7th. Jane, daur of Jon Betts, of Patk st, burd.
8th. Mary Burnn, of Garden lane, burd.
do. Peetor, sonn of Wm Skiner, of Frans street.
9th. Peetor, sonn of Jams Newmarch, of Newmarket.
10th. Henry Adam, sonn of Jno Barbar, of Frans St.
12th. Thomas Towers, from Fordams ally, burd.
13th. Mary, daur of Wm Atherington, of Patk street, pr.
14th. Jon Taylor, souldr, from Frans street, burd.
20th. Dorothy Peersson, from Patk street, burd.
22th. Mary, daur of Jams Chapman, of the Coomb.
do. Margt, daur of Jams Connor, souldr, of New st.
23th. Mary Feagan, from Frans street, burd.
25th. Patk, sonn of Wm Turnor, of Patk street.
27th. Margt Duff, of Frans street, burd.
do. Wm, sonn of Thoms Thomsson, from Garden lane.
29th. Kathn Beates, from Whitefryers street, burd.
31th. Jams, sonn of Patk Cumerford, of Plunt st, pr.

August.

1st. Wm Eustice, from Frans street, burd pr.
do. Margt, daur of Wm King, of the Coomb, burd.
2d. Margt Moony, from New roue, burd.
do. Peetor, sonn of Jacob Conell, of Patk street.
3d. Mary Ward, from Frans street, burd.
do. The wife of Jon Smith, of New Market, burd.
do. Mary, Bready, from Garden lane, burd.
4th. Wm, sonn of Joseph Barnnit, of Brids ally.
5th. Mary, daur of Danll Mitchell, of New roue.
6th. Peetor, sonn of Jon Whitemoor, of Frans st.
8th. Mary Britt, from Muton lane, burd.
10th. Wm, sonn of Patk Gun, of Frans street.
13th. Jon, sonn of Jams Faulknor, souldr, from Patk st, pr.
16th. Margt, daur of Mathew Morgan, of the Coomb, pr.
17th. Jane, daur of Richd Bostock, of Frans st.
18th. Jon Longwood, from Muton lane, burd.
do. Margt Holliss, from Patk Street, burd.
21th. Jon Holand, from Frans street, burd pr.
do. Mary, daur of Wm Eivans, from Plunt st, pr.
25th. Mary Kitchin, from Mill street, burd poor.
do. Antho Poor, from New Market, burd.
do. Michll, sonn of Jams Gunn, souldr, from Patk st.
29th. Robt Parkor, from Plunt street, burd.

Richd Warburton, Curt. Ho. Barry.
Geo. Spence.

days. Burialls Ann: 1707. September. *Page* 60.

1st. Arthur Whitehed, from New Market, burd.
2d. Margt Headen, from *from* Frans street.
do. Jane, daur of Thoms Drinkwater, of Patk st.
do. Wm, sonn of Wm Cosby, of Frans st, burd.
5th. Mary, daur of Wm Carty, of New street.
do. Wm Connor, from New street, burd.
7th. Margt, daur of Edwd Sherlock, of Plunt st.
8th. Jane Kilpatrick, from Marks ally, burd.
9th. Bryan Mading, from New street.

10th. Elizth Gibsson, from Bull ally, burd.
do. Elinr Clarksson, from Arons Kay, burd.
do. Jon Daviss, souldr, from Plunt street, burd.
11th. Jane Beasly, from Wood street, burd.
14th. Francis Poor, from Cutpurs roue, burd.
15th. Abrã: Barras, from New Market, burd.
16. Jugy Owins, from New street, burd.
21th. Jane, daur of Moses Tabbs, of the Podle.
do. Sarah Smith, from the Coomb, burd.
22th. Richd, sonn of Richd Williams, of Frans st.
25th. Mary Banks, from Patk street, burd.
27th. Mary Poor, from the Podle, burd.
30th. Wm, sonn of Thoms Lord, of the Coomb.

October.

1st. Ann, daur of Henry Howard, from Frans st.
2d. Jane, daur of Jams Patersson, of Lilis lane, burd.
3d. Joseph Billing, from Plunt street, burd.
do. Jno Kelly, from Patk street, burd.
4th. Ann, daur of Jon Murphy, from Crucked Stafe.
6th. Jon Dreaper, from Frans street, burd.
do. Jon McccGinees, from Frans street, burd.
8th. Jon Buckly, from Patk street, burd.
10th. Mary Bready, from Brids ally, burd.
13th. Mary Pigford, from Patk street, burd.
14th. Margt Eustace, from Frans street, burd.
16th. Jane, daur of Jon White, from Plunt street.
20th. Elizth Ward, from Brids ally, burd.
do. Mary Renolls, from Mill street, burd.
22th. Margt Burk, from Frans street, burd.
do. Jon Roue, souldr, from Frans street, burd.
do. Elizth Hardkastel, from Crucked Stafe, burd.
24th. Jane Ealebank, from Frans street, burd.
do. Roger Lovdy, from New Market, burd.
do. Wm Ryan, from Skiners ally, burd.

RICHd WARBURTON, Curt. HO. BARRY, GEO. SPENCE } Church Wardens.

days. Burialls Ann: 1707. November.

3d. Patk, sonn of Jon Beach, from Plunt street.
7th. Jon Hariss, from Clintarfe, burd.
8th. Margt, daur of Wm Dunn, of Patk street.
10th. Mary Mullin, from Plunt street, burd.
11th. Jams Burnn, from Frans street, burd.
12th. Jams Cardife, from Garden lane, burd.
13th. Ann, daur of Patk Comorfort, of Frans street.
14th. Elizth Nutle, from Truck street, burd.
15th. Jon Deleny, from Patk street, burd.
16th. Jon Welch, from New street, burd.
do. Cathn Moony, from Garden lane, burd pr.
17th. Jacob, sonn of Jon Gibons, from New Markt.
20th. Jugy Magrah, from Frans street, burd.
21th. Dorethy Floyd, from Plunt street, burd.
23th. Jon Tyree, from Lam ally, burd.
24th. Margt daur of Benj: Steephensson, from Plunket street, burd.
27th. Jon Morrisson, from New street, burd.
28th. Rose Allen, from Brids ally, burd.

December.

2d. Hugh Carrell, from New street, burd.
do. Mary Hadock, from New Market, burd pr.
do. Wm Price, from New street, burd.
4th. Henv, sonn of Jon Sherlock, of Truck street.
7th. Edwd Inglish, from Frans street, burd.
10th. Michll Right, from New street, burd.
11th. Jon Barbar, from Frans street, burd.
13th. Mary Jones, from Brids ally, burd.
do. Constance Mathews, from New street, pr.
16th. Jane Kelly, from the Coomb, burd.
18th. Margt Connor, from Truck street, burd.
do. Elizth Butlor, from Plunt street, burd.
19th. Wm Ward, from Marks ally, burd.
do. Mary, daur of Jon Smith, of New Market.
21th. Wm, sonn of Wm Odear, of the Coomb, burd.
23th. Mary Murphy, from the Coomb, burd pr.
do. Patk Steward, from Frans street, burd.
24th. Michll Ward, from the Coomb, burd.
25th. Mary Quinn, from Frans street, burd.
28th. Jon Gibsson, souldr, from Patk st, burd.
30th. The mother of Jerv Haiuge, of the Coomb.
31th. Thoms Chetwin, from Cutpurs roue, burd.
do. Richd Wilsson, from Crucked Stafe, burd.

JOHN STEARNE, Curat: ANTHO: SINGLETON.
MARK WEST.

days. Burialls, Ann: 1707-8. January. *Page* 61.

3d. Mad: Cathn Gilbert, from Arons Keay, burd in the Church in the Pew belonging to Mr Poxly.
5th. Jon Wilsson, from Skiners ally, burd.
do. Mary Murphy, from Frans street, burd.
6th. Patk Conell, from Patk street, burd.
do. Wm, sonn of Jon Fowlor, from the Comb, burd.
7th. Patk, sonn of Thoms Nicholls, from Skiners ally.
9th. Jane, daur of Jams Feagan, from the Coomb, pr.
11th. Jams, sonn of Thoms Wilsson, from Frans street.
12th. Nathll Brisko, from Skiners ally, burd.
14th. Jon, sonn of Jon Cooly, from Skiners ally.
15th. Ann Quinn, from Plunt street, burd.
16th. Robt Reece, from Frans street, burd.
18th. Jane, daur of Jon Whiteman, from Frans street, bapd.
do. Sarah Moor, from Lillis lane, burd pr.
do. Mary Coston, from Butor lane, burd.
do. Richd Wilsson, from Patk street, burd.
19th. Margt, daur of Wm Clark, of Frans street.
21th. Mary Nelsson, from Frans street, burd.
22th. Robt, sonn of Patk Kenidy, of Patk street.
24th. Mary Walkor, from Mill street, burd.
25th. Jane Walor, from Plunt street, burd pr.
27th. Michll, sonn of Patk Smith, from the Coom.
28th. Ann Dean, from Marks ally, burd.
29th. Jon Pooly, from Frans street, burd.
31th. Jane Moxsson, from New street, burd pr.

February.

1st. Robt, sonn of Robt Doleman, from Truck st.
3d. Jams, sonn of Jams Dermod, from Frans st.
6th. Ann, daur of Jon Mozly, from Truck street.
7th. Frances Ralph, from Crucked Stafe, burd pr.
8th. Jon Lewiss, from Crucked Stafe, burd.
do. Jane, daur of Thoms Wainright, of Plunt st.
11th. Jon, sonn of Patk Keasy, from Frans street, burd.
12th. Wm Connor, from Lilis Lane, burd pr.
13th. Ann, daur of Frans Clark, from the Podle.
16th. Mary Coomor, from Frans street, burd.
17th. Mary Bryan, from New street, burd pr.
do. Mary Welch, from Plunt street, burd.
19th. Wm, sonn of Richd Esington, of New Markt.

days. Burialls Ann. 1707-8.

20th. Mary Roach, from Frans street, burd pr.
do. Jams Wilsson, from Muton lane, burd pr.
24th. Mary Flanigan, from New roue, burd.
do. Timoy Tool, from Truck street, burd.
28th. Mary Walkor, from Frans street, burd.
29th. Mary Brumly, from New street, burd.

March.

3d. Mary Hewsson, from the Uper Coomb, burd.
do. Jon Cornelius, from New roue, burd.
do. Jane, daur of Wm Walkor, from Muton lane, pr.
5th. Mary Midelton, from New Market, burd.
7th. Ann, daur of Mary Violl, from Patk street.
8th. Kathn Sheaon, from Frans street, burd pr.
10th. Robt Roach,, from Frans street, burd pr.
do. Elinr Kenidy, from Patk street, burd pr.
do. Mary, daur of Margt Quin, from Lillis lane, burd pr.
12th. Mary Todd, from New street, burd pr.
13th. Filliss Wild, from Patk street, burd.
14th. Mary Nowland, from New street, burd.
do. Margt Welch, from Patk street, burd.
16th. Jams Lean, from the Coomb, burd.
do. Jane, daur of Jon Whinery, from Boot lane, burd.
17th. Patk, sonn of Jams Perry, of Fordams ally, burd.
21th. Mary Tool, from Garden lane, burd.
do. Dorethy Williams, from Frans street, burd.
22th. Ann, daur of Jams Eustice, from Fordams ally.
23th. Mary Burk, from Frans street, burd.
do. Jane Madox, from Frans street, burd.
do. Jams Cooly, from New roue, burd.
25th. Jon Bleak, from Frans street, burd.
26. Mary Harvy, from Truck street, burd.
do. Mary MccDanell, from New Market, burd.
28th. Jon Wilsson, from Frans street, burd.
30th. Mary, daur of Frans Gafny, from New st.
31th. Chars Brooks, from Patk street, burd.

JOHN STEARNE, Curat. MARK WEST.
ANto SINGLETON.

days. Burialls Anñ 1708. Aprill. *Page* 62.

2d. Elizth Fenill, from New street, burd.
do. Patk Gaghagan, from Lillis lane, burd.
do. Jon Wills, from the Coomb, burd.
4th. Owen Lord, from Refarnum, burd.
7th. Mary Belliss, from New Market, burd.
8th. Jane, daur of Richd Cockor, from Fordams ally.
11th. Jon Whiteside, from Frans street, burd.
do. Edwd, sonn of Edmond Sheal, from Patk st.
13th. Martha, daur of Edwd Dowers, from Plunt st.
14th. Eyzack Roston, from Fordams ally, burd.
do. Wm Garlond, from Patk street, burd, a child.
15th. Elizth Carr, from Brids ally, burd.
do. Mary Marshall, from the Coomb, burd.
16th. Mary Sheal, from Lilis lane, burd.
do. Mary Flanigan, from Frans street, burd.
17th. Jon Fortune, from Patk street, burd.
do. Patk, sonn of Thoms Watsson, sould: from Lilis lane, burd.
20th. Wm Graydon, from Patk street, burd.
do. Josua Barton, from New roue, burd.
21th. Owen Thomass, from Patk street, burd.
25th. Sarah Bryan, burd at Jamss.
26th. Thoms Marra, from Frans street, burd.
28th. Thoms Pew, from the Coomb, burd.
30th. Wm, sonn of Jacob Tool, from the Coomb, burd.

May.

1st. Thoms Gordon, from Patk street, burd.
2d. Jane, daur of Wm Poundor, from Brids ally.
3d. Jon, sonn of Georg Wilkisson, from the Coomb.
4th. Jon Hoult, from Truck street, burd.
5th. Mary Welch, from Garden lane, burd.
6. Mary Karrell, from the Podle, burd Towins Ch: yd.
10th. Edmd Burk, from Frans street, burd.
11th. Elinr Gannon, from Plunkt street, burd.
13th. Jams, sonn of Jams Bollard, from Garden lane.
do. Johnon, sonn of Patk Simsson, from New Markt.
do. Ann Mading, from the Podle, burd.

days. Burialls Annõ 1708.

14th. Jon Sanders, from Lillis lane, burd.
do. Kathn, the wife of Heny Roach, from Frans st.
15th. Edmd Boyle, from New Market, burd.
18th. Elizth Holiwood, from New roue, burd.
19th. Jon Welch, from Esex street, burd.
22th. Jane, daur of Thoms Eagor, from Patk st.
23th Andrew Wilsson, from Swifts ally, burd.
25th Lidya Crofts, from Mill street, burd.
do. Jams Wilsson, from Frans street, burd.
27th. Jane, daur of Richd Esington, from New Market, burd.
30th. Robt Cashell, from New street, burd.

June.

4th. Mary Goodby, from the Coomb, burd.
7th. Jon, sonn of Jon Feeld, from Cow lane, burd.
do. Ann Neagle, from Frans street, burd.

do. Mary Peacock, from Fordams ally, bur^{d}.
8th. Jane, dau^{r} of Lawr^{s} Rigsby, from Muton lane.
do. Benj: Kayting, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
11th. Ann, dau^{r} of Jo^{n} Gofton, from Fran^{s} street.
do. W^{m}, sonn of Wm Coulier, from Fran^{s} street.
12th. Jo^{n}, sonn of Wm Pendergrass, bur^{d}.
13th. Cath^{n}, dau^{r} of Jam^{s} Connell, from Marks ally.
do. Wm More, from the Coomb, bur^{d}.
15th. Jo^{n} Clenton, from Plun^{t} street, bur^{d}.
17th. Marg^{t} Grant, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
do. Marg^{t} Wilsson, from Pat^{k} street, bur^{d}.
19th. Ambrus Huchisson, from Kavens street.
22th. Andrew Cumerfort, from New street, bur^{d}.
25th. Cath^{n} Jones, from New Market, bur^{d}.
do. Ann, dau^{r} Georg Robisson, Frordams ally
27th. Jo^{n} Ollcock, from New roue, bur^{d}.
do. Jo^{n} Serlin, from the Podle, bur^{d}.
do. Jo^{n} Heartly, from New Market, bur^{d}.
do. Philip Ward, from Brids ally, bur^{d}.
28th. Jo^{n} Bennit, from Brids ally, bur^{d}.
29th. Laughlin Treacy, from Garden lane, bur^{d}.
30th. Jam^{s}, sonn of Jam^{s} King, from the Coomb, bur^{d}.

JOHN STEARNE, Curat: MARK WEST, ANT^{o} SINGLETON, } Ch: War^{s}.

days. Burialls Anñ: 1708. July. *Page* 63.

4th. Francis Waren, from Pat^{k} street, bur^{d}.
do. Mary Burnn, from Marks ally, bur^{d}.
do. Jo^{n} Peasly, from Skiners ally, bur^{d}.
5th. Jo^{n} Parkor, from the Podle, bur^{d}.
8th. W^{m}, sonn of Robt Walkor, from Fran^{s} st.
14th. Jo^{n} Moor, from Pat^{k} street, bur^{d}.
17th. Jane, dau^{r} of Wm Williams, from New s^{t}.
19th. Darcus Kaycy, from the Podle, bur^{d}.
do. Cath^{n} Martin, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
20th. Chath^{n}, the wife of Edwd Dowers, from Plun^{t} street, bur^{d}.
22th. Marg^{t}, dau^{r} of Jam^{s} Barlow, from Pat^{k} street.
do. Hanna, dau^{r} of Pat^{k} Foxoll, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
23th. Jo^{n} Dixsson, from the Comb, bur^{d}.
do. Mary M^{cc}Dannell, from New Market, bur^{d}.
24th. Pat^{k}, sonn of Pat^{k} Burnn, from Fran^{s} street.
25th. Mary Bodfild, from Pat^{k} street, bur^{d}.
26th. Jane, dau^{r} of Jam^{s} Drew, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
28th. Ann, dau^{r} of Hen^{y} Sheerwood, bur^{d} from ye Coom.
do. Ann Connor, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d} p^{r}.

August.

1st. Thom^{s}, sonn of Pat^{k} More, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}
4th. Jam^{s} M^{cc}Ginees, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
7th. Haña Nix, from Skiners ally.
9th. Hanna, sonn (*sic*) of Edmond Huborn, from Mill street.
do. Jane Burk, from New street, bur^{d} p^{r}.
10th. Jane Walkor, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d} p^{r}.
do. Sarah Turnor, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d} p^{r}.
11th. Mary Hayes, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d} p^{r}.
12th. Gorge Orr, from Christ Ch: Yard, bur^{d}.

do. Jane, dau^{r} of Pat^{k} Clark, from the Coomb, bur^{d}.
14th. Thom^{s}, sonn of Thom^{s} Morgan, of the Coomb.
15th. Mary Burk, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
16th. Timo^{y}, sonn of Gorge Hope, from Fordams ally.
do. Jo^{n} Clear, from Goulden lane, bur^{d}.
17th. Jam^{s}, sonn of Barn^{y} Clark, from the Coomb.
22th. Peetor, sonn of Peetor Cookly, from Skiners ally.
24th. Elizth Treble, from New roue, bur^{d}.
27th. Cath^{n}, dau^{r} of Richd Barlow, from Pat^{k} st.
28th. Jane Farlow from New street, bur^{d} p^{r}.
29th. W^{m}, sonn of Wm Stollard, from New Market, bur^{d}.

days. Burialls. Annõ: 1708. September.

2^{d}. Robt, sonn of Robt Hoult, from Mill street.
7th. Jam^{s} Owins, from Skiners ally, bur^{d}.
do. Pat^{k}, sonn of Peetor Gore, from the Coomb.
9th. Ann, dau^{r} of Jo^{n} Nowland, from Mill street.
11th. Jane, dau^{r} of Hugh Farmor, from Fran^{s} st.
do. Jo^{n} Dowers, from Mill street, bur^{d}.
do. Mary, dau^{r} of Wm King, from the Coomb, bur^{d}.
12th. Mr Wm Berry, from Muton lane, bur^{d} in the Church.
13th. Lawrence Demcey, from Pat^{k} street, bur^{d}.
14th. Marg^{t}, dau^{r} of Mathew Woods, from New st.
do. Jam^{s} Lenord, from Truck street, bur^{d}.
15th. Mary Staford, from New Market, bur^{d}.
17th. Jo^{n} Waters, from the Coomb, bur^{d}.
do. Jam^{s} Hindes, from New Market, bur^{d}.
18th. W^{m}, sonn of Jam^{s} Murphy, from New Market.
22th. Jam^{s}, sonn of Pat^{k} Connor, from Fran^{s} street.
do. Mary, dau^{r} of Teady Cooly, from Fran^{s} street.
24th. Mary, dau^{r} of Jam^{s} Cooly, from New street.
do. Hen^{y}, sonn of Hen^{y} Smith, from New Market.
do. Mary Wilks, from Rings End, bur^{d}, p^{r}.
do. Mary Grumly, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
26th. W^{m}, sonn of Gorge Erwing, from Pat^{k} street.
27th. Symon Treasy, from Fordams ally, bur^{d} p^{r}.
29th. Nich^{s}, sonn of Nich^{s} Harisson, from Muton lane.
do. Martha, dau^{r} of Wm Samwell, from Truck street, p^{r}.
30th. Robt, sonn of Garet Fagan, from Fran^{s} street.
do. Elin^{r} Dogin, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
do. Peetor, sonn of Peet^{r} M^{cc}Cann, of Mass lane, bur^{d}.

October.

3^{d}. Peetor Ayres, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
6th. Mary Betts, from Brids ally, bur^{d}.
do. Brice Armstrong, from the Coomb, bur^{d}.
do. Thom^{s} Sherwin, from Mill street, bur^{d}.
do. Jo^{n} Brown, from the Coomb, bur^{d}.
10th. Benj: Rydar, from Fordams ally, bur^{d}.
do. Eisabella Punting, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
13th. Jo^{n} Gormanswain, from New Market, bur^{d}.
16th. A child of Wm Peel, from Pat^{k} street, bur^{d} p^{r}.
17th. Ann, dau^{r} of Jo^{n} Lee, from Fran^{s} street.
do. Peetor Eyerdall, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
do. Joseph Maysson, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.

JOHN STEARNE, Curat. MARK WEST, ANT^{o} SINGLETON, { Ch: W:

days. Burialls Anñ: 1708. *Page* 64.

17th. William McCann, from New roue, burd.
18th. Jane Boyce, from the Coomb, burd.
do. Jon Heains, from the Coomb, burd.
do. Margt Kelly, from Brids ally, burd, pr.
19th. Gabriall Ralph, from Skiners ally, burd.
do. Margt Asting, from New street, burd.
do. Ann, daur of Jacob Grant, from Patk street.
20th. Jane, daur of Patk Wardle, from the Coomb.
21th. Peetor, sonn of Peetr Britt, of Fordams ally.
22th. Danll, sonn of Hugh Burnn, from Frans street.
23th. Patk, sonn of Jams McAwee, from Frans street.
26. Jane Walor, from Frans street, burd.
29th. Ann Pattisson, from Crucked Stafe, burd.
do. Margt, daur of Jon Kayre, from Frans street.
do. Jone Murphy, from Lillis lane, burd.
do. Wm, sonn of Rich. Pixly, from Patk street, burd.
30th. Margt Finkly, from Frans street, burd, pr.
do. Jams, sonn of Jams Dawsson, from Fordams ally.
31th. Jane Wilkox, from Muton lane, burd.
do. Wm Edwards, from New street, burd.

days. November.

1st. Thoms, sonn of Paule Dunn, from Patk street, burd.
2d. Capn Jon Poock, from New street, burd.
4th. Ann, daur of Wm Faulknor, from Frans street.
5th. Patk, sonn of Jams Gunn, from Frans street.
7th. Jon, sonn of Jon Peersson, from Patk street.
do. Mary Fullom, from Frans street, burd.
do. Jon Mossom, from New Market, burd.
8th. Samll Deaviss, from Stonybater, burd pr.
9th. Mary, daur of Jon Hendrican, from Patk street.
do. Samll Carpinter, from New Market, burd.
11th. Nathll Phillips, from Bull ally, burd.
do. Jane, daur of Jon Staford, from New roue.
12th. Jon Harper, from Frans street, burd.
do. Thoms Fitspatrick, from Truck street, burd.
do. Dorethy Brown, from Brids street, burd.
do. Jane Morgan from Patk street, burd.
13th. Mary Muligan, from Plunt street, burd.
16th. Wm Fletcher, from the Coomb, burd.
17th. Jon, sonn of Tohoms Gannon, from the Podle.
20th. Margt, daur of Mathew Fargisson, burd.
22th. Jams, sonn of Jon Cartey, from New street.
do. Jon, sonn of Jon Robisson, from New street.
23th. Margt Harvy, from New street, burd.
do. Jane, daur of Michll Wade, from the Coomb.

days. Burialls Anñ: 1708.

24th. Elizth Jones, from Mill street, burd.
25th. Teady McLoughlin, from Frans street.
26th. Henry McDannell, from Frans street.
do. Jon, sonn of Jon Murphy, from Patk street.
28th. Fransis Brown, from Skiners all: burd.
do. Elizth Shore, from the Coomb, burd.

days. December.

1st. Grisll Nale, from Frans street, burd.
do. Jon Lewsly, from Frans street, burd.
4th. Mary, daur of Peetor Bryan, from New street.
5th. Dorethy Moxsson, from Truck street, burd.
6th. Jams Pallen, from Truck street, burd.
12th. Eyzack Fitszackery, from Skiners ally, burd.
do. Thoms Jacob, from Frans street, burd.
do. Jane Workman, from Frans street.
do. Wm Kayre, from New roue, burd.
do. Patk, sonn of Jams McAwee, from Blackpitts.
do. Cathn, daur of Frans Moor, souldr, burd.
13th. Joyce Watkins, from Plunt street, burd.
do. Ann Spenssor, from Truck street, burd.
15th. Jon Hunt, from Frans street, burd.
16th. Mary, daur of Nichs Ryley, from Garden lane.
do. Richd Bollard, from New Market, burd.
17th. Peetor, sonn of Samll Henecy, from the Coomb.
19th. Margt Cullin, from New street, burd.
do. Ann Bell, from Patk street, burd.
do. Jon, sonn of Wm Lear, from the Coomb.
20th. Jon Carroll, from Frans street, burd.
22th. Chisr Hudsson, from the Coomb, burd.
do. Henv Robisson, from Skiners ally, burd.
do. Hanna Hooms, from New Market, burd.
24th. Jon Moony, from Patk street, burd.
do. Wm, sonn of Fletcher, from New street.
25th. Jane, daur of Steepn Parkor, from the Podle.
27th. Michll, sonn of Wm Teaft, from New roue.
do. Patk, sonn of Jacob Hailes, from Patk street.
28th. Jon Wilsson, from Patk street, burd.
do. Jams, son of Jon Nowland, from Patk street.
29th. Patk, sonn of Patk Clear, from Frans street.
30th. Elinr Nicksson, from Patk street, burd.
do. Margt, daur of Wm Sheldon, from Skiners ally.
31th. Patk Roony, from Mass lane, burd.
do. Ann, daur of Jon Sheldon, from Skiners ally.
do. Gorge Ross, souldr, from the Infermery.

JOHN STEARNE, Curt. MARK WEST, } Ch: MOSES TABB, } Wars.

days. Burialls. Annõ: 1708. January [1708-9]. *Page* 65.

2d. Mathew Deaviss, from Patk street, burd.
3d. Martha, daur Wm Cristian, from Frans street.
do. Jon Cooper, from New street, burd.
4th. Margt Eustice, from Cutpurs roue, burd.
do. Wm, sonn of Jams Robisson, from the Coomb.
do. Elizth Bride, from New street, burd.
5th. Sarah Finn, from the Coom: burd.
do. Mr Gorge Spence, from the Coomb, burd.
6th. Jon Dodg, from Brids street, burd.
do. Patk, sonn of Patk Ward, from Patk street.
7th. Ouna Marshall, from New street, burd.
8th. Jon Moor, souldr, burd from Patk street.

9th. Jane, daur of Mozes Tabbs, from the Podle.
do. Jon Morton, from Truck street, burd.
do. Jon Sinklor, from High street, burd.
do. Jon Hawkins, from Brids ally, burd.
do. Margery Parkisson, from New roue.
10th. Jane Kavenough, from New street, burd.
13th. Mathew Teelon, from Garden lane, burd.
do. Jon Morehed, from Brids ally, burd,
do. Thoms Butlor, from the Coomb, burd.
14th. Jams MccGuier, from Frans street, burd.
do. Patk Murphy, from New street, burd.
15th. Elizth Ord, from Frans street, burd.
do. Jone Fagan, from New roue, burd.
do. Margt Mccnamarough, from Plunt street.
16th. Ann Walkor, from New street, burd.
do. Jams Taiuge, from Frans street, burd.
18th. Richd Watsson, from Patk street, burd.
20th. Charls, sonn of Chite, from the Coomb, burd.
21th. The wido Lumox, from New Market, burd.
do. Jams Hambleton, from Johns lane, burd.
22th. Margt Woodin, from New street, burd.
23th. Ann MccCann, from Crucked Stafe, burd.
do. Michll Bryan, from Patk street, burd.
do. Ann, daur of Jon Merls, from Plunt street, burd.
do. Jon Morton, from Truck street, burd.
25th. Jone Connelly, Plunt street, burd.
26th. Ann Lawrence, from New street, burd.
28th. Jane Barret, from Truck street, burd.
do. Mathew Bewly, from Skiners ally, burd.
do. Margt Beackon, from Cutpurs roue, burd.
do. Mary Bealy, from New street, burd.
30th. Thoms Morriss, from Patk street, burd.

days. Burialls Anñ: 1708. February [1708-9].
2d. Margt Welch, from New street, burd.
do. Andrew Wilsson, from Truck street, burd.
do. Mary King, from Truck street, burd.
3d. Jams, sonn of Patk Ryly, from the Coomb.
5th. Wm Watts, from New street, burd.
7th. Elizth Spenssor, from Brids street, burd.
do. Cathn, daur of Wm Hoxwell, from Patk street.
9th. Jane Jordon, from New street, burd.
10th. Jams Keniday, from Mill street, burd.
do. Patk Connelly, from New street, burd.
13th. Fanny, wife from Brids street, burd.
do. Jane Britt, from New street, burd.
14th. Jane Munke, from Mill street, burd.
do. Ann, daur of Haiswell Barry, from New Market.
15th. Elizth, daur of Patk Collier, from the Coomb, burd.
16th. Sarah Lovet, from Cutpurs roue, burd.
do. Margt Cheevers, from Garden lane, burd.
do. Dory, daur of Wm Kastles, from Plunt street.
do. David Jones, from Patk street, burd.
17th. Gorge, sonn of Peetor Vanston, from ye Coomb.
18th. Morgan Fagan, from New street, burd.

20th. Cathn McCKeever, from New street, burd.
do. Elizth Bryan, from Frans street, burd.
do. Ann Williams, from the Coomb, burd.
do. Patk, sonn of Patk Lawrence, from Truck st.
do. Mary, daur of Hugh Doyle, from New street.
do. Jane Pouge, from Patk street, burd.
22th. Henry Smart, from Patk street, burd.
23th. Hugh Dermod, from Frans street, burd.
25th. Wm Tear, from Frans street, burd.
27th. Peetor, sonn of Peetor Voghan, from Patk street.
do. Jane Jones, from Lam ally, burd.
do. Elinr Yeats, from Mill street, burd.

March.

1st. Jane Pew, from the Coomb, burd.
3d. Jon Woods, from Frans street, burd.
4th. Nathll Butts, from Bull ally, burd.
do. Jon Coole, from Patk street, burd.
5th. Ann Murphy, from Garden lane, burd.
6th. Ann Jacksson, from Skiners ally, burd.
do. Richd Murphy, from Frans street, burd.
do. Edwd Harriss, from Truck street, burd.
10th. Jon Danelly, from Frans street, burd.
do. Mary Burk, from Garden lane.

JOHN STEARNE, Curt. MARK WEST, MOSES TABB, } Ch: Wars.

days. Burialls Anñ: 170$\frac{8}{9}$. *Page* 66.

10th. Morgan Moran, from Frans street, burd.
11th. Jams, sonn of Patk McCCann, from Frans st.
13th. Mathew Woodby, from Frans street, burd.
14th. Jon Maloy, from Frans street, burd.
do. Margt Gallaway, from Truck street, burd.
17th. Peetor Longue, from Muton lane, burd.
19th. Jane, daur of Jon Purdy, from Patk street.
do. Wm, sonn of Richd Plunket, from Frans st.
20th. Charls, sonn of Chars Munk, from ye Coomb.
21th. Josua Smurfit, from the Coomb, burd.
do. Margt, daur of Edwd Humphris, from the Podle.
do. Margt Kelly, from Mill street, burd.
22th. Teady Carroll, from Frans street, burd.
do. Elinr Brumigum, from Wood street, pr.
25th. Elizth Berminghan, from William street.
do. Mary Burk, from New roue, burd.
26th. Wm, sonn of Jon Bodely, from New street.
do. Jams Trout, from Frans street, burd.
29th. Jane Bride, from the Coomb, burd.
30th. Henry Wills, from New roue, burd.
31th. Elinr Price, from Muton lane, burd.

Aprill.

2d. Jane Workman, from Muton lane, burd.
3d. Jone Farlow, from the Coomb, burd.
5th. Wm McCManus, from Garden lane, burd.
6th. Mary Welch, from Brids ally, burd.
9th. Patk, sonn of Hugh Moxsson, from Frans st.

10th. Jams Sinklor, from the Coomb, burd.
do. Wm, sonn of Edwd Eyzack, from Frans street.
do. Thoms Harriss, from Patk street, burd.
15th. Jon Bready, from New street, burd pr.
16th. Margt Lewiss, from Patk street, burd pr.
do. Jane Hanna, from Patk street, burd.
do. Margery Woods, from Mill street, burd.
21th. Jams Monarch, from Frans street, burd.
23th. Jon, sonn of Jams Hankisson, from Frans street.
24th. Margery Dowdall, from the Coomb, burd.
25th. Thom Huton, from Kavens street, burd.
do. Martha, daur of Wm Leer, from Mill street.
do. Ann, daur of Samll Bergins, from the Coomb.
26th. Peerce Farrell, from Marks ally, burd.
do. Ann Clarke, from New street, burd.
do. Martha Price, from Copper ally, burd pr.
do. Danll Fitszackery, from Skiners ally, burd.
28th. Jane, daur of Wm Peetors, from the Coomb, pr.

days. Burialls Añ: 1709. May.

1st. Rachll Roue, from Brids street, burd.
2d. Elizth Phillips, from Skiners ally, burd.
7th. Bridget Murphy, from Brids street, burd, pr.
8th. Margt Steel, from Garden lane, burd, pr.
do. Patk, sonn of Wm Shelton, from Skiners ally.
do. Ann Jacksson, from Marks ally, burd.
9th. Margt Linn, from Skiners ally, burd.
10th. Marks Bell, from Fordams ally, burd.
11th. Jane, daur of Robt Cooly, from the Coomb.
16th. Mary, daur of Patk Grumly, from New st.
17th. Jane Wotherall, from the Coomb, burd.
21th. Patk McceNeal, from New street, burd.
22th. Ailce Bleacklin, from Frans street, burd.
27th. Cathn Kayn, from New roue, burd, pr.
29th. Morgan Golahar, from the Coomb, burd.
31th. Wm, sonn of Wm Winter, from Francis street, burd.
do. One of the poor Basterds of the pish, burd.

June.

3d. Jane Worth, from New Market, burd.
5th. Margt Lovdy, from New Market, burd.
do. Jane, daur of Peetor Walkor, from Fordams ally, burd.
do. Jams, sonn of Jams Sinner, from Patk street.
9th. Jane Cardife, from Frans street, burd, pr.
11th. Cathn Parkor, from the Coomb, burd.
12th. Margt, daur of Jane Worrell, from Crucked Stafe.
do. Peetr, sonn of Oliver Kayree, from Lillis lane, pr.
13th. Margt Downy, from Frans street, burd.
15th. Jon, sonn of Jon Cockor, from New street.
16th. Ann Jones, from Frans street, burd, pr.
19th. Mathew Dean, from Brids ally, pr.
do. Cathn Lawrence, from Patk street, burd, pr.
do. Jane Bilsboor, from New street, burd.
20th. Elizth, daur of Peetr Harvy, from Muton lane.
22th. Jane Rigby, from Winetavern street, pr.
24th. Peetor Verdet, from the Coomb, burd.

26th. Jon, sonn of Jon Vanston, from Patk street.
27th. Mary, daur of Hugh Oneal, from Frans street.
do. Andrew Howard, from Swifts ally, burd.
29th. Jams, sonn of Jon Bennit, from the Coom.
30th. David, sonn of Wm Kayree, from New street.

JOHN STEARNE, Curt. MARK WEST, } Chu:
MOSES TABB, } Wars.

days. Burialls Anñ: 1709. July. *Page* 67.

4th. Jams Brisko, from New street, burd.
5th. Ann Aspall, from New street, burd.
do. Henry Humphriss, from Frans street, burd.
6th. Barneby Selinger, from Blackpitts, burd.
do. Jams Karrick, from Plunt street, burd.
7th. Emanuell Boacock, from New Market.
do. Jane, daur [of] Richd Wearin, from Crucked Stafe.
8th. Richd, sonn of Richd Gould, from Plunt street.
10th. Jams, sonn of Jon Delap, from Plunt street, burd.
do. Jane Bull, from Patk street, burd.
do. Martha, daur of Richd King, from the Coom.
14th. Mathew Carberry, from Frans street, burd.
do. John, sonn of Jon Carr, from Fordams ally.
do. Margt Flower, from New roue, burd.
17th. Thoms, sonn of Thoms Weainright, from Plunt street, burd.
do. Japhet Crowder, from New Market, burd.
18th. Jane, daur of Mathew West, from New Market.
19th. Peetor, sonn of Jacob Moony, from Frans street.
21th. Margt, daur of Jobe Ward, from Blackpitts.
22th. Mary, daur of Michll Peace, from the Coomb.
do. Wm, sonn of Thoms Dransfild, from Limerick ally.
23th. Peetor, sonn of Jams Hanlin, from Patk street.
24th. Margt Vaile, from New street, burd.
do. Patk Dowdall, from New street, burd.
do. Tabytha Crawly, from Patk street, burd.
27th. Jon Burfild, from the Podle, burd.
28th. Elizth, daur of Michll Poxly, from New roue.

August.

1st. The wife of Thoms Sisson, from Wood street, burd.
3d. Jane, daur to the wido Barbor, from Frans st.
5th. Danll Fox, from New Market, burd.
do. Wm Kelly, from Brids ally, burd, pr.
do. Jane Sheldon, from Skiners ally, burd.
7th. Martha, daur of Wm Whiteby, from the Coomb.
8th. Thoms Tewdor, from Patk street, burd.
do. Wm Johnsson, from Garden lane, burd.
do. Jane, daur of Jon Drawlinbow, from the Coomb.
9th. Jon, sonn of Jon Linford, from Fordams ally.
10th. Jane Wolfe, from New Market, burd.

days. Burialls Anñ: 1709.

10th. Jane Waters, from the Coomb, burd.
12th. Patk, sonn of Chrestr North, from Fordams ally.
do. Elinr Green, from the Coomb, burd.
12th. Wm Neal, from Frans street, burd.
do. Jon, sonn of Jon Whiteman, from Frans street.

do. Jane, dau^{r} of Gorge French, from New street.
13th. Marg^{t} Flower, from the Coomb, bur^{d} p^{r}.
14th. Benj: Lam, from the Podle, bur^{d}.
17th. Joseph Nichelsson, from New Market, bur^{d}.
do. Jo^{n} Cox, from the Coomb, bur^{d}.
21th. Pat^{k}, sonn of Jam^{s} Harper, from Brids ally, bur^{d}.
22th. Ann, dau^{r} of Wm Manus, from New street.
23th. Pat^{k}, sonn of Pat^{k} Murphy, from New street.
25th. W^{m}, sonn of Pat^{k} Freeman, from Pat^{k} street, bur^{d}.
28th. Cath^{n}, dau^{r} of Peetor Hale, from New street.
29th. Walter Tenisson, from Brids ally, bur^{d}.
30th. Jam^{s}, sonn of Jo^{n} Webb, from Muton lane.

September.

2^{d}. Pat^{k}, sonn of Jo^{n} Jaggors, Thom^{s} street, bur^{d}.
3^{d}. Mary, dau^{r} of Hugh Cooper, from Fran^{s} street.
do. Elin^{r} Hawkins, from Pat^{k} street, bur^{d}.
6th. Elizth, dau^{r} of Jacob Rogers, from Mill street.
7th. Jane Olcock, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
do. W^{m}, sonn of Wm Cool, from the Coomb.
do. Peet^{r} Waler, from the Coomb, bur^{d}.
9th. Mary, dau^{r} of Anthoy Singelton, from Pat^{k} st.
11th. Emy Howard, from Lillis lane, bur^{d}.
do. Marg^{t}, dau^{r} of Pat^{k} Mahor, from Fran^{s} street.
12th. Darby, sonn of Jam^{s} Loe, from the Coomb.
16th. Jane Walor, from New street, bur^{d}.
18th. Mary Tool, from New street, bur^{d}.
do. Dan^{ll} Faulknor, from Dolfins Barn, bur^{d}.
19th. Pat^{k}, sonn of Wm Sherife, from the Coomb.
do. Jane Wead, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d} p^{r}.
21th. Jo^{n} Gordon, from Plun^{t} street, bur^{d} p^{r}.
do. Elizth Betts, from Charls^{s} street, bur^{d}, p^{r}.
do. The wid^{o} Camell, from Cutpurs roue, bur^{d}.
22th. Meable Dunn, from Garden lane, bur^{d}.
do. Marg^{t} M^{cc}Danell, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
do. Jam^{s}, sonn of Jo^{n} Kelly, from the Coomb.
23th. Robt Walkor, from New Market, bur^{d}.
24th. Mary, dau^{r} of Hugh M^{cc}Neale, from Fran^{s} street.
25th. Ann, dau^{r} of Jo^{n} Wimins, from Fran^{s} street.

JOHN STEARNE, Cur^{t}. MARK WEST, } Chu
MOSES TABB, } War^{s}.

days. Burialls Ann̄: 1709. *Page* 68.

25th. Jam^{s}, sonn of Wm May, from the Podle, bur^{d}.
26th. Felix Carty, from New street, bur^{d}, p^{r}.
27th. Jane Wilx, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
28th. Elizth Newton, from the Coomb, bur^{d}.
do. Wm Kays, from Plun^{t} street, bur^{d}.
do. Marth, dau^{r} of Peetor Gosgrave, from the Blind Kay, bur^{d}, p^{r}.
do. Jo^{n} Wead, from the Coomb, bur^{d}.

October.

1st. Jane Biggor, from the Coomb, bur^{d}.
2^{d}. W^{m}, sonn of Joseph Neno, from the Coomb.
3^{d}. Sam^{ll} Oxby, from the Coomb, bur^{d}.
4th. Pat^{k}, sonn of Jeremy Clark, from the Coomb.

5th. Ann, daur of Cornelius Parks, from New roue.
7th. Ailce More, from New street, burd.
9th. Jane Meade, from Frans street, burd.
10th. Mary Beackor, from the Coomb, burd.
11th. Ann, daur of Wm Brother, from the Coomb.
14th. Wm Charls, from Patk street, burd.
do. Jams, sonn of Abell Ongue, from the Coomb.
16th. Patk, sonn of Peetr Tindall, from New Markt.
17th. Jams Walkor, from Muton lane, burd.
do. Peetr, sonn of Patk Clark, from Blackpitts.
20th. Jon Stones, from Frans street, burd.
23th. Grace Lee, from Truck street, burd.
do. Danll, sonn of Albert Hamon, from Patk street, burd.
26th. Jane, daur of Jacob Hunt, from New st.
29th. Margt Pooly, from Frans street, burd.
30th. Chisr Ennisson, from the Coomb, burd.

Novembr.

3d. Jon Waters, from the Coomb, burd.
4th. Jams, sonn of Jams Kinder, from Plunt st.
6. Wm Peacock, from the Coomb, burd.
do. Cathn, daur of Patk Lovdy, from Frans st.
8th. Jams Wearin, from Patk street, burd.
9th. Owin Lindall, from New street, burd.
do. Elizth Parkor, from Patk street, burd.
do. Patk, sonn of Peetr Blann, from the Coomb.
10th. Jon Bourn, from New Market, burd.
11th. Mary, daur [of] Thoms Thomsson, from New Markt.
12th. Jacob, sonn of Peetr Rogers, from Brids ally.

JOHN STEARNE, Curt. MARK WEST, MOSES TABB, } Ch: Wards.

days. Burialls. Añ: 1709.

13th. Francis, sonn of Francis Spring, of New Market, burd.
16th. Jams, sonn of Robt Leer, from Patk st.
17th. Mary Munk, from Frans street, burd.
18th. Jane, daur of Jams Peetors, from New st.
20th. Elizth Coffy, from Truck street, burd.
do. Jane Barbor, from the Coomb, burd.
22th. Patk, sonn of Joseph Weeks, from the Coomb.
23th. Jane Taiuge, from Frans street, burd.
do. Mary, daur of Jon Brooks, from Patk st.
29th. Jon St. Lawrence, from Patk street, burd.

Decembr.

1st. Patk, sonn of Jon Downy, from Back lane.
4th. Mary Taylor, from Plunt street.
5th. Elizth Roper, from the Coomb, burd.
do. Mary McGuineis, from Mas lane in Frans street, burd.
do. Wm, sonn of Peetr Blann, from the Coom.
do. Ann, daur of Jacob Moor, from Patk st.
9th. Andrew, sonn of Abrã: Cooly, from the Coom.
do. Jon Wearin, from Frans street, burd.
11th. Jon Dempsey, from New street, burd.
do. Elinr Deleany, from Coock street, burd.
18th. Mary Beaman, from Brids ally, burd.

do. Jo^{n} Bradshaw, from Truck street.
do. Jo^{n} White, from New Market, bur^{d}.
22th. Peet^{r}, sonn of Peet^{r} Strocks, from the Coom.
27th. Jo^{n} Dean, from Truck street, bur^{d}.
do. Ailce, dau^{r} of Pat^{k} Whyfort, of New Market.
28th. Mary Connor, from Fordams ally, bur^{d}.
do. Jo^{n} Crafts, from New roue, bur^{d}.
29th. Marg^{t} Ireland, from New roue, bur^{d}.
30th. Jam^{s} King, from Maith street, bur^{d}.
do. Pat^{k} Murphy, from Pat^{k} street, bur^{d}.

January. [1709-10.]

1st. Morgan, sonn of Fenix Doyle, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.

JOHN STEARNE, Cur^{t}. Wm EMPSON, ANTHONY WILLS, } Church Wardens.

days. Burialls Anñ: 1709 [1709-10]. *Page* 69.

1st. Jane Fox, from the Coomb, bur^{d}.
do. Jo^{n}, sonn of Jo^{n} Dowers, f: Plun^{t} street, bur^{d}.
3^{d}. Dorethy Leesson, from Brids ally, bur^{d}.
do. Jo^{n} Goghagan, from Brids ally, bur^{d}.
do. Mary Ward, from New roue, bur^{d}.
4th. Pat^{k} Kallen, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
5th. Ann, dau^{r} of Pat^{k} Bryan, from the Coomb.
6th. Jo^{n} Freeman, from Truck street, bur^{d}.
7th. Marg^{t} Young, from New street, bur^{d}.
8th. Jane Fitspatrick, from New street, bur^{d}.
11th. Mary Welch, from New roue, bur^{d}.
12th. Nath^{ll} Webb, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
13th. Jo^{n} Breasure, from New Market, bur^{d}.
15th. Lidy Boulton, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
16. Mrs Edwards, from New Market, bur^{d}.
17th. Marg^{t} Kole, from Fran. street, bur^{d}.
18th. Jane Pooley, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
20th. Marg^{t} Young, from New street, bur^{d}.
23th. Jane Workman, from New street, bur^{d}.
28th. The wife of Chris^{r} Liton, from the Coom.
do. Mary M^{cc}Lauglin, from Bull ally, bur^{d}.
30th. Jam^{s}, sonn of Richd Ringwood, from New street, bur^{d}.
31th. The mother of Wm May, of the Podle, bur^{d} from Chris^{t} Ch: yard, p^{r}.

February. [1709-10.]

2^{d}. Jane Wide, from the Coomb, bur^{d}.
3^{d}. Pat^{k}, sonn of Peet^{r} Kayd, from New st.
9th. Jane Ward, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
do. Wm Peetors, from Pat^{k} street, bur^{d}.
10th. Cath^{n}, dau^{r} of Peet^{r} Karrell, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
12th. Marg^{t} Cathirens, from New Market, bur^{d}.
17th. Peet^{r} Lawlor, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
18th. W^{m}, sonn of Wm Quin, from Pat^{k} street.
19th. Edmond Short, from New street, bur^{d}.
do. Jacob, sonn of Jam^{s} Worth, from Pat^{k} street.
23th. Pat^{k} Roarck, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
24th. Jo^{n}, sonn of Jo^{n} Vanston, from Brids ally.
25th. Jo^{n} Farlow, from Kastle street, bur^{d}.
26th. Mary Pickit, from the Coomb, bur^{d}.

days. Burialls Anñ: 170$\frac{9}{10}$. March.

1st. Jams Buck, from New Market, burd.
do. Waltr Blundell, from Patk street.
do. Jane Wilks, from New street, burd.
2d. Patk Kavenoug, from Garden lane.
do. Peetr, sonn of Robt Hale, from Fordams ally.
do. Jams Collins, from Marks ally, burd.
4th. Patk Murphy, from Frans street, burd.
5th. Cathn Harding, from the Coomb, burd.
do. Mary Munk, from Patk street, burd.
10th. Ann, daur of Jams French, from Kastle st.
11th. Jon Nixsson, from the Coomb, burd.
do. Sarah MccLaughlin, from Frans street.
12th. Mary Elinsworth, from Fordams ally, burd.
16th. Peetr Callah, from Frans street, burd.
do. Mr Edwards, from New Market, burd.
17th. Jone Morgan, from Blackpitts, burd.
do. Mary, daur of Jon Betts, from Patk street.
20th. Dennis MccMullen, from Buter lane.
do. Jane Harriss, from Skiners ally, burd.
21th. Patk Karrell, from Frans street, burd.
do. Jon Helms, from Frans street, burd.
do. Jane Fox, from New street, burd.
do. Patk, sonn of Luke Garnor, from the Coom.
23th. Gorge Brennon, from New street, burd.
do. Jane, daur of Patk MccAwee, from New st.
do. Mary, daur of Jams Wales, from Frans st.
do. Thoms, sonn of Thoms Currior, from the Coom.
24th. Mary Parks, from New street, burd.
26th. Elizth Brisko, from Skiners ally, burd.
do. Robt Cannon, from Patk street, burd.
27th. Cathn, daur of Peetr Werin, from New street.
28th. Madm Eustice, from Smithfeild, burd.
30th. Jane Weenough, from New street, burd.
do. Jone, daur of Patk White, from Frans st.

Aprill [1710].

1st. Toby Clear, from Frans street, burd.
5th. Wm, sonn of Wm Wild, from the Coome.
do. Thoms Williams, from Frans street, burd.
10th. Jane Fisher, from Frans street, burd.

JOHN STEARNE, Curt. Wm EMPSON, ANTHONY WILLS, } Church Wardens.

days. Burialls Anñ: 1710. *Page* 70.

12th. Jane Weeks, from Frans street, burd.
14th. Wm Louth, from the Coomb, burd.
do. Ann Clayton, from New street, burd.
17th. Peetr Williams, from Patk street, burd.
21th. Jane Porgan, from the Coomb, burd.
22th. Cathn, daur of Wm Stones, from Frans st.
24th. Mary Quinn, from New street, burd.
25th. Mary Faulknor, from Crucked Stafe, burd.
30th. The wife of Robt Gibton, from Mill street, burd.

May.

1st. Jacob Rollins, from New street, burd.
2d. Wm, sonn of Wm Sinklor, from the Coom.
3d. Jane Hodgin, from the Coomb, burd.
do. Dermod, sonn of Patk MccKarrell, from Frans street, burd.
4th. Mary Burk, from New Market, burd.
do. Jon, sonn of Jams Jacksson, from Maith st.
7th. Ann Casey, from New street, burd.
12th. Cathn Parks, from the Podle, burd.
15th. Jon, sonn of Jon Freeman, from the Coom.
18th. Jane Doelitle, from Steephen street.
19th. Roger, sonn of Jacob King, from Frans st.
20th. Jane, dautr of Philip Gaines, from Frans st.
21th. Susañ: daur of Patk Fitspatrick, from New street, burd.
23th. Jams Weeks, from the Coomb, burd.
28th. Mary, daur of Michll Blann, from Frans st.
do. Patk Keacy, from New street, burd.
29th. Wm Murphy, from Patk street, burd.
30th. Jane Parks, from Frans street, burd.

June.

2d. Peetr Kelly, from New street, burd.
3d. Cathn, daur of Wm MccGuier, from Frans st.
4th. Jane Pooly, from the Coomb, burd.
do. Jams, sonn of Patk Blann, from Mill st.
6th. Patk Corkor, from New street, burd.
9th. Patk Clear, from the Coomb, burd.
11th. Mary, daur of Wm Pilkinton, from New st.
12th. Peetr Lawler, from Frans street, burd.

days. Burialls Añ: 1710.

13th. Wm Wildeman, from the Coomb, burd.
15th. Richd Rosne, from the Coomb, burd.
17th. Jon Corkor, from New street, burd.
18th. Jane Wills, from Patk street, burd.
19th. Jams Rochfort, from the Coomb, burd.
20th. Elizth Frea, from Patk street, burd.
do. Ruth Sinklor, from High street, burd.
do. Abigll, daur of Peetr Guy, from Patk street.
21th. Rose Gofton, from Frans street, burd.
22th. Jon Nicksson, from Frans street, burd.
24th. Margt, daur of Mozes Tabbs, from the Podle.
25th. Margt Wearin, grave diggor, burd.
27th. Jams, sonn of Patk Baxter, from the Coomb.
29th. Peetr Bealy, from the Coomb, burd.
30th. Morgan, sonn of Peetr Connell, from New roue.
do. Jon Carty, from Lillis lane, burd.

July.

2d. Hugh, sonn of Hugh Trim, from the Coomb.
4th. Mary Fitspatrick, from New street, burd.
5th. Jon Husk, from Patk street, burd.
6th. Henry Thomass, from Belebough lane, burd.
do. Solloman Barkor, from the Coomb, burd.
do. Martha, daur of Gart Clews, from Patk street, burd.
8th. Chars Dugan, from Mill street, burd.

9th. Mary Black, from the Coomb, burd.
do. Mary Kenidy, from New roue, burd.
10th. Ann Hudsson, from New roue, burd.
do. Jacob, sonn of Jon Malone, from New roue.
14th. Peetr, sonn of Peetr Workman, from New st.
15th. Jon Wheelor, from the Coomb, burd.
16th. Mary Ward, from Frans street, burd.
20th. Arthur Shaw, from Patk street, burd.
do. Wm Wall, from the Coomb, burd.
24th. Cath: Whynot, from Truck street, burd.
25th. Jane Archbould, from Blackpitts, burd.
28th. Margt Dempsy, from the Coomb, burd.
30th. Jams Ward, from Frans st., burd at Jamss.
do. Peetr Rounds, from New roue, burd.

JOHN STEARNE, Curt. Wm EMPSON.
ANTHONY WILLS.

days. Burialls Anñ: 1710. August. *Page* 71.

1st. Frances, daúr of Jon Welsh, from Garden lane, burd.
do. Mary Foley, from Frans street, burd.
2d. Mathw Ryan, from Garden lane, burd.
4th. Andrew Low, from Garden lane, burd.
do. Peetr Squier, from the Coomb, burd.
do. Mary Maquirck, from Frans street, burd.
5th. Jams Welsh, from New street, burd.
6th. Father Taiuge, from Frans street, burd.
8th. Jon Tool, from Frans street, burd.
9th. Jon Doyle, from Garden lane, burd.
10th. Mary Thomsson, from the Coomb, burd.
12th. Gorge, sonn of Gorge Counly, of Patk street.
14th. Jon Welsh, from Peetrs pish, burd.
17th. Elizth Knowls, from Swifts ally, burd.
22th. Denniss Kearon, from New street, burd.
24th. Jon Demssey, from New street, burd.
do. Patk Machor, from the Coomb, burd.
25th. Bartholu Dealy, from the Coomb, burd.
26th. Richd Britt, from Skiners ally, burd.
27th. Jams Briton, from the Podle, burd.
29th. Mary Wide, from Black Pitts, burd.

Septembr.

2d. Peetr Wine, from the Coomb, burd.
6th. Wm Brown, from Warbors pish, burd.
7th. Jane Barton, from Blackpitts, burd.
9th. Jacob, sonn of Walter Smith, from Truck st.
10th. Ann, daur of Hugh Morgan, from the Coom.
11th. Jams Hart, from New street, burd.
do. Jane Walor, from Lillis lane, burd.
do. Francis Fowlor, from Mill street, burd.
13th. Peetr Maide, from Frans street, burd.
15th. Sarah Richisson, from the Coomb, burd.
16th. Cathn Healy, from Patk street, burd.
18th. Jane Wild, from Patk street, burd.
21th. Cathn Maude, from the Coomb, burd.
do. Ann Quinn, from Garden lane, burd.

25th. Peetr, sonn of Wm Batters, from Patk street.
26th. Ann King, from Kaven street, burd.
28th. Jams, sonn of Thoms Collisson, from the Podle.
29th. Wm Pew, from Frans street, burd.

days. Burills Anñ: 1710. October.

3d. Jams, sonn of Wm Mccinteer, from the Podle.
do. Wm Farmor, from Plunt street, burd.
6th. Ann Cooly, from the Coomb, burd.
14th. Mary Baker, from Jamss pish, burd.
15th. Ann, daur of Peetr Wills, from Frans street.
16th. Peetr Fryars, from Frans street, burd.
18th. Patk Bleake, from Frans street, burd.
21th. Jams Munck, from the Coomb, burd.
23th. Jams Gallaway, from Truck street, burd.
do. Hanna, daur of Jon Deleny, from Frans st.
27th. Jane Quin, from New street, burd.
29th. Ann, daur of Wm Blear, from the Coomb.
31th. Peetr Jacksson, from Frans street, burd.

November.

4th. Jane, daur of Wm Right, from Patk street, burd.
5th. Jon Bleaklin, from Frans street, burd.
11th. Margt Maloy, from Frans street, burd.
15th. Patk, sonn of Patk Bonny, from New street.
22th. Jon, sonn of Wm Wills, from New street, burd.
22th. Patk Murphy, from Frans street, burd.
do. Margt Young, from Frans street, burd.
24th Peetr Williams, from the Coomb, burd
27th. Jane Cox, from Fran: street, burd.
do. Peetr Walkor, from Frans street, burd.
29th. Jams Digbottum, from Frans street, burd.
do. Cathn, daur of Michll Walkor, from ye Coom.

Decembr.

3d. The wife of Robt Ford, from the Coomb, burd.
5th. Mary Peel, from New street, burd.
do. Rose MccAteer, from the Podle, burd.
10th. Jon Woods, from Fordams ally, burd.
do. Patk Duffy, from New roue, burd.
do. Jacob, sonn of Wm Walkor, from Plunt st.
14th. Cathn Colly, from New street, burd.
17th. Jane Coock, from New street, burd.
18th. Andrew, sonn of Peetr Kaycey, from the Podle.

JOHN STEARNE, Curt. Wm EMPSON.
ANTHONY WILLS.

days. Burialls Anñ: 1710. *Page 72.*

18th. William Wills, from Frans street, burd.
do. Jams Johns, from New street, burd.
19th. Patk, sonn of Patk Deleny, from Frans st.
22th. Joseph Greams, from Plunt street, burd.
do. Wm Abbet, from Lillis lane, burd.
25th. Jane Bryan, from Patk street, burd.
27th. Ann Connor, from New Market, burd.
do. Andrew, s. Peetr Mayers, from ye Coom.
28th. Jane Maloy, from Mas lane, burd.

do. Jane Wild, from Fordams ally, bur^{d}.
29th. Hanna Fox, from New Market, bur^{d}.

January. [1710-11.]

1st. Jam^{s} Pickit, from New Market, bur^{d}.
2^{d}. Jo^{n} Hescot, from the Coomb, bur^{d}.
do. Wm Weater, from the Podle, bur^{d}.
4th. Mary Richards, from the Coomb, bur^{d}.
7th. Jo^{n} Hayslock, from New roue, bur^{d}.
do. The wife of Jo^{n} Hayslock, from New roue, bur^{d}.
10th. Marg^{t} Kenidy, from Pat^{k} street, bur^{d}.
do. Jam^{s}, *s.* Jam^{s} Hobbs, from New street.
11th. Jo^{n} Bignoll, from the Coomb, bur^{d}.
12th. Pat^{k} M^{cc}Cann, from New street, bur^{d}.
15th. Jane, *d.* Jam^{s} Wildman, from ye Coom.
do. Ann, *d.* Jacob Jenkins, from New roue.
16th. Anth^{o} Johnston, from Pat^{k} street, bur^{d}.
do. Peet^{r}, *s.* Jo^{n} Garett, from Fran^{s} street.
17th. Andrew, *s.* Sam^{ll} Jacob, from Fran^{s} st.
18th. The wife of Randle Hunt, from Fran^{s} street.
do. Garet Cumorfort, from Muton lane, bur^{d}.
19th. Jo^{n} Pilkinton, from New street, bur^{d}.
do. Jane Whiteby, from Muton lane, bur^{d}.
20th. Mary Robisson, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
do. Pat^{k} Burnn, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
21th. Owna Clark, from New roue, bur^{d}.
do. Jane, *d.* Wm Wats, from New roue, bur^{d}.
do. Eyzack, *s.* Eyzack Doleman, from Truck street, bur^{d}.
do. Mr Clarksson, from Arans kay, bur^{d}.
22th. Cath^{n}, *d.* George Kays, from ye Podle.
23th. Jam^{s} Codd, from New street, bur^{d}.

JOHN STEARNE, Cur^{t}, JOHN GREENWOOD.
JOHN BOIVIN.

days. Burialls Anñ: 1710 [1710-11].

25th. Jam^{s} Quin, from New street, bur^{d}.
do. Deniss Bourn, from New street.
27th. Jam^{s} Herin, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
31th. Richd Tolesson, from New Market, bur^{d}.
do. Jo^{n} Lanckester, from Garden lane, bur^{d}.

February. [1710-1.]

1st. Mary Portlock, from Church street, bur^{d}.
3^{d}. Jacob Rogers, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
4th. Jam^{s} Medcafe, from Pat^{k} street, bur^{d}.
do. Marg^{t} Price, from Pat^{k} street, bur^{d}.
5th. Mary Pilkinton, from the Coomb, bur^{d}.
9th. Jo^{n} Cassedy, from Fran^{s} st., bur^{d}.
do. Grace Miller, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
do. Mary Millor, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
10th. Dor^{y} Husk, from Fordams ally, bur^{d}.
12th. Elizth Owens, from Pat^{k} street, bur^{d}.
do. Richd Hamlin, from New street, bur^{d}.
14th. Mary Wilby, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
15th. Cath^{n} Moony, from Garden lane, bur^{d}.
16th. Edm^{d} Fitsgarald, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.

do. Robt Misset, from Frans street, burd.
18th. Peetr Blann, from Patk street, burd.
19th. Jon Dickisson, from Frans street, burd.
do. Jon Hays, from Fordams ally, burd.
do. Wm Shoughlin, from Frans street, burd.
do. Benj: Rolisson, from Warbors street, burd.
do. Alder: Peerssons mother, from Brids ally.
20th. Jon, *s.* Wm Dee, from Fordams ally.
24th. Ann, *d.* Peetr Blith, from the Coom.
26. Sarah Gibsson, from New street, burd.
do. Patk Kaycey, from New street, burd.
do. Peetr, *s.* Jon Nix, from New Markt.
28th. Thoms Moony, from Goulden lane.
do. Steephen Lee, from the Podle, burd.

JOHN STEARNE, Curt. JOHN GREENWOOD.
JOHN BOIVIN.

days. Burialls Annõ $17\frac{10}{11}$. March. *Page* 73.

1st. Peetr, *s.* Morgan King, from the Coom.
4th. Jon Howard, from New street, burd.
5th. Margt Winterbottum, from Frans street, burd.
do. Ann Lyons, from Mill street, burd.
do. Robt Longfellow, from Skiners ally, burd.
7th. Jams Newland, from Plunt street, burd.
do. Jane Parks, from Plunt street, burd.
10th. Robt, *s.* Patk Rigby, from Patk street.
12th. Jane Woods, from Frans street, burd.
13th. Hanna Deleny, from the Podle, burd.
do. Jane Blyth, from Boultons ally, burd.
15th. Rose Floyd, from Truck street, burd.
do. Owna Bryan, from Patk street, burd.
do. Jane, *d.* Richd Karsson, from New st.
17th. Peetr Black, from Plunket street, burd.
20th. Ephus Brite, from Skiners ally, burd.
21th. The wife of Richd Edwards, from Frans st.
24th. Jane Rigs, from Frans street, burd.
25th. Mary Beswick, from Frans street, burd.
do. Jane Wood, from Plunt street, burd.
29th. Patk, *s.* Wm Murphy, from Patk st.
30th. Mathew Murphy, from Patk street, burd.
31th. Martha Bleak, from Ropers Rest, burd.

Aprill [1711].

4th. Peeter, *s.* Wm Nightly, from the Coomb, burd.
5th. Cathn Pew, from Frans street, burd.
do. Jon Webb, from Brids ally, burd.
8th. Mary Pilkinton, from the Coomb, burd.
9th. Peetr Ford, from Garden lane, burd.
10th. Eyzack Jones, from the Coomb, burd.
do. Mrs Jane Coyle, from Plunt street, burd.
11th. Sarah Hall, from Worbors street, burd.
do. Jane Waller, from Black Pitts, burd.
14th. Jon Coffy, from Frans street, burd.
15th. Deavid Blear, from the Coomb, burd.
15th. Peirce Gafney, from Frans street, burd.

16th. Ann, *d.* Peetr Mears, from of the Coom.
20th. Patk Cochlan, from Frans street, burd.
23th. Jams Quilter, from Garden lane, burd.
26th. Hugh, *s.* Hugh Martin, from Frans street.
do. Patk, *s.* Margt Freeman, from Truck st.
do. Mary Webb, from Lillis lane, burd.
28th. Sarah Nutle, from Patk street, burd.
29th. Edmd, *s.* Edmd Huborn, from Mill st.
do. Jane Foxall, from the Coomb, burd.
30th. Andrew, *s.* Patk Sly, from Patk street.

May.

1st. Ann, *d.* of Jams West, from Plunt street.
do. Jon, *s.* Thoms Harding, from Plunt st.
2d. Michll, *s.* Michll Welch, from Skiners ally.
do. Cathn Fitspatrick, from Garden lane, burd.
6th. The wido Shurlock, from New street, burd.
7th. Jane Teauige, from Frans street, burd.
9th. Gorge East, from Frans street, burd.
10th. Jon, *s.* Jams Pringle, from Brids ally.
do. Wm, *s.* Thoms Leak, from Elbow lane.
do. Henv, *s.* Arthur Jones, from New Market.
13th. Cathn Bryan, from Swifts ally, burd.
16th. Jane Hern, from Back lane, burd.
17th. Joseph Faulknor, from Patk street, burd.
do. Margret Rigby, from Brids ally, burd.
do. Ann, *d.* Patk Dean, from the Coom, burd.
21th. Jane Grumly, from Frans street, burd.
28th. Cath: Slade, from the Coomb, burd.
do. Patk, *s.* Patk Connor, from Patk street.

June.

1st. Mary Harding, from Plunt street, burd.
2d. Jane, *d.* Thoms Collisson, from the Podle.
do. Cathn, *d.* Peetr Riggs, from Muton lane.
3d. Jane Wild, from the Coomb, burd.
4th. Deniss Gorman, from Kastle Market, burd.
do. Jams, *s.* Wm Jones, from ye Coomb.
do. Jane Ryce, from the Coomb.

JOHN STEARNE, Curt. JOHN GREENWOOD.
JOHN BOIVIN.

days. Burialls Annõ 1711. [June.] *Page* 74.

6th. Mathew Dunn, from Bonis lane, burd.
11th. Richd Manly, from Patk street, burd.
do. Jane Munck, from Frans street, burd.
12th. Thoms Shaw, from Patk street, burd.
13th. Jon Gordon, from Marks ally, burd.
14th. Margt Ward, from Patk street, burd.
do. Andrew, *s.* Peetr Johnston, from the Coomb, burd.
17th. Margt Jones, from New roue, burd.
19th. Jon, *s.* Jno Jnkins, from Truck street, burd.
25th. Thoms Touleman, from Frans street, burd.
28th. Jon Richisson, belower, from New Markt.
do. Jane Woods, from Plunt street, burd.
30th. Mrs Jane Stringor, from Patk street, burd.
do. Peetr Guim, from the Coomb, burd.

July.

1st. Jane Kerkwood, from the Coomb, burd.
do. Peetr, s. Jams Waide, from Frans st.
3d. Richd Burton, from Crucked Stafe, burd.
4th. Cathn, d. Jon Walkor, from Frans st.
9th. Andrew Fowlor, from Mill street, burd.
do. Ann Andersson, from Crucked Stafe, burd.
11th. Peetr Linch, from the Coomb, burd.
14th. Ann Bigg, from the Coomb, burd.
do. Jon Treacy, from the Coomb, burd.
15th. Patk Murphy, from Frans street, burd, pr.
20th. Jane Parks, from the Coomb, burd.
21th. Judith Woolf, from Frans street, burd.
22th. Jone Murry, from Brids ally, burd.
23th. Andrew MccCann, from Frans street, burd.
28th. Jams Carty, from the Coomb, burd.
do. Rebecka Magrah, from Frans street.
30th. Patk Dougherty, from Frans street, burd.
31th. Andrew, s. Jams King, from the Coomb, burd.

August.

1st. Edmond Banford, from the Coomb, burd.
do. Jane Squier, from New roue, burd.
3d. Mary Butlor, from New roue, burd.
5th. Ann Smithsson, from the Coomb.
10th. Jane Slee, from the Coomb, burd.
15th. Cathn Ryly, from Worbors parish, burd.
16th. Ann, d. Gorge Horton, from the Podle.
17th. Jane Cormog, from New street, burd.
20th. Rebecka Moor, from the Coomb, burd.
21th. Jane Beats, from Muton lane, burd.
23th. Patk Gaven, from New street, burd.
24th. Margt Farrell, from Johns pish, burd.
do. Patk Murphy, from Frans street, burd.
26th. Wm Vippin, from Fordams ally, burd.
30th. Jon Peel, from the Coomb, burd.
do. Ann, d. Peetr MccCann, from New street.
31th. Jon Sumers, from Frans street, burd.

September.

1st. Jane Doran, from Fordams ally, burd.
2d. Patk Kelly, from New street, burd, pr.
do. Cathn, d. Jon Beath, from the Coomb.
5th. Jane, d. Jams Chanlor, from ye Coomb.
6th. Martha, d. Morgan Connor, from ye Coom.
7th. Jams Quinn, from Plunt street, burd.
9th. Jane, the wife of Jacob Pooly, from Fordams ally.
10th. Martha Powell, from Brids ally, burd.
13th. Wm Weeks, from Castle street, burd, pr.
15th. Cathn Fox, from New street, burd.
19th. Jon Lee, from Goulden lane, burd, pr.
20th. Andrew, s. Patk Wheelor, from Frans street, burd.
do. Peetr Carty, from New street, burd.
25th. Jon Wilsson, from the Coomb, burd.
26th. Jane Peeters, from Swifts ally, burd.

27th. Rebecka Hanna, from New street.
28th. Jams Spence, from Frans street, burd.
29th. Mary Gayton, from Patk street, burd.
30th. Jon Pasmore, from the Coomb, burd.
do. Sisly, *d.* Jon Portlock, from ye Coomb.

JOHN STEARNE, Curt. JOHN GREENWOOD.
JOHN BOIVIN.

days. Burialls Anno 1711. October. *Page* 75.

1st. Jane Workman, from Plunt street, burd.
2d. Jams, *s.* Jams Lyans, from the Coomb.
do. Prudence Verden, from Truck street, burd.
3d. Thoms Taylor, from Coper ally, burd.
4th. Rogr, *s.* Jams Bergin, from Frans street.
do. Jonan Burn, from Garden lane, burd.
5th. Andrew, *s.* Jams Halfpeny, from Frans street, burd.
do. Ann Pearce, from Fordams ally, burd.
6th. Symon, *s.* Jams Kelly, from ye Coomb.
7th. Peetr Blythe, from New street, burd.
do. Jane Shaw, from Brids pish, burd.
do. Andrew Waid, from New Market, burd.
do. Patk, *s.* Richd Flod, from Frans street.
8th. Jane, *d.* Wm Green, from Frans street.
do. Mary Noude, from the Coomb, burd.
9th. Jams, *s.* Jams Bryan, from Frans street.
11th. Ann, *d.* Jams Downy, from Back lane.
do. Jane Perry, from Plunt street, burd.
13th. Cath. Slee, from Lillis lane, burd.
do. Peetr Quin, from Brids ally, burd.
do. Patk Teaf, from Frans street, burd.
do. Jams Curron, from New street, burd.
do. Collnll Nicholsson, from Mill street, burd.
14th. Jams Lawlor, from New street, burd.
do. Peetr Riggs, from New Market, burd.
15th. Ann, *d.* Jams Tool, from Frans street.
16th. Jane, *d.* Patk Bryan, from Plunt st.
do. Patk, *s.* Patk Peeters, from Frans street.
do. Jon Watsson, from Patk street, burd.
17th. Ann, *d.* Andrew Tudor, from the Coomb.
do. Jams, *s.* Jams Allcock, from Frans st.
do. Cathn, *d.* Peetr Brobsson, from Patk st.
18th. Margt, the wife of Jams Sandy, from New roue.
do. Jane Morgan, from Plunt street, burd.
do. Wm, *s.* Wm Taylor, from Truck street.
19th. Andrew Harte, from Patk street, burd.
do. Jone Osset, from the Coomb, burd.
21th. Elinr Deaviss, from Fordams ally, burd.
do. Patk, *s.* Jon Greer, from Frans street.
do. Ann, *d.* Jams Medcafe, from Plunt st.
22th. Andrew Coleby, from Patk street, burd.
do. Wm Clay, from Black Pitts, burd.
do. Richd, *s.* Richd Kelly, from New Markt.
22th. Peetr Hern, from Fordams ally, burd.
do. Jon Wilsson, from Plunt street, burd.
do. Ann Gaskin, from Muton lane, burd.

do. Mary, *d.* Mathew Haborn, from ye Coom.
23th. Ann, *d.* Jam^s^ Bell, from Fran^s^ street.
do. Martha Munck, from Plun^t^ street, bur^d^.
24th. Jane Mungumery, from New Market, bur^d^.
do. Peet^r^, *s.* Wm Crooks, from New roue.
do. Ann, *d.* Benj : Rollisson, from New Market.
do. W^m^, *s.* Wm May, from the Podle, bur^d^.
26th. Prudence Cole, from New street, bur^d^.
do. The wid^o^ Robbisson, from Pat^k^ street, bur^d^.
27th. Jane Pilkinton, from Black Pitts, bur^d^.
28th. Roger, *s.* Roger Casey, from New street.
do. Ann Collins, from Muton lane, bur^d^.
do. W^m^, *s.* Pat^k^ Gregg, from Fran^s^ street.
29th. Wm Charls, from Crucked Stafe, bur^d^.
do. Sarah Richardsson, from the Coomb, bur^d^.
30th. Jam^s^ Rollins, from Plun^t^ street, bur^d^.
do. Prudence Fleer, from Mill st., bur^d^.
31th. Onnor, *d.* Jam^s^ Lake, from Fran^s^ st.

November 1711.

1st. Pat^k^, *s.* Jam^s^ Deleny, from Black Pits.
2d. Jane, *d.* Jo^n^ Ridly, from Fran^s^ street.
3d. Mary Dulen, from the Coomb, bur^d^.
do. Andrew Webb, from Pat^k^ street, bur^d^.
4th. Marg^t^ Morgatroy, from Fran^s^ street.
5th. Jo^n^ Kells, from Pat^k^ street, bur^d^.
8th. Mathew Morehed, from Pat^k^ street, bur^d^.
9th. Peet^r^ Queal, from Fran^s^ street, bur^d^.
do. Marg^t^, the wife of Rog^r^ Neadum, from Truck street, bur^d^.
do. Jane Wild, from Fran^s^ street, bur^d^.
10th. Mary Brenon, from the Coomb, bur^d^.
11th. Sarah Hilton, from Pat^k^ street, bur^d^.
do. Ann, *d.* Jo^n^ Deleny, from Pat^k^ st.
do. Roger Codd, from the Coomb, bur^d^.
15th. Jone Harvy, from Thom^s^ street, bur^d^.
16th. Andrew Keny, from Pat^k^ street, bur^d^.
17th. The wife of Thom^s^ Pallen, from the Coomb.
18th. Ann, *d.* Pat^k^ Christy, from Lilis lane.
do. Mary Clayton, from Pat^k^ street, bur^d^.
19th. Pat^k^, *s.* Pat^k^ Linch, from Pat^k^ street.
20th. Darby Getty, from Muton lane, bur^d^.

JOHN STEARNE, Cur^t^. JOHN GREENWOOD.
JOHN BOIVIN.

days. Burialls Annõ : 1711. [November.] *Page 76.*

21th. Benj : *s.* Benj : Rollisson, from Worbors street, bur^d^.
do. Wm Hanlin, from Brids street, bur^d^.
22th. Cath^n^ Goodman, from Fran^s^ street, bur^d^.
do. Mary Jones, from the Coomb, bur^d^.
do. Pat^k^ Macdanell, from Garden lane.
23th. Jane, *d.* Thom^s^ Jones, from Brids st.
do. Lidy Netelton, from New roue, bur^d^.
do. Marg^t^ Hatch, from New street, bur^d^.
24th. A child of Marg^t^ King, from Skiners ally.
do. Eliz^th^ Fitspatrick, from New roue, bur^d^.

25th. Jane, *d.* Jacob Welch, from New roue.
do. Mathew, *s.* Jon Cooper, from Brids ally.
26th. Jon Morgan, from New roue, burd.
27th. Joseph Carr, from Frans street, burd.
28th. Jane Poor, from Frans street, burd.
29th. Mary, *d.* Jams Woods, from ye Coom.
30th. Jon Toole, from Frans street, burd.
do. Liddy Waters, from Plunt street, burd.
do. Jon MccVea, from Frans street, burd.

December [1711].

1st. Jon Bead, from the Podle, burd.
2d. Ann Ryce, from Plunt street, burd.
do. Jon Farrell, from Frans street, burd.
do. Patk MccAwee, from Swifts ally.
3d. Mary Cavenoug, from New street, burd.
do. Jane, *d.* Peetr Johnsson, from Skiners ally.
4th. Jon Poxly, from New street, burd.
do. Patk, *s.* Patk Weeks, from Frans st., burd.
5th. Richd Steephens, from Frans street, burd.
do. Cathn Johnston, from Lillis lane, burd.
8th. Thoms Jones, from the Coomb, burd.
9th. Jams Spence, from Frans street, burd.
10th. Martha, *d.* Jon Crag, from Truck street.
do. Jane Gibons, from Fordams ally, burd.
11th. Jon Taylor, from Fordams ally, burd.
do. Andrew, *s.* Joseph MccGee, from New street, burd.
14th. Jams, *s.* Jams MccCann, from Fordams ally.
do. Andrew Barkor, from New street, burd.
do. Joseph Dobsson, from Truck street, burd.
15th. Ann, *d.* Jams MccCann, from Fordams ally.
do. Jams Roue, from the Coomb, burd.
16th. Dennis Bourn, from New street, burd.
do. Jon Crowdon, from New Market, burd.
17th. Jane Harriss, from New roue, burd.
do. Wm Swain, from the Coomb, burd.
18th. Elinr Bourn, from Patk street, burd.
do. Jams Plunket, from Patk street, burd.
19th. Jon, *s.* Jams Atkins, from New roue.
do. Jams Bourn, from New street, burd.
do. Dorethy Howard, from New Market.
20th. Joseph Futly, from Fordams ally, burd.
22th. Ann Spence, from Patk street, burd.
23th. Dorethy White, from Leasy hill, burd.
do. Ann Bryan, from Mill street, burd.
25th. Wm Lyans, from the Coomb, burd.
do. Jone Harold, from Plunt street, burd.
do. Peetr Weeks, from New street, burd.
26th. Elinr MccCann, from New roue, burd.
28th. Ann Lyans, from Swan ally, burd.
do. Cathn Sisson, from Fordams ally, burd.
do. Jon Dallehanty, from New roue, burd.
29th. Jams Heaydon, from Brids ally, burd.
30th. Ann, *d.* Jon Hill, from New Market.
do. Mary, *d.* Hugh Loftice, from Patk st.

do. Peet^{r}, *s.* Jo^{n} Allcock, from New Market.
do. Jane Wetherby, from Fran^{s} street.
do. Liddy Jones, from Plun^{t} street, bur^{d}.
do. Ann Bryan, from New street, bur^{d}.

January [1711-2].

1st. Jam^{s}, *s.* Jam^{s} Sherif, from Fran s^{t}.
do. Charity Bodfield, from New street, bur^{d}.
3^{d}. Jo^{n}, *s.* Jo^{n} Grosvenor, from New street.
4th. Jane, *d.* Joseph Neno, from the Coom.
5th. Jo^{n} Denniss, from Mill street, bur^{d}.
7th. Dorethy Wainright, from New Market.
do. Ann Cooper, from Sheep street, bur^{d}.
8th. Jam^{s} Quarry, from New street, bur^{d}.
10th. Jane Touleman, from the Coomb.
13th. Mary Stubbs, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
14th. Ann, *d.* Able Ong, from the Coom.
do. Jo^{n} Husk, from Fordams ally, bur^{d}.
15th. Isabelia Peel, from New roue, bur^{d}.
16th. Jo^{n}, *s.* Joseph Powell, from New Mark^{t}.
17th. Peet^{r} Weeks, from Garden lane.

JOHN STEARNE, Cur^{t}.

days. Burialls Annõ: 1711. [January 1711-12.] *Page* 77.

19th. Marg^{t} Hopkins, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
20th. Steephen Drew, from St Johns pish.
22th. Andrew, *s.* Jacob Waters, from Fran^{s} s^{t}.
do. Martha, *d.* Jam^{s} Murphy, from New s^{t}.
25th. Jo^{n} Vippin, from Fordams ally, bur^{d}.
27th. Mad^{m} Boulton, from the Country, bur^{d}.
do. Mary Watsson, from Brids ally, bur^{d}.
28th. Jane, *d.* Jo^{n} Hasset, from Cruck^{d} Stafe.
do. Dan^{ll} Muligan, from Lillis lane, bur^{d}.
29th. Ann Barret, from Plunt. street, bur^{d}.
do. W^{m}, *s.* Wm Hawkins, fron Pat^{k} street.
30th. Richd Pennay, from Fordams ally, bur^{d}.
do. Jane Slead, from Fordams ally, bur^{d}.
do. Martha Hough, from Lillis lane, bur^{d}.

February [1711-2].

1st. Cath^{n} Fagan, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
2^{d}. Mary Mears, from Plun^{t} street, bur^{d}.
do. Elin^{r} Smith, from the Coomb, bur^{d}.
3^{d}. Mary Sheswood, from Garden lane.
do. Andrew, *s.* Pat^{k} Wine, from Plun^{t} s^{t}.
5th. Mary Hasset, from the Coomb, bur^{d}.
10th. Andrew Halfpeny, from Crucked Stafe.
do. Jane, *d.* Pat^{k} Murtough, from Garden lane, bur^{d}.
do. Hen^{y} Whiteside, from Plun^{t} street.
11th. Ann Hadock, from Plun^{t} street, bur^{d}.
12th. Elin^{r} Moony, from Garden lane, bur^{d}.
13th. Jane Boulton, from Pat^{k} street, bur^{d}.
do. Jo^{n} Snead, from Plun^{t} street, bur^{d}.
do. Martha, *d.* Jo^{n} Ingham, from New Market.
14th. Elin^{r} Lambert, from New street, bur^{d}.

do. Jo^{n}, *s.* Pee^{t}^{r} Pollard, from Fordams ally.
15th. Wm Wickham, from Brids street, bur^{d}.
18th. Andrew, *s.* Mich^{ll} Boot, from New street, bur^{d}.
20th. Marg^{t} Bowls, from Thom^{s} Court, bur^{d}.
22th. Jo^{n} Scrogs, from Maith^{s} street, bur^{d}.
23th. Cath^{n} Towers, from Plunket street, bur^{d}.
do. Jone Staford, from New Market, bur^{d}.
24th. Margery Dunn, from Skiners ally.
do. Pee^{t}^{r} Brooks, from the Coomb, bur^{d}.
27th. Wm Mathews, from New street, bur^{d}.
do. Andrew, *s.* Symon Clemons, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}, p^{r}.

JOHN STEARNE, Curate.

days. Burialls Anñ : 1712. March.

1st. Cath^{n}, *d.* Francis Clarke, from Pat^{k} s^{t}.
2^{d}. Elin^{r} Faulknor, from Pat^{k} street, bur^{d}.
3^{d}. Ann Jones, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
4th. Martha Fleetwood, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
5th. Jo^{n} Wherby, from Plun^{t} street, bur^{d}.
do. Mary Johns, from Black Pitts, bur^{d}.
do. Jone Ward, from Lillis lane, bur^{d}.
6th. Jane White, from Mill street, bur^{d}.
9th. Ann Weldon, from High street, bur^{d}.
do. Wm Archee, from Crucked Stafe, bur^{d}.
11th. Ann Wimersly, from New Market, bur^{d}.
12th. Jane Conduff, from Dunlavin, bur^{d}.
do. Doreth^{y} Welds, from Truck street, bur^{d}.
do. Jam^{s} Gant, from Pat^{k} street, bur^{d}.
13th. Jane, *d.* Jo^{n} Bignoll, from the Coomb.
18th. Jo^{n} Welch, from New roue, bur^{d}.
19th. Pat^{k}, *s.* Jam^{s} Clear, from Pat^{k} street.
20th. Jam^{s}, *s.* Jam^{s} Slee, from Pat^{k} s^{t}.
21th. Cath^{n} Throp, from the Coomb, bur^{d}.
do. Gorge, *s.* Robt Cristian, from Fran^{s} street.
22th. Marg^{t} Blinkinshop, from the Coomb, bur^{d}.
do. Jam^{s} Gibton, from Palmerstown, bur^{d}.
do. Mary Dyer, from the Coomb, bur^{d}.
25th. Hanna, *d.* Morgan Sole, from Plun^{t} street, bur^{d}.
do. Ann Walkor, from Fordams ally, bur^{d}.
28th. Mary, *d.* Jo^{n} Hope, from Fran^{s} street.
do. Elin^{r} Deavis, from the Coomb, bur^{d}.
do. Pat^{k}, *s.* Pee^{t}^{r} Willd, from New Mark^{t}.
30th. Jo^{n}, *s.* Murtough Fagan, from Fran^{s} s^{t}.
do. Wm Cumorford, from New street, bur^{d}, poor.

Aprill.

3^{d}. Elizth Deaviss, from Muton lane, bur^{d}.
A child of Mr Wybrants, from Caple s^{t}.
4th. Jo^{n} Knowls, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}, p^{r}.
6th. Jane Wimins, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
do. Jone Murday, from out of the pish, bur^{d}.
10th. Jam^{s}, *s.* Pat^{k} Johnson, from New roue.
do. Mary Bryan, from St Michans pish, bur^{d}.
14th. Jo^{n} Colwell, from St Johns pish, bur^{d}.

days. Burialls Annõ : 1712. *Page* 78.

15th. Mary Hallom, from New street, burd.
do. Patk Keary, from Frans street, burd.
20th. Jone Gillin, from Truck street, burd.
do. Margt, *d.* Peetr Slee, from Plunt st.
21th. Martha Connor, from the Coomb, burd.
22th. Cathn Clark, from Black Pitts, burd.
do. Wm Bealy, from Brids ally, burd.
26th. Jane Ord, from the Coomb, burd.
28th. Ann, *d.* Johnõ : Eivens, from New st.
do. Peetr Gunn, from the Coomb, burd.

May.

1st. Elinr Bourn, from Lillis lane, burd.
4th. Ann Workman, from Assens kay.
6th. Robt Marcy, from Patk street, burd.
9th. Jon, *s.* Jon Shurlock, from New Markt.
10th. Jams, *s.* Francis How, from ye Coom.
do. Elizth Guim, from Fordams ally, burd.
15th. Jon White, from St Nichs wthin, burd.
16th. Peetr Shelcross, from High street, burd.
do. Andrew, *s.* Gorge Phillips, from the Coomb, burd.
17th. Richd Purple, from Garden lane, burd.
do. Danll Cartey, from New street, burd.
19th. Dens Lawlor, from St Andrews pish.
21th. Jane Fitsgarald, from Lillis lane, burd.
22th. Mary Mounck, from the Coomb, burd.
do. Emauell Slee, from New Market, burd.
23th. Patk Keating, from Patk street, burd.
do. Patk Doyle, from Frans street, burd.
25th. Ann, *d.* Jon King, from the Coom.
do. Andrew MccCawn, from New street, burd.
do. Roger Cumsty, from the Coomb, burd, pr.
do. Jon, *s.* Jon Hetherinton, from Mill st.
26th. Jams Wilsson, from Truck street, burd.
27th. Thoms Mortimor, from New roue, burd.
28th. Andrew, *s.* Jams Johns, from ye Coomb.
29th. Jane Wale, from Frans street, burd.
30th. Patk Mony, from New street, burd.
31th. Cathn, *d.* Ryan Murtough, from New street.
do. Thos Farlow, from Garden lane, burd.

June.

1st. Ann, *d.* Jams Pamor, from the Coomb.
2d. Wido Bryan, from Garden lane, burd.
3d. Jon Burly, from Frans street, burd.
4th. Cathn MccCoom, from Frans street, burd.
5th. Wm Jones, from Bonys lane, burd.
7th. Ann, *d.* Jon Wine, from Plunt street.
8th. Cathn MccAtear, from the Podle, burd.
do. Mary Veasey, from Patk street, burd.
12th. Andrew Connor, from Patk street, burd.
14th. Ann, *d.* Ryan MccCabe, from Mill st.
15th. Math, *s.* Jon Troughton, from Frans st.
18th. Ann Jeffersson, from Muton lane, burd.

do. Jo^{n} Green, from the Podle, bur^{d}.
21th. Martha Kays, from Plun^{t} street, bur^{d}.
22th. Marg^{t} Powell, from New roue, bur^{d}.
do. Jane Henecy, from the Coomb, bur^{d}.
24th. Martha Roberts, from Muton lane, bur^{d}.
do. Jane Pringle, from Brids ally, bur^{d}.
25th. Ann Redagh, from New street, bur^{d}.
do. Jane, *d.* Richd Ward, from Fran^{s} s^{t}.
29th. Wm Steables, from Crucked Staff, bur^{d}.
do. Andrew Quarentine, from Fran^{s} street.
do. Cath^{n} Walkor, from Pat^{k} street, bur^{d}.

July.

2^{d}. Jo^{n} Bagnall, from Back lane.
3^{d}. Pat^{k} Fagan, from New street, bur^{d}.
4th. Jo^{n}, *s.* Jo^{n} Bryan, from Fran^{s} st.
5th. Chris^{r} Plyerl, from Thom^{s} street, bur^{d}.
6th. Jane, *d.* Sam^{ll} Peacock, from ye Coom.
do. Dom^{k} Kelly, from Thom^{s} street, bur^{d}.
do. Mary Howard, from New roue, bur^{d}.
7th. Jane, *d.* Pat^{k} Woods, from New roue.
do. Mary Byrne, from Pat^{k} street, bur^{d}.
13th. Sam^{ll}, *s.* Jo^{n} Cooly, from the Coom.
do. Martha Moulds, from Crucked Stafe.
14th. Philip Parkor, from Pat^{k} street, bur^{d}.
do. Jam^{s} Dwarfe, from Pat^{k} street, bur^{d}.
15th. Jo^{n} James, from Pat^{k} street, bur^{d}.
16th. Cath^{n} Welch, from Truck street, bur^{d}.
do. Dyna Harrisson, from Pat^{k} street, bur^{d}.
do. Sam^{ll} Smith, from Plun^{t} street.
do. Jo^{n} Price, from Cutpurs row, bur^{d}.

days. Burialls Anñ: 1712. *Page* 79.

21th. Frances, *d.* Thos Blunt, from the Coomb.
do. Peet^{r} Clear, from Crucked Staf, bur^{d}.
23th. Jane, *d.* Wm Crofts, from the Coomb.
24th. Cath^{n}, *d.* Pat^{k} Roony, from Lillis lane.
do. Martha Woods, from Pat^{k} street, bur^{d}.
27th. Andrew Jones, from Thom^{s} street, bur^{d}.
30th. Mary Slead, from the Coomb, bur^{d}.
do. Ann, *d.* Michall Turbut, from ye Coomb.

August.

2^{d}. Mary, *d.* Jam^{s} Bead, from Fordams ally.
3^{d}. George Medcafe, from the Coomb, bur^{d}.
4th. Jane Barns, from Truck street, bur^{d}.
6th. Dorethy Whitle, from Fran^{s} street, bur^{d}.
7th. Sam^{ll} Smith, from the Podle, bur^{d}.
9th. Jam^{s} Hoy, from Brids ally, bur^{d}.
10th. Robt Leather, from Croocked Stafe, bur^{d}.
11th. Pat^{k} Dolan, from Pat^{k} street, bur^{d}.
12th. Mich^{ll}, *s.* Mich^{ll} Cullen, from Pat^{k} street.
do. Robt Dones, from Fordams ally, bur^{d}.
15th. Andrew, *s.* Pat^{k} Linch, from Plun^{t} st.
16th. Ann, *d.* Hen^{y} Croswhite, from Brids ally.
17th. Gorge, *s.* Jam^{s} Wilsson, from Fordams ally.

do. Jane, *d.* Thos Mozly, from New roue.
19th. Thos, *s.* Jon Mason, from Hanover lane.
20th. Cathn Poor, from Frans street, burd.
do. Jane Butlor, from Frans street, burd.
22th. Henv Clayton, from Brids ally, burd.
23th. Chisr, *s.* Thoms Newton, from Truck st.
24th. Jams Crean, from Caven street, burd.
do. Thos Bourn, from Patk street, burd.
25th. Patk Gordon, from Garden lane, burd.
do. Mary Wearin, from New Market, burd.
27th. Jane Lee from the Podle, burd.
29th. Jon Green, from Muton lane, burd.
30th. Chars Gerty, from Plunt street, burd.
do. Jane Blinkinshop, from the Coomb.
do. Nichs Barry, from Patk street, burd.
31th. Cathn Hetherington, from New roue, burd.
do. Hanna Sykes, from Johns lane, burd.

September.

1st. William Dean, from New street, burd.
2d. Jon Coock, from Bull ally, burd.
3d. Richd Wedworth, from Plunt street, burd.
do. Mathew Henecy, from the Coomb, burd.
do. Thos Dowdall, from New roue, burd.
4th. Edmond Boyd, from Frans street, burd.
do. Jon Deavis, from Frans street, burd.
5th. Jon White, from Brids ally, burd.
do. Peetr, *s.* Josa Wilsson, from Plunt street.
do. Teady Bryan, from New street, burd.
7th. Thos, *s.* Thos Sherod, from Fordams ally.
do. Wm Hawkins, from Patk street, burd.
do. Jon Marchall, from Patk street, burd.
8th. Jane, *d.* Jon Counly, from Patk street.
do. Peetr, *s.* Peetr Cross, from Brids ally.
do. Elizth Ash, from New street, burd.
do. Mary Thomsson, from Maith street, burd.
9th. Jane Wainright, from Plunt street, burd.
10th. Jams Garnor, from the Podle, burd.
11th. Rachll, *d.* Jon Denham, from Plunt st.
do. Elizth Wainright, from the Countery, burd.
do. Elizth Pykes, from Skiners ally, burd.
13th. Ann Worth, from the Podle, burd.
15th. Elizth Murry, from Frans street, burd.
17th. Jams Wells, from the Coomb, burd.
18th. Ann Jones, from Brids ally, burd.
19th. Elinr Wearin, from Cavens street, burd.
do. Jams, *s.* Wm Jacksson, from Marks ally.
21th. Thoms Newton, from Truck street, burd.
do. Elinr Maguier, from Brids ally, burd.
22. Dennis Vardens child, from Garden lane, buryd.
dto. Edward Hardys child, from the Comb, buryd.
dto. Elizabeth Pew, from ye Poddle, bury'd.
23th. Japheth Crouden, from New Markett.
dto. Darby Brenan, from Patrick streete.
24th. Ann Dixon, from Crooked Staffe.

d^to^. James Duffy, from Garden lane.
d^to^. John Husk, from Fordams ally.
26th. Alex Bagnalls child, from Nicholas street.
27th. Patrick Bermingham, from the Comb.
28th. Edward Hardin, from Plunkett streete.
d^to^. Oliver Dalton's child, from Truck street.
do. Debora Knowels, from Maiden lane.
30th. Ann Smith, from Crooked Staffe.

Burialls Anñ: 1712. October. *Page* 80.

2^d^. Cornelius Daly, from Marks ally.
3^d^. Thos Barloe's child, from ye Combe.
5th. A child from Marks ally, buried.
d^to^. Wm Powels child, from Bride ally.
6th. Hugh Duffy's child, from Francis streete.
9th. Ellinor Mullen, from Francis streete.
13th. Richd Dun, from St Catherines parish.
14th. Benjamin Rices child, from Plunkett streete.
16. John Nicholson, from Plunkett streete.
20th. Richard Whitens child, from Brides ally.
d^to^. A child from Fordoms ally, buryed.
22th. Robert Boot, from Plunkett streete.
28th. A child from Plunkett streete.
30th. James Ogan, from New Markett.

November.

3^d^. Mr Springle's child, from Brides ally.
d^to^. Wid^w^ Nicholson's child, in Plunkett streete.
7th. John How's child, from Francis street.
9th. David Grinly's child, from ye Poddle.
d^to^. The widdow Comer, from Lillys lane.
do. Margarett, ye wife of Marks Dogan, Gard^n^ lane.
11th. Mary Welsh, widd^w^, from Patrick streete.
d^to^. Mr Benson's child, from Plunkett street.
d^to^. John Martins child, from New Markett.
12th. Thomas Graffons child, from ye Upp^r^ Combe.
d^to^. Margarett, ye wife of Ric^d^ Kelly, from Swifts ally.
d^to^. The widd^w^ Haines, from ye Upper Comb.
17th. Thomas Dowdalls child, from Francis streete.
d^to^. John M^c^Carrells, from Francis streete.
18th. Mr Harts child, from ye Lower Combe.
20th. Catherine Price, from ye Poddle.
21th. A child out of Garden lane, buryed.
24th. Mr Springles child from Brides ally, buryed.
d^to^. A child from Crooked Staffe, buryed.
26th. Margarett, ye wife [of] Darby Connell, of Francis street.

December.

1st. Thomas Cabe's child, from Skinners ally.
3^d^. A child from Plunkett streete, bury'd.
4th. Mr Barnes child, from Patrick streete.
5th. Bryan Kelly, from Bonys lane, in New street.
8th. Jo^n^ Kelly, from New streete, butcher.
9th. Mrs Cavet, from Francis streete, buryed.
do. Widd^w^ Sharp, from Francis streete.
do. A child from New streete, buryed.

10th. Eliz. Watson, ye wife of Peter, frm New streete.
dto. Jone, ye wife of Danl Sweeny, from Lam ally.
do. A child of Mr Taylors, Patrick streete.
do. A child of Mathew Flaslett, of Newroe.
11th. A child of Mrs Sweety, from ye Lower Combe.
12th. The widdw Dean, from Patrick streete.
do. A poore woman from Brides ally.
13th. Mrs Ward, from New street, buried.
14th. Mr Lambert, from St Catherines parish.
16th. A poore child from New street.
do. A child from the Lower Combe.
17th. Mary Brenan, frm Francis streete.
dto. Mrs Homes, from St Michns parish.
20th. Michl Bloome's child, from Mutton lane.
dt. A child from Marks ally in Francis street.
21th. John Burne, a pinmaker, frm Francis st.
22. Widdw Challenger, from ye Lower Comb.
24th. Madln Behans child, from Francis street.
dto. John Davis's child, from Francis street.
dto. Mary Farrell, widdw, from Plunkett streete.
dto. A child of James Higgins, frm Marks ally.
25th. Anne Mills, the wife of George, Fran : street.
26th. John Roberts, from Mutton lane.
dto. John Reed, from Maiden lane.
28th. Patrick Roberts, from New streete.
30th. Eliz : Pierson, from ye Lower Combe.
31th. Terence Morris, from New streete.

Burialls Anno 1712 [1712-13]. Janury. *Page* 81.

4th. A poore child from New street.
5th. James Crosse, from Mill streete.
dto. Rachell Melten, from Mil streete, widdow.
9th. Wm Richardson, child from the Upper Comb.
11. Widdow Hall, from New streete.
dto. A poore child from New streete.
dto. A poore child from Patrick streete.
13th. A child of Mrs Swans, in Francis street.
15th. William Peppins daughter, from Patrick ste.
dto. Daniel Murphey, from Guarden lane.
16th. Mr Delany's child, from Patrick streete.
17th. The Revd Dean Price's widdow, from Bride street.
19th. Mr Ryan's child, from Guarden lane.
dto. Mabell Bourke, widdw.
dto. Mr Wade's child, from Garden lane.
20th. Mr Ennis's child, from the Upper Comb.
dto. James Young's child, from Patrick streete.
21th. John Found's child, from Fordams ally.
22. John Kelly, from Francis streete.
dto. Widdow Wms, from Patrick streete.
dto. Mr Moore's child, from Patrick streete.
25th. Joan Poore, from Marks ally.
dto. James Kearney's child, from New streete.
26th. Manus Flanigan, Francis streete.
27th. A poore man from New Markett.
29th. Francis Carrell's child, from Francis streete.

30th. Hugh Doyle, from St Francis streete.
31th. David Morgans child, from the Comb.

Burialls Anno 1712-13. February.

1st. John Crooks, from Newroe.
2d. John Cragg, from ye Comb.
3d. A poore child from Francis streete.
4th. Margery Warren, from Caple streete.
5th. James Pue's child, from Patrick street.
7th. Wm Watson's child, in Francis streete.
dto. Elz: Holt, from Milstreete.
8th. James Kenny's child, from Francistreete.
dto. John Lee's child, from Francis streete.
dto. Edward Squire's child, from Swifts ally.
dto. Richd Newmans child, from Crooked Staffe.
9th. Widdw Connelly, from Fran: streete.
dto. A poore child out of New streete.
10th. Roger Medcalfe, from Patrick streete.
11th. Wm McLoghlin's child, from Fordms ally.
12th. Thomas Hugh's child, from Fordams ally.
dto. John Lynam, from Francis streete.
13th. James Devin's child, from Francis streete.
dto. Archbold Andersons child, from Bride streete.
dto. Moses Stabbs child, from the Poddle.
14th. Joshua Gibsons child, from St Catherins.
15th. John Redmond, from the Lower Comb.
17th. A poore man, from Mill streete.
18th. A poore man from New streete.
19th. Ye widdw Jones, from the Comb.
dto. Nicholas Carberys child from Francis street.
20th. Mary Boswell, ye wife of John Boswell, from Plunkett streete.
21th. Eliz: Turner, from New streete.
22th. Edmond Egan, from Francis streete.
23th. John Lawler, from Newroe.
24th. John Vigars, from St Catherins parish.
25th. Peter Allen, from St Catherins parish.
26th. Wm Sneads child, from Patrick streete.
dto. Sarah McBride, from Mutton lane.
dto. Dennis Bristo, from Francis streete.
27th. George Dowdall, from Bride parish.
dto. Jane Willson, the wife of John Wilson, of the Lower Comb.
dto. David Stafford, child, from Franis streete.
dto. Morgan McGlew, child, from Fran: streete.
dto. John Lampry's child, from ye Poddle.
28th. Mr Thomas's child, from Francis streete.

Burialls Anno 1712-13. March. *Page* 82.

1st. Wm Brockins child, frm Truck streete.
do. Tattersons daughter, frm Francis streete.
4th. Robt Hicks, a butcher, from Truck streete.
dto. John Ayres, from ye Comb.
5th. James Hay's child, from Patrick streete.
dto. John Kernan, from Garden lane.
6th. A child from the Lower Comb.
7th. Richard Barnes child, from Patrick street.

8th. Mrs Manwaring, from ye Comb.
9th. Dennis Moland, from Marks ally.
dto. Magdalen Lucas, from New streete.
dto. Mrs Flanigans daughter, frm Patrick streete.
11th. Hugh Davie's child, from Patrick streete.
dto. Mr Stewards child, from ye Comb.
13th. Mrs Fooley, from Golden lane.
15th. Mr Whites child, from Francis streete.
16th. John Davie's his child, from Fran: streete.
dto. Anthony Loyd, shoemaker, fm Fran: streete.
dto. John Harris's child, from Newroe.
dto. Robt Wallice, from the Lower Comb, Dutch spinnr.
17th. A poore woeman from New Markett.
18th. A child of Mr Cavanaghs, in Patrick streete.
19th. A child of Mr Barns's, in Patrick streete.
20th. Edward Flanigan, frm Francis street, taylor.
dto. Jane Lenan, from Newroe.
do. A child of James Suers, from Francis streete.
dto. Patrick Cox, schoolmaster, from Lyllies lane.
dto. A child of Mr Pages, from Castle streete.
dto. Mr Boyses wife, Patrick streete.
22d. Honnery Burch, widdw, from Mill streete.
dto. A child of Mr Mardells, from Arundel court.
23d. A child of Thomas Johnsons, from Cutpurse roe.
24th. John Daly, broadweaver, from Crooked Stsaffe.
Jane Bryan, from New streete, widdow.
dto. Mary Win, wife of James Win, of the Comb.
25th. A child of Jeremy Smith, from Fordams ally.
26th. Wm Hughs, from Patrick streete.
27th. Mary Jones, ye wife of Thomas Jones, from Mill street.
dto. Patrick Roch, from Patrick street.

Burialls Anno 1713. [March.]

29th. Jane Flanigan, from Brides ally.
do. A child of Dennis Lyon, from Fordoms ally.
30th. A child of Thomas Bryan's, from Atkinsons ally.
dto. A child of Thomas Gofton, from Francis street.
31th. Patrick Flanigans wife, from Francis street.

Aprill.

1st. Manus Casey, from New streete.
2d. Thoms Wakers daughter, from Corn Markett.
dto. Elizabeth Watson, wife of David Watson, from Patrick street.
do. A child of Joseph Musgriff, from the Comb.
3d. A of John Hawkins, from Bull ally.
dto. Thomas Maguier, weaver, from New st.
4d. Jane Wintumward, from Patrick strat.
6d. Mary Higly, the wife of Wm Higly, from Patrick street.
ditt. Elizabeth Rice, from Francis strate.
ditto. A child of Andrew Richardson, from Francis streete.
ditto. Thomas Lug child, from Francis strat.
8th. Wm Robbin, from the Comb.
9th. Mr Hill's child, from New streete.
dto. Saml Hennesy's child, on the Comb.
dto. Wm Kandarys wife, on the Comb.
11th. Mr Mauds child, from Truck streete.

12th. Derby Moore, from Francis streete.
dto. Wm Oungam, from New Markett.
13th. Ellinor Camble, wife of John Camble, of Francis streete.
dto. John Gibsons child, from New streete.
14th. Mr Flanigan, butcher, from Patrick street.
do. Francis Nowlan, from New roe.
dto. Edward Wades child, from Guarden lane.
19th. Mr Springle, from Patrick streete.
dto. Edward Jone's child, from Francis streete.
do. Wm Burley, from from Guarden lane.
dto. Mr Robins child, from Patrick streete.
dto. John Brittans child, from New roe.
dto. Patrick Ryan, broadweaver, from Skinners ally.
20th. Joseph Englishes child, from Patrik street.

Burialls Ao 1713. [April.] *Page* 83.

21st. James Turner, from the Comb.
dto. Robert Bestwick's child, from the Comb.
23. Mrs Dyer, from Back lane, spr.
dto. Alce Rattigan, from Caple street.
27. Mr Wilson's child, from Patrick streete.
dto. Robert Shooleys child, from ye Blind key.
dto. Margarett McDaniel, from Francis streete.
dto. Jeffery Gibton, from Mill street, tanner.
28th. John Boltons child, from Francis streete.
dto. Edward Murrys child, from Francis street.
dto. Elizbeath Woods, the wife of John Woods, from Mill streete.
dto. Thomas Gill, from Bride street, shoemaker.
29th. Dennis McDanl, from New streete.
dto. Israel Barrys child, from Francis streete.
dto. Robert Hill, from Patrick streete, taylor.

May.

3d. Phillipp Pierce's child, frm Guarden lane.
dto. Silvester Ougion, from Francis streete.
dto. John Loogs child, from Francis street.
dto. A child of Mr Nicholoes, from Patrick street.
dto. Wm Tully's child, from Swifts ally in Francis street.
dto. Widw Pepper, of the Comb.
5th. Mr Peirces child, in Patrick streete.
6th. Widdw Dormant, from Patrick streete.
8th. Robert Hivers child, from New streete.
dto. Alexander McFarsey, from Patrik street.
11th. Alexander Hoburn, from Patrik streete.
dto. Mr Wilkinsons child, from New streete.
dto. Mr Tabb's son, from the Pottle.
13th. Mr Sherriffe's son, from Francis streete.
14th. Owen Shorts child, from Francis streete.
dto. Wm Commerfords childs, ditto.
dto. Garretts child, from Arundells court.
15th. Wm Heabuokle. from Francis streete.
dto. Richard Wms, from Francis streete.
dto. Agnes Toole, from New Markett.
18th. John Jones, from the Pottle.
dto. Phillip Ryan, from Stephen streete.

21th. Mr Truelys child, from Truck streete.
dto. Terence Dalyes child, from New streete.
22d. James Sheanes child, from New roe.
dto. Roger Jones child, from Patrick streete.
25th. John Coslans wife, from Mill streete.
dto. Mary Sutton, ye wife of John Sutton, of Mill streete, Dublin.
27th. Wm Read, from New Markett, weaver.
29th. John FitzGeralds child, from Plunkett streete.
30th. Patrick Carrolls child, from Mutton lane.

June.

2d. Nicholas Fullams child, from Patrick streete.
dto. Patrick Doyle, from Francis streete.
dto. Mr Oug's child, from the Comb, merct.
4th. John Simpsons child, from Francis streete.
5th. Edmond FitzGeralds child, from New street.
6th. Mr Singletons child, from New streete.
dto. Widdw Pearson, from Patrick streete.
7th. Laurence Cherrys child, from New roe.
8th. Anne Litton, widdow, from Bull ally.
dto. Robert Costigan's child, from Swifts ally, Frances streete.
9th. Thomas Drinkewater, skinner, from Patrick streete.
dto. Ye widdow Magdelins childs, from Fran: streete.
10th. Charles Legatts child, from Mutton lane.
12th. Thomas Taylor, from New streete.
dto. Michal Casidys child, from ye Boarded ally.
dto. Mark Musbee, from New roe.
do. George Tallis, from New streete.
dto. James Duffes child, from ye Comb.
14. John Homes, from Truck street.
dto. Wm Reeds child, from Francis streete.
16th. The widdw Throusdells daughter, from ye same.
dto. William Westons child, from St Catherins.
17th. Mr Ropers child, from Fordoms alley.
dto. James Beswick, from Skinners alley.
18th. John Menaghs daughter, from Plunkett street.
dto. Wm Lane, from Black pitts.
19th. Eliz: Peacall, wife of Saml Peacall, from Lillyes lane.

THEO: BOLTON.

Burialls Anno 1713. [June.] *Page* 84.

20th. Henery Sherlock, from Brids ally.
dto. Wm Hobb's child, from Plunkett streete.
21st. Catherine Taylor, widdw, from Mill streete.
23d. Charles Fimikin child, from ye Combe.
24th. Bryan McDanl, from Patrick streete.
dto. Paul Cullens wife, from New roe.
25th. Mary Bradly, from Lillyes lane.
dto. A child of Mr Tooleys, in Sheep streete.
26th. A young man from Francis streete.
27th. John Atkinson, from Francis street.
28th. Edmond Cales, from New roe.
dto. Thomas Loe's child, from Fordams alley.
30th. Mr Lee's child, from Mutton lane.

July.

2d. John Webbs child, from Francis streete.
dto. Henery Morgriffe's child, from Crooked Staffe.
3d. Richard Well's child, from New streete.
dto. Patrick Roche's child, from Plunkett streete.
dto. Archbold Scott's child, from Patrick streete.
dto. Thomas Reny's child, from Crocked Staffe.
4th. Wm Bryans child, from New streete.
dto. John Lyndolls daughtr, from Marks ally.
dto. John Newton, from ye Comb.
5th. Martha Pentney, widdow, from New streete.
dto. Thomas Ragetts wife, from Skinners alley.
dto. John Toole's child, from the Combe.
dto. Mr Wm Griffith, from Mutton lane.
dto. Mr Billops, from St Catherins parish.
6th. A child [of] Mr Burrow Eager, from Lillyes lane.
dto. Hester Ralph, from New Markett.
dto. Mr Ouges child, from ye Comb.
7th. Jane Low, from New Markett.
dto. A child of Thomas Horbeys, from Francis street.
11th. A child of John Hows, from Francis streete.
dto. John Clarkenthrope, from Francis streete.
13th. A child of Mark McSleah, from New roe.
10th. Christopher Jackson, curat or lector of St Nicholas with ye Walls, Dublin.
14. Margarett Deveneaux, from Patrick street.
15th. John Martin, from Patrick streete.
dto. Mr Humphrye's child, from ye Pottle.
dto. Elleanor Boyle, from Fordams alley.
16th. Michael Cox, from ye Poddle, butcher.
dto. Roger Maguiire child, from ye Comb.
dto. Eliz: Mathews, widdow, from Plunkett streete.
17. Robert Cockburne's child, from Lillys lane.
18th. Thos Greens child, from Patrick streete.
19th. Mary Preston, wife of John Preston, from New Markett.
20th. Michael Ryans child, from New streete.
dto. Mr Lea's child, from Patrick street.
dto. William Gordan's child, from New street.
dto. Widdw Pilkintos child, from Swifts ally.
26th. Thos FiztHarris's child, from Francis street.
dto. Thomas Deering's child, from Plunket street.
27th. Thos Jones child, from Patrick streete.
dto. John Brady child, from Francis street.
dto. Mr Bells child, from Francis street.
dto. Ellinor Dempsey, from Brides ally.
dto. Margarett Fletum, wife of Joseph Fleethum, from the Comb.
30th. Bryan Smiths child, from the Upper Comb.
dto. Mr Harberts child, from ye Upper Combe.

August 1713.

1o. Francis Taafe's child, from New roe.
dto. John Gibson, from New streete.
2d. Tady Lyons, from New roe.
dto. Margery Oxfield, widdw, from Patrick street.
dto. Miles Gisnell, from Brides alley.

5th. Stephen Mallorys child, from Patrick street.
dto. Henery Perry's child, from Patrick street.
dto. Morris Lomaz child, from Truck street.
7th. Thomas Grafton, of ye Comb, weaver.
dto. Sarah Cowson, wife to Mathew Cowson.
9th. Mr Goss's child, from Francis streete.
10th. Simon Bryan's child, from Francis streete.
do. Simon Clarks child, from Patrick street.
12th. Mathew Bosticks child, from Patrick street.
dto. Thomas Robbinesons child, [from] New Markett.
14th. David Ayres child, frm Fordam ally.
dto. Thos Todhunter, from New Markett.
dto. Randle Peasely, ye Upper Comb.

THEO: BOLTON.

Burialls Ao Dni 1713. *Page* 85.

15th. Mr Goss's child, from Francis street.
17th. Mr Richd Buckly child, Blackpitts.
18th. John Loungfeaver, from ye Combe.
dto. Izaac Harding's child, from ye Combe.
19th. Thos English's child, from St Catherins pish.
21st. A poore man out of Brides ally.
22d. John East's child, from Plunkett street.
25th. Michael Reily, from New street, butchr.
dto. Samuel Bivens child, from New street.
dto. John Perrys child, from Brides ally.
26th. Mr Souths child, from Patricks street.
27th. Danl McCoy, from New streete.
Mary Hinks, wife to Saml Hinks, from Truck street.
28th. Mr Nevills child, from Gardin lane.
29. Mr Hoys child, from Patrick street.
30th. Mr Holts child, from Mill street.
dto. Mr Watsons child, from New roe.
31st. Mr Kennedys child, from Bride ally.
dto. Mr Johnsons child, from Fordam ally.
dto. Margarett Tindly, from Fordoms ally.
dto. Rowland Swansons child, from Francis street.

September.

1st. Wm Hicks child, in New street.
dto. James Lyons child, in New roe.
dto. John Mallorys child, from Mutton lane.
2o. Robt Germons child, from Francis street.
dto. Henery Tods child, from Francis street.
dto. John Sidgworth, from Garden lane.
dto. Mr Souths child, from Patrick street.
3d. Mr Purcells child, on ye Poddle.
dto. George Waters child, on ye Poddle.
dto. Nicholas Clonnallys child, Patrick street.
dto. Saml Robinsons child, on New Markett.
4th. Mary Kelly, ye wife of Patrick Kelly, from Patrick street.
dto. John Cavanagh, from Patrick street.
5th. Henery Mathews child, from New roe.
dto. Mr Thos Sweenys child, from Mill street.
dto. John Bignall, from Mutton lane.

dto. Thomas Northan child, from ye Black pitts.
6. Richard Barrys child, from New roe.
dto. Thomas Halls child, from ye Blackpitts.
dto. Walter Samons child, from Patrick street.
7th. Mr Burfields child, from ye Poddle.
8th. Ellinor Allyson, wife of Edward Allyson.
dto. A poore woeman, out of Mill street.
11th. Joane Mulligan, ye wife of Patrick Mulligan, from Hannover lane.
dto. Edward FitzGerrald, from Plunkett street.
dto. John Burnett, from Patrick street.
12th. John Purvis, from Truck street.
13. A child of Patrick Manahans, from Fra : street.
dto. Joseph Smiths child, from Marks ally.
dto. Ralfe Gibtons child, from Francis street.
dto. John Farmer's child, from Plunkett street.
16th. Richard Barrys child, from Patrick street.
dto. John Alcock, from New Markett.
dto. Mr Burns child, from Francis streete.
20. Watson child, from the Blackpitts.
dto. Sarah Delany, widdow, from the Pottle.
dto. Ralph Dutton's child, from Mutton lane.
21. John Everton, from New roe.
dto. Richard Elwoods child, from St Francis street.
22th. Jane Magraght child, from St P : streete.
dto. Wm Hurst's child, from Patrick streete.
27th. A poore child.
28th. James Harding, from Francis streete.
29th. A woeman from the Comb.
30th. Hester Fizakery, from New Markett.

October 1713.

1st. Mr McDowel, from Skinners ally.
2d. Phillip Capper, from Mill streete.
dto. Wm Reeds child, from Francis streete.
5th. Thomas Boltons child, from Patrick street.
6th. Mary Brimford, from New roe.
dto. John Burdy's child, from Patrick street.
8th. Michael Poxles child, from New roe.
9. Hugh Ryan child, from Blackpits.
dto. Mary Weldon, from High street.

THEO : BOLTON.

Burials Anno Dni 1713. *Page* 86.

11. John Johnsons child, from Patrick street.
14. Thomas Fullam's child, from Francis street.
dto. Jane Murphy, from New Markett.
15th. Pearce Wealsh, from Cavan streete.
do. John Flanagans child, from St Patrick stre :
dto. Thos Andersons child, from New street.
20th. Henry Sherlock child, from Brides ally.
23. Charles Finegans child, from ye Blackpitt.
24th. Bryan Boyles child, from ye Blackpitt.
25th. John Spence, from ye Upper Combe.
dto. A child of Jonathan Websters, from Mutton lane.

26th. Kenery Ellistons child, from Plunkett street.
dto. Garrett Welshs child, from Blackpitts.
27th. Edward Spicer's child, from Brides ally.
dto. John Beaslys child, from Blackpitts.

November.

3. Mr Grevenors child, from the Blackpitt.
5th. Jeremiah Reynold, from Francis street.
dto. Saml Price, from Francis streete.
6th. John White, from Francis street.
8th. Andrew Jury, from Patrick street.
dto. John Parks child, from New street.
dto. Elinor Jones, wife of Robert Jones.
9th. John Gibbing, from Patrick street.
11th. Wm Johnson, from White Hall in Francis street.
12th. Samuel Water's child, from ye Poddle.
dto. William Fox, from ye Comb, weaver.
dto. Andrew FitzPatrick, from Crocked Staff.
dto. Susanna Richardson, from Fordams ally.
13th. John Murra, from Patrick street.
15th. John Taylor's son, from Plunkett street.
16th. Widdow Flood, from Lillys lane.
dto. Nicholas Barringtons child, from Francis street.
17th. Willm Lees child, from ye Poddle.
dto. Wm Marcum's child, from the Poddle.
18th. Paul Smiths child, from ye Poddle.
20th. John Bennetts child, from ye Comb.
22th. Richard Lenehan's child, from Blackpitt.
dto. Robert Scott daughtr, from Plunkett street.
23. Anne Wilson's child, from New Markett.
26th. James Reily's child, from Patrick street.
dto. Garrett Mulleneix, from Atkinsons ally.
27th. Widdw Butts, from Bull ally.
28th. Thomas Crawley, of Fordams ally.
dto. Mary Anderson, wife of Rogr Anderson, from St Francis street.
29. Hannah Smith, wife of John Smith, of the Poddle.
Anne Grimes, wife to George Grimes, of New streete.
30th. Mr Purifys child, from ye Comb.
dto. Sarah Lecock, from St Francis streete.

December 1713.

1o. A poore child from New roe.
3d. Thomas Balls child, from ye Poddle.
dto. James Outwell's child, from Plunkett street.
ye 5th. Garrett Commerford, from Frances street, Her Majesties Deputy Pursevant.
7th. Larence Fitzpatricks child, from Francistreet.
8th. Samuel Turner, from ye Strand.
dto. James Higgins child, from Marks ally.
dto. Christopher Nugent child, from Francis street.
10th. Thomas Nangle, from Francis street.
dto. Patrick Garveys child, from Bride ally.
11th. [*blank*] Thompsons wife, from Fordams ally.
13th. Robt Hills child, from ye Combe.

14th. Mortagh Scaddleton, from Francis street.
15th. John Tuton, of Cuckles row.
17th. John Hardins child, from Truck street.
18th. Ellinor Sturdy, from Francis street.
dto. George Cullin, from ye Poddle.
21st. Cornelius Lynch, from ye Comb.
dto. Sarah Whitmore, wife to Richd Whitmore, from Arstons key.

THEO: BOLTON.

Burials Anno Dni 1713. [December.] *Page* 87.

24th. A widdow from St Catherins parish.
25. Pat Dalys child, from Garden lane.
dto. Thomas Parks, from Francis street, pipemaker.
26th. Mary Tully, from Brides ally.
27th. George Wards child, from Lillys lane.
28th. John Carty's child, from New streete.
dto. Joane Midef, wife of Moris, from ye Comb.

January [1713-1714].

1st. Margt Ecclin, from St Brides parish.
3. James Mullen, from Francis streete.
dto. Thomas Smiths child, from ye Comb.
dto. Michael Murans child, frm Skinners ally.
4th. Richard Bates, from Francis streete.
5th. Thomas Fitzpatricks child, from ye Comb.
6th. John Robbins, from Francis streete.
dto. Eliz: Browne, from Newroe.
7th. Mr Cragg, from St Catherins parish.
9th. Ann Mullox, ye wife of John, frm ye Comb.
11th. Mr Ropers child, from Fordams ally.
dto. Widw Beasly, from St Johns Parish.
15th. Catherin Burn, wife of Burne, from Francis streete.
18th. John Bennett, from ye Comb, weaver.
20th. Pierce Lambs daughter, from Francis streete.
dto. Edward Leake, from New roe.
21st. Mr Isaac's child, from Francis streete.
24th. Mr Rices daughter, from Plunkett street, joynr.
25th. Mr Mondel's child, from Blackpitts.
27th. Mr Stephen Stocks child, from New streete.
28th. Mr Bussell, from ye Comb.
29th. Henry Martins child, from Skinners ally.
30th. John Davis's child, from Francis streete.
31st. Richard Merymans child, from Swifts ally.

February.

2d. Eliz: Jones, from Marks ally.
dto. John Hamiltons child, from New Markett.
dto. James Coffys child, from Patrick streete.
3d. Thomas Webb, from the Comb.
dto. Eliz: Camp, from ye Comb.
4th. Tho: Stacks daughter, from Francis streete.
dto. Cicily Buck, widdow, from Plunket streete.
dto. Edmond Burne, from Patrick streete.
5th. Robert Hills child, from ye Comb.
8th. Widw Meking, from Francis streete.
dto. John Barlows child, from ye Comb.

9th. Thomas Maloone, from Francis streete.
dto. Patrick Fox, from New streete.
11th. Michael Wilsons wife, from Patrick streete.
12th. Mary Barrow, widdow, from Francis streete.
15th. Wm Duffes child, from ye Blackpitts.
dto. Ye widdow Grimes, from ye Comb.
do. Joshua Ladder, from St Katherins parish.
16th. Jane Hollyday, from New Markett.
18th. Christopher Dun, from Plunkett streete.
19th. Nicholas White wife, from St Peters parish.
21st. Thomas Tepson's child, from Patrick streete.
26th. Patience Jones, from Patrick streete.
28th. Mathew Peace, wife of Michael, from ye Comb.

March.

4th. Henry Smith child, from New Markett.
do. Joseph Ager, from Croocked Staffe.
6th. Mr Ennis's child, from Francis streete.
7th. Allexander Maguire, from Garden lane.
10th. Mr Richd Commerfords child, from Fordams ally.
11th. James Murphy, from Guarden lane.
13th. John Riggs, from Fordams ally.
14th. Widdow Smurtfitt, from ye Comb.
15th. Laurence Kelly, from Plunkett streete.
dto. John Howard, linnenweaver, frm New streete.
16th. Jane Lester, widdw, from ye Comb.
dto. Phillip Jobston, from Lam ally.
7th. Robt Lyllyes child, from Plunkett street.
18th. Stephen Slye's child, from ye Weavers Hall.
19th. James Malones child, from Francistreete.
dto. Thos Stephensons daughter, from Fr: streete.
21st. Danl Harrington's son, from New roe.
dto. Ellinor Waker, from Francis street.
dto. Jane Osborne, widdw, from Patrick street.
23d. Wm Sandy, from Georges lane.
25th. Robert Warens son, from ye Comb, pantr.
26th. Margaret Maquoy, daughtr of Jon, Marks ally, Fra: Stee:
dto. Mary Russell, from Patrick street, widdow.
28th. Danl Smith, from Fra: streete.
dto. Ye widdw Trembles child, from Patricks street.
30th. Saml Harding, from Fra: street.
31th. Mary Twelves, daughtr of Edward, from Fra: street.

THEO: BOLTON.

Burialls Ao Dñi 1714. Aprill. *Page* 88.

1st. Tho: Clifts child, from Skinners ally.
dto. Mary McLoghhin, ye wife of Danl McLaughlin.
dto. Eliza Winstow, the wife of Henery, fm Wm street.
2d. Edward Hardings daughtr, from ye Combe.
4th. Richd Mills' child, from Patrick street.
5th. An old man from ye Hospitall.
6th. Widdw Wodworth, from Marks ally, Fra: street.
7th. Widdw Baker, from Arundell court.
dto. Richd Turner, from New street.
9th. John Nowlands child, from ye Pottle.

d^to^. George Pierson, from New row, taylor.
11th. Mary M^c^Cuning, from New street.
12th. Edward Martins child, from Fra: street.
13th. Luke Collins, from Fra: street.
d^to^. Henry Horns child, from Dolphins barne.
14th. Mr Jones wife, from Fordams ally.
19th. Mary Plunkett, widd^w^, from Pa: street.
20th. Roger Maguires child, from ye Combe.
22^d^. Mary Rowing, ye wife of John, from Fra: street.
28th. Patrick Savages child, from Swifts ally, Fra:
d^to^. Mary Knight, wife of John Knight, from Francis street.
29th. James Kegan, from Crooked Staff.
d^to^. John Gradys wife, from Pa: streete.
d^to^. Mary Jones, from ye Combe, widdow.

May.

2^d^. Marg^t^ Tully, wife of W^m^, Swifts ally.
d^to^. Izabell Kilkea, widdow.
d^to^. Richd Girton childs, from Ash streete.
3^d^. Benjamin Bringlyes, from Cuttpurse roe.
d^to^. Moses Tabbs' child, from ye Pottle.
4th. M^ll^ Bryans child, from Fran: street.
6th. W^m^, *s.* Henry Martin, from ye Combe.
d^to^. John Smith, Fra: street.
d^to^. Saml Copes child, from New Markett.
8th. Els Fleming, from Boltons ally, New street.
d^to^. Sarah Rambottom, from New street.
9th. Widdow Murphy, from New roe.
11th. Margaret Gibbons, *d.* Mr Gibbins, on ye Combe.
12th. Sara Robinson, wife of Ric^d^, from New Markett.
14th. Robt Neal, from New street.
d^to^. Mary Hewetson, *d.* Jo^n^ Hewetson, in New Mark^t^.
16th. Alce Bulkely, *d.* Thos Buckely, from Mutton lane.
d^to^. Eliz: Whaley, *d.* Richd Whaley, from ye Upper Combe.
18th. Alce Bryan, *d.* of D^l^, from Hanover lane.
d^to^. Mich: *s.* Christopher Plunkett, f^m^ Swifts ally.
19th. Catherin Towson, wife to Thos, from New street.
20th. Jane Coleman, *d.* Robt Coleman, from Nicholas street.
d^to^. Edmond Dalton, from Marks ally.
22. Catherin, wife of Patrick Delany, from Brides ally.
24th. Joan M^c^Dan^l^, from Francis street.
d^to^. Thomas Towson, from Swifts ally.
25th. Wm Sheldon, *s.* to Luke Sheldon, from Truck streete.
26th. Juggy, wife to Wm Matthews, on ye Combe.
d^to^. Eliz: Ellys, from Shilcoxs ally.
d^to^. Jo^n^, *s.* James Scisson, in New Markett.
28th. John Halbort, Truck street, weaver.
d^to^. Robt Coleman, *s.* Robt Coleman, in Nicholas street.
30th. Richd Robinsons son, from ye Combe.
31th. John Combers child, from Plunkett street.

June.

6to. James Murry, from Fra: streete.
d^to^. James Fleming, from Fran: street.
d^to^. Sarah, *d.* Laur: Britt, from Mutton lane.

THEO: BOLTON.

Burialls A° Dñi 1714. [June.] *Page* 89.

7th. Michl Matheus's son, from Fran : street.
dto. Saml Newmarch, *s.* to Tho : frm New roe.
9th. Eliz : Jones, wife to John, from Patrick streete.
dto. John Hankisson, from Francis street.
11th. Thomas Sears, from Fordams ally.
dto. Ann Ryan, widdw, from Francis street.
dto. Maurice Cassady, from ditto.
13th. Hester Costillagh, from Fordams ally.
dto. Rachel Blare, *d.* James, from Mill street.
dto. Mary Cullin, *d.* Phillip, from Patrick street.
14th. John Connellys daughtr, from Garden lane.
dto. Charles Hutchisson's son, from New roe.
dto. Wm Briggentons son, from Skiners ally.
15th. Bridgett Carroll, from Francis street.
dto. Richd Hughes daughter, from Plunkett street.
dto. Anthony Taylor, *s.* John and Ellinor, his wife.
16th. Margarett Keron, from New roe.
18th. Patrick Murphys daughter, from Plunkett street.
20th. Margarett Comer, *d.* to Wm, from dto.
dto. Eliz : Sewell, *d.* John, from Patrick street.
21st. Jeffery, *s.* Thos Gibton, from Mill street.
22th. Phillip Knight, *s.* John and Mary his wife, from Francis street.
dto. Richard Starveys son, from Garden lane.
dto. George, *s.* Tady Connor, from Blackpitts.
23d. Thomas Burne, *s.* to Ja : from Plunkett street.
dto. John Allen, *s.* Wm & Elz : his wife, from ye Combe.
dto. Anne Pierson, *d.* Wm & Eliz : from Truck street.
24th. Mary Britt, *d.* Petr, from ye Combe, weaver.
dto. Thos Taylor, *s.* John & Elinor, from ye Barracks.
25th. Charles Coghlan, *s.* to Fra : frm Pl : street.
dto. Wm Thomas, from ye Combe, weaver.
27th. Margt Smith, *d.* Owen, from Garden lane.
dto. John Coats, from St Nicholas parish.
28th. Ann Wallis, *d.* Francis and Hanna his wife, from Arundel court.
dto. A child of James Grayers, in Plunkett street.
dto. John Wms, from New streete.

July.

4th. John Collins's son, from Garden lane.
dto. Bartholomew Reynolds daughtr, from Francis streete.
5th. John Burns child, from Francis streete.
6o. Two children of James Merison, S. P.
7th. Philip Boyle, *s.* to John Boyle.
8th. Ann Ryan.
9th. Catherin Cagh.
10th. Captn Weston, in Francistreete.
dto. John Russells daughter.
12o. Wm Robbinsons daughter.
dto. Bartholomew Quin, *s.* to Hugh Quin.
dto. Richard Carsons wife.
13th. Philip Mekenes.
dto. Lucias Nevill. dto Jon Machean.
14th. Ann Neil, *d.* Onery Neile.

15th. John Connor, *s.* to John Connor.
16th. Isaac Hardie, *s.* to John Hardie.
17th. Wm Greger, *s.* to Wm Greger.
18th. Wm Eger, *s.* to Joseph Eager.
dto. Ellis Sweeny, *d.* to Bath : Sweeny.
19th. Bar : Sweeny, *s.* to B. Sweeny.
20th. Ann Woods, *d.* to Ann Woods.
dto. Thos Harwood, *s.* to Thos Harwood.

THEO : BOLTON.

Burialls Anno Dñi 1714 regn Georg 1o. [July.] *Page* 90.

21o. Robert Elkin's child, from ye Blackpitts.
25o. Catherin Dun, from Pa : streete.
dto. Eliz : Murry, ye wife of Wm Murry, from Plunkett streete.
26o. Edward Shehane's daughter, from Marks ally, in Francis street.
dto. Eleanr Griffins son, from Mark ally.
27th. Joseph Bradshaws daughter, from Patrick streete.
dto. Thomas Adams, pinmaker, from Plunkett street.
28th. George Sewell, from Arundel court, shomaker.
30th. Margaret Butler, widdw, from Francis streete.

August.

2d. John Kelly, from Fordams ally.
dto. Henry Husson's daughtr, from Plunkett street.
4th. James Archers daughter, from ye Combe.
dto. Evan Williams son, from ye Comb.
6th. Judith Parker, wife of Thomas from Francis street, pipe-maker.
dto. Arthur Cavanagh, *s.* Arthur & Mary, from Patrick streete.
dto. Thos Carr son, from New streete.
8th. Terence Dillons daughter, from New roe.
dto. Sarah Marshall, from Francis streete.
11th. John Lampreys son, from Patrick streete.
12th. Mr Sucksbury son, from Fordams ally.
13th. Wm Cahill, from Francis streete.
14. James Doyle's daughter, from Francis streete.
dto. Stephen Sly son, from ye Comb.
15th. Mary Powel, wife to John Powel, from Plunkett streete.
dto. Maudley, *d.* Wm Jackson and Mary his wife, from Marks ally.
27. Mary Manypenny, *d.* Sam : & Eliz : his wife, from Plunkett streete.
dto. Mary McCann, widdow, from Francis streete.
24th. Patrick Bourke, from Francis streete.
dto. Eliz : Wade, *d.* Laurence.
26. John Staudel, *s.* to John, from Patrick streete.
dto. Sarah, *d.* Jon Kelly & Margt.
27th. John Hollyday, from Crooked Staffe.
29th. Joseph Wells, *s.* Richd and Elizabeth his wife, from New streete.

September.

3o. Margt Glen, wife to Andrew, frm New street.
9th. John and Margt, son and daughter to John Waker and Elizabeth his wife, from New roe.

10th. Danl Wybrants, from ye parish of Swords. Entered ditto in St Patricks Church.
11th. Robert Lewis, *s.* John Lewis and Catherin his wife, in Cavans streete.
14th. Susanna Squire, *d.* Jon and Eleanor his wife, from Plunkett street.
15th. Joseph Astons wife, from New roe.
16th. Eliz: Woods, *d.* Jon Woods, from ye Comb.
17th. Eliz: Fullum, *d.* Thomas and Eleanor his wife, from Fra: street.
dto. Eliz: Denif, *d.* Tymothy and his wife.
dto. James Thorntons child, from New roe.
18th. Thomas Cosgrave, *s.* Dennis & Joane his wife.
19th. Elleanor Rochfort, from New street.
22o. Elce Bayly, *d.* Jos: and Mary, from Plunkett streete.
dto. Margarett Burne, *d.* Edward and Mary his wife.

THEO: BOLTON.

Burialls Anno Dñi 1714. [September.] *Page* 91.

26th. Elizabeth, *d.* Richd Martin, on the Combe.
dto. Mathew Plackett, *s.* Mathew and Sara, frm New roe.
29th. Toby & Mary, son & daughter to Patrick Bourke and Jane his wife, frm ye Combe.
dto. Edward Harris, comber, from New Markett.
dto. Mary Burne, wife to Edward Burne, from Skinners ally.
30th. John Monachan, from Francis streete.

October.

1o. Wm Wheeleright, from St John's parish, shoemakr.
3o. Eliz: Mortimer, ye wife of Henry Mortimer, from New streete.
4th. Charles Beats, *s.* Thos Beats and Eliz: his wife, from New roe.
dto. Mary Saunders, from Francis streete.
5th. Thomas Loadman, *s.* Thomas and Mary his wife, from ye Poddle.
6th. Garrett Walls, from Crooked Staffe.
8th. Robt Blake, pipemaker, from St Catherins parish.
9th. John Ingham, from New Markett, weavr.
10th. Michl Medcalfe, *s.* to Richd, from Plunkett street.
12th. Mary, *d.* Jon Hannah, from Patrick street, butcher.
dto. Edward Sherlock, from Brides ally.
14th. Elizabeth Newton, *d.* Thomas and Mary his wife, Patrick streete.
dto. James King, *s.* Richd and Arabella.
16th. Elizabeth Rick, *d.* Stephen Rick and Eliz: his wife.
19. John Hankisson, from Francis street.
20th. A child of Mr Dowers, from Plunkett street.
22d. Mrs Archer, from ye Combe.
23d. The widdow Walker, from Truck street.
24. Catherin Lenock, from Patrick streete.
27th. Ann Cheatham, ye widdw, from Plunkett streete.
31th. Wm Owens, *s.* Henery and Eliz: his wife, from Patrick street.
dto. Mary Haughton, *d.* John and Eliz: his wife.

November.

1st. Eleanor Waddock, widdow, from Francis streete.
5th. Richd Morris, from Plunkett street.

7th. John Davis, from Xt Church yard.
8th. Honora Higgins, *d.* James, from Francis streete.
dto. Thomas Galloway, from Truck street.
9th. Mr Delap's child, from Patrick street.
15th. Wm Coody, *s.* to Garrett, from Francis streete.
16th. John Lawler, *s.* Owen and Elizabeth his wife.
17th. Laughlin Spains child, from Fordams ally.
dto. Thomas Bently, from the Black pitts.
20th. James Webb, *s.* James and Beata, in Great Brittain street.
dto. Diana Dent, *d.* John and Dorothy his wife, from New streete.
dto. John Ramsey, *s.* to James, from the Barricks.
21th. Thoby Hacketts wife, from Garden lane.
dto. Martha Pease, *d.* John and Mary his wife, Plunkett street.
dto. Roger Kelly, from Plunkett streete.
22d. Henery, *s.* Thomas Stuart and Eliz: his wife, on the Comb.
dto. Mary Gory, *d.* to Wm, from Francistreete.

THEO: BOLTON.

Burialls Anno Dñi 1714. [November.] *Page* 92.

28th. John Caddells son, from Francis street.
do. Mary Byrne, *d.* Bryan Byrne, from Fordams ally.
30th. Robert Prentice, from the Pottle.
do. Mary Sandy, from the Pottle.

December.

4th. Mr Downings child, from Back lane.
dto. Mary Hussey, the wife of Luke Hussey, fm Pa: street.
dto. Abraham Shaw, from dto.
7th. Catherine Savage, from Francis street.
dto. Hannah Waters, from ye Comb.
8. John Connell, from Francis street.
10th. Michl Cullen, from the Pottle, butcher.
11th. Martha Cassady, *d.* Jonathan, from New roe.
dto. John Connor, of the Wood key, porter or message carrier.
12th. Mary Sharpe, widdow, from Francis street.
dto. Margaret Sherlock, wife of Humphrey, fm New street.
dto. Phœbe Zuman, wife of Rd, from Fordams alley.
dto. Mary Cooney, from Nicholas streete.
13. Eleanor Flynn, *d.* Cornelius, from Fra: street.
dto. Constantine Mathews, *s.* to Bryan, from dto.
dto. Tho: Morphey, *s.* to Thos, from ye Comb.
14. John Deadman, from New Markett, dchspinner.
do. Andrew Henrickin, from Crooked Staffe.
16. Margarett Roper, the wife of Joseph, from Francis street.
dto. Eleanor Low, *d.* Thos, from Fordams ally.
18th. Eliz: Faulkner, widdw, from New street.
19th. Mary Eves, from Francis street.
dto. John Butler, butcher, from Pa: street.
20th. Joan Han, from New streete.
21. Wm Thomas, from Fra: street.
dto. Deborah Faulkner, wife o[f] Jo: from Hanover lane.
dto. Mary Beckett, *d.* James, from Fordams ally.
22. Hannah Taylor, ye wife of John Taylor, from Mill street.
25. Susanna Leeson, *d.* Ja: from Plunkett street.
26th. Randal, *s.* Robt Gibson, junr, from New street.
27. Joseph Parker, *s.* to Thomas, from Fra: street.

dto. Leonard Loftus, *s.* Leo : Loftus, fm Patrick street.
28. Margaret Commerford, *d.* to Richd Commerford, from Skinners ally.
dto. John Towson, from New Markett.
dto. Saml Reiny, *s.* to Thos, from Truck street.
29. Rose Jennet, wife of John, from New Markett.
dto. Henery Mathews, from Sheep street, hatter.

January.

2th. Mary Winthorn, from Francis street.
4th. Mary, ye wife of Thomas Bourk, from Fra : street.
5. Cornelius Carthy, from Brides ally.
dto. James Hopkins, from Truck street.
7th. Mary Blake, widdow, from Francis street.
8th. Nicholas White, from New street.
dto. Bridget Connor, from Mill street.
9th. Lydia Anderson, wife of James Anderson, from St Peters parish.
10th. John Delany, *s.* to John, from Fra : street.
dto. Thos Murry, *s.* Thos and Ann his wife, Fra : street.
14th. Mary White, *d.* Peter, from Francis street.
16. Margt Kelly, from Plunkett street, widdw.
dto. Mary Mosely, from Truck street.
18th. Eliz : Welsh, *d.* Philip, fm Mill street.
dto. Richard Reynolds son Geremiah, from Fra : street.
19th. Catherine Byrne, *d.* John, fm Plunkett street.
dto. Anne Cavanagh, *d.* Wm, fm Fr : street.
20th. Mary Shaw, from Fordams ally.
21th. Jacob Hales, from Brides ally.
24th. Mr Haughs child, from New street.
27th. Saml Shepherd, from Smock ally.
dto. James McAnally, from Patrick street.
30th. Eleanor Austin, ye wife of John Austin, from Plunkett street.
do. Charles Dobson, butcher, from Patrick street.

February.

1o. Mr Stock's child, from New street.
3d. George Wms, from Truck street.
4th. Margaret, the wife of Fergus McDanl.

Burialls in Anno 1714. [February.] *Page* 93.

dto. A child of William Brackan and Mary his wife, from Truck street.
5th. Andrew Walls daughter, from New Markett.
dto. Eleanor Sulevan, from New street.
13. Mary Kernan, wife of Laughlin Kernan, from Francis street.
dto. Juggy Martin, wife of Marks, from Pa : street.
dto. The daughter of Isaac Beafort, from Caths pash.
14. Alice Collins, wife of Symon, from Gardn lane.
dto. John Lester, from Bridge street, marshall.
15. Edward Clayton, *s.* to Edwd, from Fr : street.
dto. James Nowlan, *s.* to Anthony, from dto.
dto. Hester Reyner, *d.* Joseph, from Mutton lane.
16. Bridget Mullen, widdw, from Fr : street.
17th. A poore child, from Brides ally.
18th. Robert Brookes, from New Markett.

dto. A poore woman, from Plunkett street.
19th. Thomas Sears, from Mill streete.
20th. Abigall Philips, from Pa : street, widdw.
24th. Eliz : Gardner, *d.* Henry, from do.
dto. Catherin Archbold, *d.* Terence Archbold, from Francis street.
do. Nathaniel Greenwell, from Blackpitts.

March. [1714-1715.]

1. Elizabeth Pepper, from ye Comb.
2. A poore child.
6. Alexandr FizGerd, sn to Wm, from Bull ally.
7. Catherine Dun, from Francis street.
do. Wm Field, from Francis street.
dto. Dominick Ingham, *s.* Charles and Jane his wife, from New Markett.
dto. Mary Powell, wife to Joseph Powell, from New Markett.
8th. Mary Jones, *d.* Henery, fm New Markett.
dto. Thomas Graffan, *s.* to Nicholas, fm Fra : street.
9th. James Classan, *s.* to Thos, from Francis street.
10th. Mary Clyburne, *d.* Jon and Catherin his wife.
do. Mary Reynr, *d.* John, in Truck street.
11th. Dominick Magrath, *s.* to Francis, in Plkt street.
do. Margart Mathews, widdw.
dto. Mary Byrne, *d.* Bartholomew and Sarah his wife, in Patrick streete.
do. Anne Murphey, the wife [of] Thos, from New street
12th. Anne Thornton, *d.* John, from Patrick street.
dto. Thomas Murphey, *s.* to Martin, from Mill street.
do. Wm Lynley, from Cavans parish.
do. Hestor Barow, *d.* Thos, from Plunkett street.
13th. Mabell Warren, *d.* Robt, from New street.
Richd Tilly, from New street.
14. Christopher Barker, *s.* Wm and Mary his wife, from Truck street.
do. Deborah Faulkner, the wife of George Faulkner, from Patrick street.
John Mathews, of Francis street.
15. Mary Trueden, ye wife of John Trueden, from Castle lane.
16th. A poore child, from Patrick streete.
25. Catherin Barnewall, widdw, from Patrick street.
27th. Mr Barns child from Patrick street.
29th. Rachell Cosgrave, *d.* Peter, from Stony Batter.
do. Benjamin Reynold, from Pimlicoe.
30th. Sarah Hunt, *d.* Henry and Mary his wife, from Crooked Staffe.
dto. Elizabeth Staples, from the Comb.
31th. Robert Wilson, from Patrick streete.
do. George, *s.* Danl Stanton and Ellen his wife, from the Comb.

Aprill 1715.

1st. Eleanor Russell, *d.* Richd and Eleanor his wife, from New streete.
do. Elizabeth, *d.* James Smith, from the Comb.
2d. Samuel Burrows's child, from Fra : street.
7th. Bridget Johnson, *d.* Thomas, of Patrick streete.
10th. Stephen Stoit, *s.* Francis and Sarah his wife, from New street.
11th. Dorothy Moore, *d.* Thos & Margery his wife, from Brides ally.

12th. Samuel Coleby, from Truck street.
13th. Richd Snell (*or* Suell), *s.* to Ralph, fm Francistreet.
dto. Margart Stewards, from St Johns parish, Dublin.
dto. Susanna Strong, daughters to Thos, fm New Markett.
14th. Wm Edbrooke, from New roe.
15th. Catherine Byrne, *d.* James, Francis strett.

Burialls Anno Dñi 1715. [April.] *Page* 94.

17th. Sarah Owens, *d.* Robt and Dor: fm New street.
dto. George Gromley, from Francis street.
dto. Jane Thos, widw, from Hanr lane.
20th. Saml Hollyday, *s.* Jn & Mary, from Pa: street.
dto. Thomas Morgan, child, on the Combe.
dto. Thos Smith, *s.* Thos and Sarah his wife, fm Pl: street.
27th. Jane Dun, *d.* Richd and Margt, Fordoms ally.

May.

6th. Eliz: Adams, *d.* Mordeka and Rebecca, from ye Blind key.
8th. John Dogherty, *s.* to Wm, fm Francis street.
dto. Joseph Eaton, *s.* Richd and Eliz: from Fr: street.
dto. Hannah Dickyson, *d.* Josh: and Martha, from the Castle.
9th. Joseph Stenhouse, *s.* Rogr and Jane, Plunkett street.
10th. Anne Mitchell, *d.* Thos & Eliz: fm Truk street.
18th. Robt Wilkinson, *s.* Henry and Grace, frm Mill street.
20th. Josiah Billop, from St Brides parish.
21th. Edwd Ward, *s.* to Jn, from New Markett.
22th. Mary Roe, wife of James, from the Combe.
24th. George Walker, *s.* Saml & Mary, frm Patrick street.
25th. Rebecca Gardener, *d.* Ja: and Margt, fm New street.
28th. Mary Byrne, *d.* Edwd, from Francis street.
31th. John Taylor, *s.* Travers Taylr, and Sarah, fm Mill street.

June.

1st. Rachel Nailr, *d.* Saml, from Francis street.
dto. Sarah Coleman, wife of Edwd, from Francis street.
2d. Jane Gibson, widdow, from St Andrews.
dto. Michl Roe, *s.* Wm & Mary, fm Francis street.
5th. John Gilbreath, *s.* Hugh & Jane, from Francis street.
dto. Abigal Greer, from Francis street.
21th. Thomas How, *s.* Jon and Mary, from Fra: street.
dto. Bridget Sweeney, *d.* Godfry, fm Francis street.
22d. Cornelius Maddin and Eleanor, fm New street.
23d. Margt Costallow, fm New street.
25th. Sarah Davis, *d.* Jn from New Markett.
26th. John Peacock, fm the Combe.
28th. Wm Archer, from Fordams ally.
29th. Anne Butterly, *d.* to Jn & Jane, from Crooked Staffe.

July.

1o. Margt Browne, Plunkett street.
4th. Joshua Shelton, from ye Combe.
7th. Mary Kirk, widw, from Patrick street.
8th. Joseph Jackson, fm the Lower Combe.
10th. Elizabeth Saunders, wife of Jn, fm Mutton lane.
16th. Else Rogers, widdow, fm St Catherins parish.
dto. Christ: Wade, *s.* to Bartholomew, fm Pa: street.
17th. Honora Call, wife of Phillip, fm Fra: street.

d^to^. Anthony Newman, *s.* to W^m^, from Hanov^r^ lane.
18th. Peter Wilson, *s.* to John, from New roe.
23th. Terence Caffry, *s.* to Edwd, from Bull ally.
d^to^. William Haly, f^m^ Francis street.
d^o^. Prissilla Winterbottom, wife of Jo^n^, from Fra : street.
d^to^. Robert Brady, one of the Proctors of the Consistorial and Prerogative Court of Dublin.
25th. Elizabeth Ormsby, from Blackpitts.
d^to^. Thos Ord, from Skinners ally.
26th. Thos Whittmore, from Garden lane.
d^to^. Catherine Smith, from Truck street.
d^to^. Thos Powell, f^m^ Patrick street.
27th. Jonathan, *s.* to Jonath. Hutchisson, f^m^ Patrick street.
28th. Thomas Evans, *s.* to Jam^s^, f^m^ Truck street.
29th. Mr Downy's child, from Back lane.
31th. Elizabeth, wife of Jo^n^ Haley, from Mutton lane.

Burialls Anno Dñi 1715. *Page* 95.

August.

2^d^. Anne, wife of Randel Bradly, f^m^ ye Combe.
d^to^. Elizabeth Farrell, from Fordams ally.
3^d^. Thomas Kendal, *s.* to J^n^, f^m^ Truck street.
4th. John Ellison, f^m^ Fordams alley.
d^to^. Jane Barry, ye wife of Joseph Barry, f^m^ Patrick street.
7th. John Hollyday, *s.* to Mich^l^, from Mary's lane.
d^to^. Wm Garret, f^m^ Fordams ally.
8th. Eleanor M^c^Dan^l^, *d.* Dudley and Cicily, from Francis street.
12th. Frances Ashburne, wife Thos, from Francis street.
d^to^. Henry Bell, *s.* Henry & Hanna his wife, from Francis street.
13th. Mary Johnson, from Francis street.
14th. Paul Fin, f^m^ New roe.
d^to^. Mr Willson, vintner, from St Warboroughs par :
d^to^. Mrs Haddock, f^m^ Skinner row.
15. John Halfpenny, *s.* to Patrick, f^m^ Fra : street.
d^to^. Richard Harrobin, *s.* Rich^d^ and Abigall his wife, from ye Combe.
16th. Mary Doyle, *d.* to Morga, f^m^ Plunkett street.
d^to^. Sarah Herwick, *d.* Thos & Mary, f^m^ Pa : street.
18th. Anne Roe, *d.* Ja^s^ Roe, from ye Combe.
19th. Wm Litton, from ye Combe.
24th. Robert^t^ Twigge, f^m^ Marks ally.
26th. Wm Halys child, f^m^ Garden lane.
30th. Saml Collins, *s.* Nicholas and Catherine his wife, from New roe.
d^to^. Margaret Montgomery, *d.* Robert and Sarah his wife, from New Market.

September.

1°. Mary Haly, *d.* W^m^ & Marg^t^, f^m^ Gard^n^ lane.
d^to^. Joseph Collins son, f^m^ Patrick street.
6th. Rich^d^, *s.* Stephen Woodcocks and Mary, f^m^ Plunkett street.
d^to^. Mary Smith, *d.* John, f^m^ Pa : street.
9th. Agnes Blaire, *d.* Eleaz^r^, f^m^ Plunkett street.
10th. Eleanor M^c^Carthy, wife of Charles, f^m^ Francis street.
11th. Margarett Woods, widd^w^, from Plunkett street.
12th. Francis Meridith, from St Pauls parish.

13th. Eleanor Kelly, *d.* Jon, fm Patrick street.
15th. Edward Martin, from Francis street.
16th. Wm Clarke, *s.* Saml and Mary, fm Combe.
dto. Joseph Hauker, from New street.
19. James Harrington, *s.* to Wm, from Francis street.
22th. Catherine Erwin, wife to John, from Plunkett street.
dto. Thos Browne, *s.* to Edwd, fm Patrick street.
dto. Winefrud Carthy, from Duck lane.
23th. Edward Stephens, *s.* to Jon, from Mill street.
25th. Anne Perry, wife to Griffith, fm New street.
dto. Mary Allen, dtr to James, fm Fran: street.
26th. Mary Wade, widdow, from ye Combe.
28th. Mary Vipand, wife of Jon, fm ye Combe.
29th. Richd Charleton, fm Sheep street.
dto. Eleanor Walsh, from ye Blackpitts.
30th. Sarah Bulger, *d.* Edwd, from Francis street.
dto. John Purcell, *s.* to Phillip, fm Fra: street.

Burialls Anno Dñi 1715. *Page* 96.

October.

1st. Danl Terry, from Patrick street.
dto. Mr Tabb's child, from ye Pottle.
2d. Elcse Reynolds, wdw fm Patrick street.
dto. Thos Ferguson, son to Thos and Jane, fm Pa: street.
3. Eliz. Rich, widdw, from Patrick street.
5th. Jeremiah Archer, *s.* to James, on the Combe.
dto. Mary Morris, from Crocked Staffe.
6th. Laughlin Dowling, fm Swifts ally.
dto. Margt Homes, ye wife of Jams, from Crooked Staffe.
dto. Isaac Aghdon, from the Combe.
11th. John Betagh, *s.* to Wm, from ye Combe.
13th. Eleanor McDonnel, wife of Jas, fm Fr: street.
dto. Winefrid Farrell, fm Francis street.
15th. Widdw Clay, fm ye Pottle.
17th. Stephen Stocks, Marshall Keeper in New street.
dto. Catherine Rochford, wife to Jas, from Francistreet.
dto. Rachell Hope, wife of George, from Fordams ally.
18th. Jon Andrews, *s.* to Jon, from New roe.
21st. Hugh Gaffney, from Francis street.
dto. Robt Gayner, *s.* to Nicholas, fm Pa: street.
dto. John Stevens, *s.* to Henry, from Mutton lane.
22d. Mary Davis, *d.* to John and Mary his wife, fm New street.
23th. Robert Smith, to Robert and Elizabeth his wife, from ye Poddle.
25th. Mathew Newman, *s.* to Richd, fm Crooked Staff.
26th. Patrick Byrne, *s.* of Ths, fm New street.
28th. John Dowdall, from Patrick street.

November.

1st. John Johnson, from Patrick street.
dto. John Owens, from Patrik street.
3d. Frances, *d.* to Andrew, fm Plunk: str.
6th. Anne Fitzgerald, *d.* to Henry, fm New street.
dto. Rowland Hackett, from Francis street.
dto. Christian Davison, wife of Mathew, fm dto.

7th. Jane Christian, datr to Moses, fm dto.
dto. Anthony Pierce, sn to Anthony, fm ye Combe.
8th. Mary Hughs, dtr to Patrick, fm Fr: street.
dto. Mary Jackson, *d.* to John, from Marks ally.
10th. Eliz: Ward, wife of Wm, f—.
dto. John FitzGerald, from Plunkett street.
11th. Catherince Rochford, widw, fm ye Combe.
12th. Alexandr Man, fm Plunkett street.
dto. Eleanor Wymensly, fm Crooked Staffe.
14th. Nicholas Wade, *s.* to Jon, from Fordams ally.
15th. Deborah Chamberlin, widw, from New street.
dto. Charles Dogherty, fm New street.
dto. Thomas Loftus, *s.* John and Deborah, from Patrick street.
20th. Catherine Mathews, from New street.
dto. Jon Willman, *s.* to Mathew and Mary, from New markett.
22d. Else Farrell, from Patrick street.

Burialls anno Dñi 1715. *Page* 97.

23d. Sarah Smith, wife of John Smith, from Astons key.
dto. Anne Moore, wife of Francis, of Arundel crt.
dto. Alice Sussom, wife of Richard Sussom, from New Markett.
24th. Mary Taylor, dtr of Georg, fm Plunkett street.
dto. Mary Hurley, wife of Edmond, from Plunkett street.
25th. Sophah Smith, *d.* to Thomas, fm Merchants key.
dto. Charles Kilpatrick, *s.* to Charles, fm Pa; street.
dto. Margt Hudson, *d.* to John, from New roe.
29th. John Maddins son.

December.

1st. James Robinson, *s.* to John, fm ye Poddle.
2d. Jane Nowlan, *d.* to James, from Francis street.
5th. Richard Dowling, *s.* to Patrick, fm Pa: stre:
dto. John Bourke, from Brides alley.
6th. Rebecca Clift, *d.* to Thomas & Mary, fm Skinners ally.
dto. John Becgg, from Patrick street.
8th. John Berry, from ye Combe.
dto. John Godfry, from Mutton lane.
12th. Jane Gromley, wife to Morgan, fm Fran: street.
dto. Hugh Eustace, frm Francis street.
13th. James Comer, from New street.
dto. John Johnson, from Patrick street.
dto. Edward Bently, from *New roe.
ye 11th. John Britton, hatter, from New roe.
16. Daniell Wright, from Patrick street.
dto. Jane Alcock, wife of James, from New Markett.
17. Patrick Graces son, from Francis st.
18. Philip Vinan, *s.* to Petter, from Bridge parish.
dto. Samuell Webb, *s.* to Thomas, from Struck strat.
19. George Husk, from the Comb.
dto. Margt Rion, dt of John, fr Plunkett strat.
dto. Mary Hunt, dt of John, from Crooked Staf.
21. Mr Reyner child, from Crooked Staff.
dto. Mr Walker child, from the Pottle.
23. Margaret Malone, from Garden lane.
ditto. Mr Fussum child, from New Markett.

* "Cutpurs:" inserted above New roe.

28th. Ellenor Denison, wife of Henery from New Markett.
29th. Mary Cassidy, from Francis strat.
ditto. Ann Jones, from the Comb.
30th. Sarah Steel, *d.* to John, from Skinner ally.
ditto. John Blake, from Francis strat.

January [1715-6].

1. Ann Adcock, wife of John, from Dolphin barn.
ditto. Bridgett Pease, *d.* to John, from Patrick st.
dito. Anestas Byrn, wife of of Garrett, from [*blank*].
4th. Elizabeth Harford, widd., from the Poore hou:
5th. James Fenton, son to John.
7th. A son of Mr Smith, from Mill strat.
8th. Hugh Heany, from Patrick strat.
ditto. Abraham Smith, from Patrick strat.
ditt. Fryday Week, *d.* to John, from Patrick st.
9th. Jane Dollard, widd: from Patrick strat.
12th. Margart Moore, from Fordam ally.
ditto. William Adare, *s.* to Wm, from Francis st.
16th. Dennis Kegan, from Francis street.
ditto. Joseph Litton, from the Combe.
ditto. Mary Rogers, wife of Thomas, from ye Com:
ditto. Joshua Carr, from Struck street.
17th. A son of Luke Linch, from Stuck street.
23th. Samuell Pringell, from Cutpurs row.
26th. Margart Brackam, from New strat.
ditt. Thomas Boyle, *s.* to Robert, from Black pits.
ditt. Margart Hart, widd: from New street.
ditto. John Whitehand son, from the Pottle.
27th. Katherine Hiland, *d.* to Theady.
ditt. A son of Anthony Allen, from ye Combe.
29th. A son of Luis Moore, from Bridg ally.
ditto. Margart Bryan, widd: from New st.
ditt. Fargus Fling, from Skinner ally.
30th. Luke Graces daugt, from Francis street.

Burialls anno Dñi 1715. *Page* 98.

31th. Mary Hunter, wife of Charles, from Fordam ally.
ditto. James Sike, from St Catherins parish.
ditto. [*blank*] Loftus Bucher, from Patrick st.

February [1715-6].

3th. Christifoot Marshall, from Patrick st.
ditto. Mr Nix daught, from Fordam ally.
4th. James Middleton, *s.* to John, from Mill st.
ditt. John Davis son, from Hanover lane.
ditto. John Boswell son, from New row.
5th. Margart Bonnewell, from Francis st.
7th. Margart Oxley, from Patrick strat.
8th. Peirce Poore, from Francis street.
ditto. Christifoot North daught, from ye Combe.
9th. John Rayner, from Hanover lane.
ditto. Samuell Harris, from Struck strat.
10th. Edward Cimmidg, from Struck street.
ditto. Thomas Beverson son, from Patrick street.
11th. Mr West child, from Francis strat.

12th. Robert Flin, from Francis street.
ditto. Catherine Burk, from New street.
13th. William Witsum, from Garden lane.
ditt. Grace Creet, from Mark ally.
ditto. Joseph Smith son, Garden lane.
14th. Arabella Goode, wife of Benja, from New row.
16th. William Talbot daught, from Francis stre:
ditto. James Waters daught, from Fordam ally.
ditt. Widdow Smith, from Francis street.
19th. Michaell Smith son, from Mill street.
ditto. James Kegan, from Francis street.
20th. Charles Powell daught, from Garden lane.
22th. Bryan Clancy daught, from Limrick ally.
24th. Ann Doran, from St Michan parish.
26th. Christifoot Litton son, from the Combe.
27th. Michaell White son, from Francis strat.
28th. John McCastine daughter, from ye Combe.
29th. Jane Homes, wife of [*blank*], from Francis stre:

March. [1715-1716.]

2th. Terance Duffy daught, from New st.
4th. Thomas Conner, from New street.
ditt. David Grinley son, from the Pottle.
8th. Ann White, widd, from Patrick street.
9th. Michaell Goff daught, from Francis street.
11th. Mary Kelly, wife of Andrew, from Francis st.
13th. Robert Fox son, from Garden lane.
ditt. Martin Doyle son, from Mutton lane.
14th. Job Jone daught, from the Combe.
16th. Edward Maud daught., from Plunket strat.
20th. Elizabeth Gormon, from the Castle Market.
22th. Joseph Espin, from the County of Wicklow.
23th. Petter Farrell, from Francis strat.
ditto. Jonathan Swift, from Plunket strat.
25th. Hugh Martin, from Francis strat.
ditto. Christian Green, from Plunket strat.
ditt. Mary Vippin, from Fordam ally.
28th. Joseph Nickelson son, from ye Barrack.

Aprill 1716.

1th. Ann Flanagan, wife of John, from Patrick.
ditt. Henery Jones son, from Francis strat.
ditto. John Dobson son, from Francis strat.
3th. Alce Carney, widd., from New row.
ditt. Widdow Fortune, from Patrick strat.
8th. Ann Diffing, wife of Thady, from Fran:
ditt. Mr Woodsides child, from Francis st.
12th. Darby Moran, from Francis street.
13th. Catherine Ash, from New street.
14th. Sarah Kelly, from Fordam ally.

Burialls anno Dñi 1716. *Page* 99.

16th. Robert Beving son, from New Market.
17th. Bryan Reily daught., from New street.
19th. Mary Hassit, ye wife of George, from [*blank*].
ditt. Patrick Dealy daught., from Patrick st.
30th. Mary Magdalen, ye wife of Hugh, from New row.

May.

1th. Peirce Poore, from Christ Church lane.
3th. Garret Rogers, from Francis street.
4th. Martha Bride, widd., from Plunkett street.
6th. Mary Chalaher, wife of John, from Garden lane.
7th. Elizabeth Stock, from the Pottle.
ditto. John Hopkins, from Plunket street.
9th. William Maddin, from Struck strat.
15th. Paul Smith son, from ye Pottle.
17th. Mr Ridly, from Francis strat.
19th. William Powell son, from Warburgh parish.
ditto. Mary Purcell, from Swift ally.
ditto. Margaret Oliver, from St Michan parish.
23th. Catherine Brady, from Francis strat.
28th. Samuell Norton, from the Combe.
29th. Michaell Connor son, from Black pitts.
ditto. John Muckell Roy, from Plunkett strat.
ditt. Thomas Nixells, from Struck strat.
31th. John Banks son, from the Pottle.

June.

2th. Henery Lenard son, from Struck strat.
ditto. James Lam daught., from Black pitts.
5th. Darby Neal, from Francis strat.
ditt. Charles Kelly son, from Patrick strat.
ditto. Robert Gibson child, from New strat.
7th. Thomas Gofton child, from Plunkett strat.
10th. James Pickin daught., from Nicholas strat.
12th. Benja Hilliard son, from New strat.
ditto. Margarett Magdalen, from Lilly lane.
13th. Ann Howard, wife of James, from New Markett.
15th. John Tute son, from Lam ally, buryed.
ditt. James Howard daught., from New Markett.
16th. Wm Lord, *s.* to James, from St Catherins parish.
17th. Owen Short daught., from Francis street.
18th. Michaell Cavenagh, from Plunkett stret.
20th. Spranger Barry son, from New row.
21th. Dorothy Chester, wife of Jonathan.
25th. Ann Terry, from Francis street.
ditt. William Dawson, from the Pottle.
ditt. Mary Betough, from Francis strat.
ditt. Mary Bryan, from the Combe.
30th. Catherine Reily, from Garden lane.

July.

1th. John McCormuck daught., from Struck strat.
ditto. Mary Britt, from the Combe, bur.
6th. Mary Field, from over the water.
8th. Henrye Martin wife, from Francis strat.
9th. Mr West daught., from the Combe.
10th. William Jones daughtr, from the Combe.
ditt. Patrick Cavenagh, from Francis strat.
12th. Charles Maguier son, from ye Comb.
13th. Robert Cavis daught., from ye Castle Markett.
15th. Robert Hill son, from St Audoen parish.

16th. Benjamin Jeffers wife, from Crooked Staff.
18th. Michaell Anger son, from ye Combe.
ditt. Thomas Williams, from Cavan st.
ditto. Timothy Donavan daught., from ye Comb.
19th. John Kelly child, from Francis strat.
ditto. Henery Dodwin child, from Gardin lane.
ditto. William Smith child, from Struck strat.
20th. Thomas Gandy child, from Garden lane.
21th. Timothy Conner, from Bride ally.
ditt. Thomas Turk wife, from New Markett.
ditto. John Kelly child, from the Comb.
24th. Ann Ward, widd., from New Markett.
26th. Dorothy Hayles, wife of George, from Bride ally.
ditto. Garrett Comerford, Junier, from Francis strat.

Burialls anno Dñi 1716. *Page* 100.

29th. Richard Owens child, from New row.
30th. Patrick Caulan, from Francis strat.
31th. William Bell son, from Patrick strat.
ditto. John Jacock child, from Lilly lane.
ditt. William Davis child, from Skinnr ally.

August.

5th. Benja Jeffers child, from Crooked Staff.
6th. Richard Kenny, from St Bridg parish.
ditto. Samuell Gilbert child, from Struck stre :
8th. Thomas Cape child, from Francis str.
ditto. William Park child, from Plunket st.
ditto. Mr Waters child, from New row.
9th. Richard Waters, from St Michans.
10th. Mr Litton, from the Combe.
11th. Catherine Ward, from Francis strat.
ditto. Iaac Whitlock child, from New row.
ditto. John Collins child, from ye Comb.
12th. Joseph Sisson, from St Keven parish.
14th. Francis Harrington wife, from New Market.
15th. Mr Kissan child, from the Combe.
ditto. Hugh Conner child, from New Market.
ditto. David Connelly, from New strat.
ditto. James Burton child, from Golden lane.
19th. James Fitzsimons child, from Plunkt.
ditto. John Collins child, from ye Combe.
23th. Jonathan Hucheson child, Skinner ally.
ditto. Thomas Punciby child, from ye Comb.
24th. John Dempsy child, Fordam ally.
28th. Henery Garner child, Patrick street.
ditto. John Guy child, from Francis strat.
29th. Catherine Hackett, from Skinner ally.
ditto. Luke Lenahan child, on ye Pottle.
31th. Edward Terrill child, from Hannover lane.
ditto. Jeremy Ward child, Francis street.
ditto. John Whiteing from New Market.

September.

1th. Thomas Osburn child, from New row.
4th. John Trimble child, fr. Patrick strat.

ditt. James Sinclare, from St. Nicholas st.
ditt. Henery Hardin child, in Patrick st.
ditt. Patrick Read child, in New strat.
8th. Archchibold Teneson, fr. Francis strat.
9th. Samuell Low child, from Patrick stre.
ditto. Ellenor Maddock, from St. Johns.
11th. Thomas Neale wife, in Francis strat.
12th. Thomas Kells, from Struck strat.
13th. Mr Maud child, from Plunkett strat.
ditto. Wm Barrett child, from Pat. strat.
14th. Michaell Linagh child, Francis strat.
15th. Nicholas Lamkin child, on ye Combe.
ditto. James Kemp wife, Plunket strat.
17th. Wm Carroll child, from ye Combe.
ditt. Thomas Stiles child, from St. Catherins.
18th. Abraham Pendry, from ye Pottle.
ditt. John Brett, from New Markett.
ditt. John Jones child, from New Markett.
20th. Patrick Murphy child, Plunkett strat.
ditto. John Kelly wife, from St. Johns.
ditto. Thomas Roe child, Plunket strat.
ditto. John Thomas child, Francis strat.
21th. Lydia Johnson, from Plunkett strat.
ditto. William Miller child, St. Catherins parish.
24th. James Kelly, from Francis strat.
ditto. Daniell Sullivan child, New row.
ditt. James Moore child, Fordam ally.
25th. James Davis child, St. Michaell parish.
ditt. Benja Pringle child, Cutpurs row.
27th. Widdow Griffing, from Francis strat.
28th. John Harrison child, New strat.
29th. Edward Gilbert child, Francis strat.
ditto. Thomas Dermot child, New row.
ditto. William Norton child, Garden lane.
30th. Roger Marrow child, Plunkett st.

Burialls anno Dñi 1716. *Page* 101.

October.

1th. Ann Reily widd., from Patrick strat.
2th. Widdow Tracy, from New row.
ditto. Michaell Wallis child, from ye Combe.
5th. Thomas How child, from ye Combe.
ditto. John Green, from St. Andrew parish.
6th. A Child from Francis street.
8th. Michaell Dollard child, Fancis street.
9th. Ann Atkinson, from New street, bur.
ditto. John, son of Abraham Eaton, from St. Catherin parish.
10th. Susanna, wife of Charles Bussheell, Plunket strat.
11th. Margaret, wife of Bryan Reily, in New st.
ditto. Mary, *d.* Thomas and Catherine Garland, from Francis strat.
ditto. Ann Molloy, widdow, from the Pottle.
ditto. Ellenor, *d.* John and Catherine Redding, from the Combe, buryed.
12th. Jane Rouston, from Patrick street.

ditto. James Eaton, *s.* to Thomas and Chatharine his wife, from St. Catherines
13th. John Gorden, *s.* to Arther and Elizabeth.
ditto. John Scully daught., from New row.
14th. John Hanly daughter, from Francis st.
ditt. Laurence Allisson, from the Combe.
16th. James Ripton daught., from St. Johns par.
17th. Ellenor Dunn, from Garden lane.
ditt. James Herdman son, from Francis st.
18th. Jane Wincut, from Plunket street.
21th. William Clearkson child, Plunket st.
ditto. Wm. Sallaway son, from St. Catharines parish.
23th. Elizabeth Heipe, *d.* to John, burll.
ditto. John Peacock daught., from Bride ally.
24th. Grisell, wife of Bryan McManus, buryed.
ditt. James Feild, from Garden lane, bur.
26th. James Bather, *s.* of Wm., from Patrick st.
ditto. Bryan McMaguier son, fr. St. Andrews.
27. Mr Martin child, from St. Luke parsh.
28. Terance Dealy child, from New street.
ditt. Honora Whelan, from Swift ally.
30th. Bryan Dun, from Plunket street.
ditto. A Child of Mr Quins, from Plun. st.
ditto. A poore Child, from New street.

November.

2th. Ann Price, from New street.
3th. Dennis Cosgraue child, from ye Combe.
4th. Lancelot Kilpatrick, from St. Nicholas Within.
7th. Thomas Camell child, from Francis st.
ditto. John Fitzgerald wife, from New strat.
9th. Laughlin Cavenagh wife, from New st.
ditto. Petter Connelly, from New street.
ditto. Laurence Lawler, from New strat.
12th. John Hill child, from St. Luke parish.
13th. Mary, wife of Barniby White, from Francs st.
ditto. Samuell, *s.* Redmond Cavery, fr. Francis st.
14th. John, *s.* Tho. Crenelly, from Garden lane.
ditto. Winifry, *d.* Tho. Foy, fr. Garden lan.
ditto. Widdow Cragg, from St. Bridget parsh.
19th. Mary, *d.* Cornelius Kenedy, buyed.
ditto. Ann, *d.* Marks Bently, buried.
ditto. Thomas Andrews, from the Pottle.
ditto. George, *s.* Tho. Pallin, from St. Catherins Par.
20th. Margarett Botfeild, from Plunket street.
21th. Richard, *s.* Richard Clare, from Plunket st.
22th. Mary, wife of Luis Edge, from St. Catherins parish.
24th. John Poore, from Francis street.
25. Patrick Doran, daugh., from Francis stret.
ditto. Dennis Doyle, from New strat.
ditto. Thomas Leak son, from St. Catherins parish.
ditto. Mr Freeman child, from Pat. street.
ditto. Mr Tooley child, from St. Bridges par.

Burialls anno Dñi 1716. *Page* 102.

28th. Bridget Fizgerald, *d.* to Cristifur, fr. Punket st.

ditto. Thomas Warren son, from Plunket st.
29th. Cristifur Boyde dat., from Plunket st.
ditto. Mary Allen, from Francis street.
30th. Clare Frissell, *d.* to John, fr. Francis st.
ditto. John Merrill wife, from New street.

December.

3th. Widd: Newman, from Francis street.
ditto. Owna Cullin, widd., from Francis strat.
ditto. James Roe, from the Combe.
10th. John McAwye, *s.* of Paul, from Francis st.
ditto. Margaret Carrell, from Francis street.
ditto. John Hunt child, from St. Catherines pa.
11th. Patrick McDermot son, from New strat.
ditto. Nicholas Tuckey son, from Patrick strat.
ditto. Wm. Tierns, *s.* to Simon, from Plunket strat.
12th. Ellenor Boland, widd., from Francis strat.
14th. Ellenor Tuet, from the Combe, buryed.
ditto. Daniell Welch, from Francis street.
15th. Catherine Fizgerald, wid., from Francis st.
16th. William Martin wife, from Francis stre.
17th. Thomas Mooney, from Francis street.
ditto. John Stafford daugt., from Lilly lane.
ditto. John Griffith son, from Plunket street.
18th. Mary Sinnett, for Patrick street.
ditto. Wm. Dent daugt., from New street.
20th. Mr Tinley child, from St. Catherines parish.
ditto. Rowland Perry wife, from Francis street.
23th. John Eustace, from Francis street.
25th. Susanna Beasley, from Patrick street.
26th. Samuell Mannipeny daugt., from Plunket st.
ditto. Ellis Dean daugt., from New street.
ditto. Mr Verdin child, from the Poddle.
29th. Richard Veal, from New street, buryed.
ditto. Nicholas Cornelius son, from Pat. strat.
31th. Alce McCan, from Garden lane.

January [1716-7].

1th. Edward Hughes wife, from Lam ally, buried.
ditto. John Reiley, from Francis street.
ditto. John Nevill, from Cuttpurse row, daught.
2th. Albert Hammon son, from Patrick street.
ditto. Arthur Dudelstone wife, from Plunkett strat.
3th. Catherine Leonard, from Garden lane.
5th. Thomas Murphy son, from New street.
ditto. George Watters son, from New row.
6th. John McMahon child, from Francis strat.
7th. Mary Caple, from St. John parish.
ditto. Wm Leech, from Bull ally, buryed.
8th. Joan Maguier, from Francis street.
ditto. Nicholas Plunket child, from Mark ally.
15th. Edmond Charles son, from Garden lane.
16th. Robert Carter wife, from Pat. street.
ditto. Richard Howard wife, from New strat.
17th. Elizabeth Russell, from Garden lane.
18th. John Buly child, from St. Michans D:

20th. Charles Byrn child, from Francis strat.
ditto. Samuell Wells, from Plunket strat.
ditto. Albert Hammon daugt, from Pat. strat.
ditto. Henery Ellis wife, from the Poddle.
21th. John Socket child, from Mark ally.

Burialls anno Dom 1717. *Page* 103.

23th. Catherine Kelly, from Garden lane.
ditto. William Ashley, from New street, buryed.
ditto. John Huffington, from Skinner ally, buryed.
ditto. [*blank*] Whitesides, from Plunket street.
25th. Dennis MaGragh, from Mass lane.
26th. William Martin child, from New strat.
ditto. Mr Kelly child, from St. Werburgh, bu:
28th. Edward Butler son, from Garden lane.
ditto. Ann Wilson, from the Comb, buryed.
31th. Maurice Terragh child, from St. Bridges par:

Febuary [1716-7].

ye 5. John Davis, *s.* John and Elizat, from New st.
ditto. Terance Golloher, from Garden lane.
ditt. Mary Bryan, from Francis street.
7th. Murtagh Conner, from Francis strat.
8. Mary Dickeson, from Plunket strat.
10th. Mary Connor, from Bull ally, bur.
11th. Margt Rochfort, *d.* to Wm., from New strat.
ditto. Margarett Ellis, *d.* to Henery, f. ye Pottle.
12th. George Hascoat son, from Pat. street.
ditto. Elizabeth Brookes, from Patrick strat.
ditto. Albert Hammon, attourney from Pat. stre:
13th. Elizabeth Rite, from Plunkett strat.
ditt. Samuell Kerby wife, from New street.
14th. Thomas Baker child, from New street.
17th. Elizabeth Reily, widd., from St. Mary parish.
ditt. Charles Simmons daught., from Francis strat.
ditt. Thomas Stephens daught., from Francis strat.
20th. Mary Preston, from Francis street.
22. William Anderson daugt., from New stree:
24th. Elizabeth Neal, from Mass lane.
ditt. Mary Haulstone, from Black pitts.
25th. John Grew son, from Swift ally, Francis st.
26th. James Hammon, from New street, buryed.
27th. [*blank*] Pooke, widd: from New street.
ditto. Margarett Doyle, wid., from the Comb.
ditto. Catherine Cavenagh, wid., from ye Comb.
ditto. William Addison son, from New street.
28th. Thomas Drew, *s.* of Thomas, from Ash street.
ditto. Richard Fitton wife, from St. Catherine par:

March [1716-7].

1th. Sheale, from Francis street, buryed.
ditto. Michaell Elliot daughter, from New st.
3th. Katherine Fleming, from Francis stret.
ditto. Ellenor Kerron, from Patrick strat.
4th. Margarett Dun, from Francis strat.
6th. Ellenor Steward, from Francis strat.

8th. Patrick O'Bryan child, from Francis strat.
11th. William Lilly child, from Francis st.
15th. Maudley Carty, from Garden lane.
ditto. Charles Dogherty, from Francis st.
ditto. John Bennett daught., from St. Werburgh.
17th. Jeremy Hauge child, from Ash street.
18th. John Caselton child, from St. Werburgh.
ditto. Dorothy Williams, from Bride ally.
ditto. William Barrett wife, from Plunkett st.
19th. Wm Murphy son, from Francis strat.
ditto. Daniell Burn son, from Francis st.
20th. Thomas Cleark child, from Pat. st.
ditto. Jone Byrn, from Francis st.
ditto. Daniell Collester, from New st.
ditto. Nicholas Linfitt, from the Comb.
23th. John Davis, from the Poddle.

Burialls anno Dom̃ 1717. *Page* 104.

24th. John Brewer, hatter, from Swift ally.
ditto. Elizabeth Davis, from Patrick strat.
ditto. Magnus Sich, from St. John parish.
ditto. Owen Farrell, from Garden lane.
25th. John Earles daughter, fr. Francis st.
26th. George Hows son, from Plunket st.
ditto. Cormuck Kernon wife, from Francis st.
ditto. Thomas Murtagh son, Garden lane.
28th. Richard Ward daughter, from St. Luke.
ditto. James Moran son, from Francis st.
ditto. Catherine Matthews, from Francis st.
30th. John Kelly wife, from Francis st.

Aprill.

1th. Hugh Cavenagh child, from Francis st.
ditto. Henery Barber son, from Francis st.
3th. Elizabeth Banfield, wife of John, Brid: p.
ditto. John Green wife, from Plunket st.
4th. Catherine Dun, from Francis st.
ditt. John Shermidine, from St. Catherines p.
6th. James Henery wife, from Plunket st.
7th. John Byrn, from Francis street.
9th. Mary Conner, from Francis street.
10th. John Cribs daughter, from New stret.
11th. Richard Gurt daut, from Swift ally.
12th. John Carrell son, Francis street.
14th. Patrick Larky wife, from Garden lane.
15th. Benja Baston son, from Patrick strat.
ditto. Joseph Rogers daut, from ye Comb.
16th. Dennis Tallent, from St Bride parish.
ditto. John Brady, from St. Brides parish.
ditto. Wm. Lucas, from the Poddle.
ditt. Richard Eaton child, from Limerick ally.
ditto. Thomas Holland son, from Plunkett st.
17th. John Merrill son, from the Poddle.
ditto. Thomas Shewell child, from Pat. st.
ditto. Mary Farrell, from New strat.
21th. Ann Mills, from St. Brides parish.

22th. George Dowdall child, from Plunt st.
ditto. John Morris daugt. from Plunkett st.
23th. Margt Cathwright, from Ash strat.
24th. Francis Goherty child, from Garden lane.
ditto. Mary Leland, from St. Petters paris:
27th. Katherine Smith, from the Pottle.
ditto. Dennis Cavenagh child, from New st.
28th. Bartle Driscall, from New street.
ditto. Ann Wilson, from the Comb.
29th. Thomas Moore child, Plunkett strat.
ditto. Robert Jone, from Plunkett strat.
ditto. Edward Fizgerald, from Brides ally.
ditto. Robert Lear, from Patrick strat.
30th. Robert Smith daugt., from New strat.

May.

2th. Timothy Gibton, from St. Luke parish.
3th. Edward Thornton, daght. from Plunket.
5th. Nicholas Martin, from Plunket strat.
8th. Owen Dealy, from Plunket street.
10th. Charles Reily child, from Mass lane.
ditto. Robert Shaw daught., from Plunket st.
11th. John Purcell child, from Francis st.
12th. William Dyer, from the Comb.
ditto. William Linley child, from Francis st.
13th. John Lee son, from Francis strat.

Burialls anno Dom̃ 1717. *Page* 105.

14th. Patrick Kelly son, from Mass lane.
ditto. Joseph Neno son, from the Comb, bur.
15th. Edward Hardin son, from Plunket st.
ditto. Hugh Martin daught., from Francis st.
ditto. Elizabeth Archbold, *d.* to John, from New st.
ditto. Oliver Farrell daught., from Francis strat.
17th. Robert Dennis, from St. Luke parish.
18th. Bartholomew Cassick child, St. Brids pa:
19th. John Davis, from Francis street.
ditto. John Cavenagh son, from St Luke par:
ditto. Stephen White child, from Pat. strat.
ditto. Mary Bryan daught. to John, Francis st
21th. Thomas Collisson, from the Poddle.
ditto. Sarah Young, widdow, from Patrick st.
22th. Abell Onge, from St Catherine parish.
24th. Samuell Pollard, from the Comb, bur.
ditto. Patrick Kelly, child, from Mass lane.
27th. Maurice Cullin child, from Gardin lane.
ditto. Thomas Corker child, from St Andrews parish.
29th. Dorothy Clemence, from St Andrews parish.
31th. Michaell Willson, from Patrick strat.
ditt. Maurice Murphy son, from Francis strat.

June.

1th. William Jackson child, from Mak ally.
2th. Ellinor Ryon, from Mass lane.
3th. Ann Dancer, from Plunket street.
5th. Philip Dealy, from New street.

ditto. Margaret Garner, from New street.
6th. Robert Hall son, Francis street, buryd.
ditto. Frances Courney daugh: to [*blank*], Poddle.
7th. Henery Broader child, from Brides ally.
ditto. John Conner, from Francis street.
ditto. Catherine Connily, from Francis street.
8th. John Segriff, from the Comb, buryed.
9th. John Allen, from Francis street, bur.
10th. William Dogherty daught., from Francis str.
ditto. Edward Langley son, from Pat. strat.
11th. Iaac Williams daughter, from Bride parish.
ditto. Edward Pullin, from Patrick strat.
12th. Winifred Williams, from Patrick strat.
ditto. Anthony Barns dt., from Patrick st.
13th. Mary Veal, widd., from Francis strat.
ditto. Giles Savage wid., from Francis strat.
15th. Matthew Sampson son, from New strat.
16th. Richard Ward, *s.* to Richard, Luke parish.
17th. Patrick Ward, from Francis st., Buryed.
21th. John Crellenny, from Garden lane.
22th. James Rush son, from Francis strat.
ditto. John Andrew son, from St. Luke par:
24th. James Mullin daughter, from Francis stret.
ditto. Garrett Byrn daughter, from Francis st.
25th. Cicily Murry, from Hanover lane.
26th. John Dickeson, from St. Luke parish.
27th. Randole Hunt, from Franis strat.
ditt. Catherine Duffy, from New street.
ditto. Catherine Farrell, from Francis strat.
28th. Patrick Welch son, from Patrick stre:
29th. William Betagh, from Patrick stret.

July.

1th. Paul Maning daughter, from Ash strat.
ditto. Ellenor Nickelson, from the Pottle, wid:
ditto. Hugh Broader, from Bride ally.
2th. John Casey, from New street, buryed.
ditto. Patrick Mulligan son, from Francis.
3th. Roger Dooling son, from Francis.
ditto. Benja Hall, from Pat. strat.

Burialls anno Dom̃ 1717. *Page* 106.

9th. John Smith daughter, from New street.
8th. Mr Dowers child, from Plunket strat.
10th. Robert Shelton wife, from the Comb.
11th. John Williams wife, from New strat.
ditto. Bridget Connily, from Garden lane.
15th. Arthur Grimes son, from Francis strat.
ditto. Fitzgerald, from Plunket strat.
ditto. Thomas Dickeson, from St. Luke parish.
17th. John Trimble daughter, Pat: strat.
ditto. Arthur Gorden son, from Francis st.
18th. Owen Dempsie son, from Francis st.
ditto. Robert Fitzgerald child, from Plunkt stre:
19th. Joseph, *s.* Thomas Adcock, St. Catherines parish.
20th. Joseph Cannon, from Plunket strat.

23th. Richard Owens, from Francis street.
ditto. Patrick Bulger son, from Patrick strat.
24th. Thomas Smith daughter, Plunket stret.
ditto. Jane Cassagan, from New street.
25th. Magnus Scich son, buryed.
ditto. Barniby Crosgriff, from Plunket strat.
28th. Owens Kegan wife, from Carter lane.
ditto. William Watson child, from Cavan strat.
ditto. Elizabeth Cartey, from the Comb.
31th. Matthew McDaniell child, Mark ally.
ditto. Thomas Neverson, from Plunket strat.

August.

1th. Thomas Harmon son, from New strat.
ditto. Simon Doyle wife, from Patrick stret.
6th. John Close daughter, Plunket strat.
7th. Daniell Ryon wife, St. Luke parish.
ditto. John Davis son, Garden lane.
ditto. Margaret Smalwood, from Pat: strat.
10th. Hugh Kelly wife, from New st.
ditto. Thomas Simpson, fr. Garden lane.
11th. Richard Spencer, from St Nicholas wthin.
ditto. James Henery, from Plunket strat.
ditto. Richard Scully son, fr: Francis strat.
ditto. John Steele wife, from St. Luke pã.
ditto. Phillip Ryon daughter, Steven st.
12th. John Ward son, from St. Luke parish.
ditto. Thomas Coghlan child, New strat.
13th. Phillip Norton wife, from the Comb.
15th. John Reily, from Patrick street.
16th. Thomas Anderson child, fr. the Comb.
ditto. Ann Reily, from the Comb.
18th. Peirce Magee dt., from Garden lane.
19th. John Murry child, from New strat.
ditto. John Homes, from Patrick strat.
20th. John Clues son, from Francis strat.
21th. Darbey Kenedy daughter, fr. Francis strat.
ditto. John Shaw, from Francis strat.
ditto. John Shilcock wife, from Pat. strat.
22th. John Jones daughter, from Francis str:
ditto. John Christian child, St Luke parish.
25th. Rose Smith, from Francis strat.
ditto. Jane Patterson, from Swifts ally.
ditto. Henery Harden child, from Francis s.
ditto. John Willis wife, from New strat.
ditto. Matthew Welch child, St. Luke.
ditto. Richard Gertin child, from Ash str.
28th. James Reily child, from Garden lane.
ditto. John Smith child, from New stre.
29th. George Watson child, from the Comb.
ditto. Thomas Ridley child, fr. New st.
30th. Elizabeth Stapleton, from St. Andrews.

Burialls anno Domĩ 1717. *Page* 107.

September.

1th. Francis Tuit, from Bull ally, buryed.

ditto. Murtugh Curry daughter, from New str.
3th. Francis Strech wife, from Francis strat.
ditto. Walter Cuningham, from Plunket str.
4th. Patrick Dermot, from New street.
6th. Martha Temple, from New roe.
ditto. John Cain wife, from Garden lane.
ditto. Laughlin Kerran, from Francis strat.
ditto. Joseph Neno son, from the Comb.
ditto. Mr Gibton child, from St. Johns parish.
7th. John Finley child, St. Catherines parish.
8th. James Crump wife, from Plunket st.
ditt. Abraham Mennipenny child, Plunke st.
16th. Wm. Williams child, from the Pottle.
17th. John Mead child, from Garden lane.
18th. Margaret Dennis, from St. Luke parish.
19th. Edward Flanagan, from Francis street.
ditto. John Banford son, from Patrick strat.
20th. John Grumley daughter, from Bride ally.
ditto. Ann Scott, widdow, from Bride ally.
ditto. Thomas Tayler daughter, fr. Plunket strat.
ditto. James Smith daugt, from Bride ally.
21th. Nicholas Holland, from Francis strat.
ditto. Margaret Wilson, from St Petter parish.
25th. William Wells daught., from New st.
ditto. Richard Boyce wife, fr. St. Catherins parish.
26th. Simon Doyle, from Patrick strat.
30th. John Terrington, from the Pottle.

October.

1th. Patrick Connelly daughter, from Garden la.
ditto. Maurice Ferragh child, from Fr. stre.
ditto. Wm. Jones, from Patrick street, buried.
2th. Patrick Rawling child, from Pat. stat.
3th. John, *s.* Thomas and Mary Gandy.
5th. Mary Matthews, *d.* to Lott and Sarah.
15th. Garret Kelly, from New street.
16th. Thomas Jones, from Patrick strat.
20th. Margaret Matthews, fr. Garden lane.
ditto. Elenor Sweeny, from Lilly lane.
ditto. Ann Dunn, from Francis strat.
ditto. Teady Lynck, from St. Luke parish.
ditto. Roger Broom, from Plunket strat.
ditto. William Allen, from the Comb.
21th. Samuell Bird child, fr. Francis strat.
22th. John Gibbing child, fr. Patrick st.
24th. Francis Evans, from New strat.
27th. Richard Jackon, *s.* of Richard and Mary.
ditto. Elizabeth Bates, *d.* of Wm. and Mary.
28th. Benja, *s.* Edward and Jane Whitehand.
ditto. Jane McaNally, *d.* to James.
29th. Widow Ingham, from St. Luke parish.
30th. Ann Coyn, *d.* to John, fr. Mark ally.

Burialls anno Dom 1717. *Page* 108.

November.

1th. Stephen Ward, *s.* James, fr. Plunkett strat.

2th. Lazarus Byrn, from ye Upper Comb.
ditto. Giles Egan wife, from Patrick st.
3th. Catherine Grady, *d.* to Daniell.
5th. William Atterry, from Pat. strat.
7th. William Hamilton, from Skinner row.
ditto. John, *s.* Arthur Bostick, fr. ye Comb.
ditto. Mary Davis, from St Catherines pa.
8th. Bryan Murphy, from Plunket stret.
9th. Mary Chicking, from Hanover lane.
10th. John Caues daugt, from Francis strat.
13th. George Thornton, *s.* to Edward.
ditto. John Green, from Garden lane.
14th. Mary Styles, *d.* to William.
15th. Robert Hiues, *s.* to John, fr. Francis st.
16th. Thomas Cleark, from Francis strat.
17th. Margaret Wilkinson, from Garden lane.
19th. Elizabeth McCabe, from Francis strat.
21th. Jacob Walker, from Patrick strat.
ditto. Elenor Farebrother, from Pat. strat.
22th. John Smith, from the Pottle.
24th. Luke Challengar child, Francis st.
25th. Bridgett Molley, from Pat. strat.
30th. Patrick Burk son, from ye Comb.

December.

1th. John Bergin child, from Francis strat.
4th. Thomas Foy child, from Francis strat.
ditto. Richard Heskins child, from Francis strat.
ditto. Peter Mullin wife, from Francis strat.
5th. Edmond Heegan, from St. Audoens parish.
ditto. Dennis Murphy child, from Clarendine Market.
6th. Margeret Carty, from New strat.
7th. Eleaer Bleare child, from Plunket stre.
9th. Mr Winnit child, from St. Mary parih.
ditto. James Wilson, from St. Lukes parish.
12th. Morgan Evans child, fr. St. Werburgh.
ditto. Patrick Molloy child, fr. Garden lane.
ditto. Thomas Cardiffe, from Stephen street.
ditto. Joseph Faulkner, from St. Andrew.
13th. Katherine Billops, from St. Brides.
14th. Robert Sherlock, from Brides ally.
18th. Robert Gibson, Junier, child, from New st.
19th. Dennis Quin child, from Francis strat.
21th. James Howard, from St. Lukes parish.
22th. John Brohy child, from Patrick street.
24th. John Jewell child, from Hanover lane.
26th. Elizabeth Evans, from Francis strat.
ditto. Roger Anderson, from Francis strat.
27th. James Franklin child, fr. Patrick strat.
28th. Roger Wheelers child, from Pat : street.

Burialls Anno Dom̃ 1717-8. *Page* 109.

January.

1th. Henery Perry child, from Plunket street.
ditto. Docter Reymond child, fr. St. Werburgh parish.
7th. Mary Cullin, from Swift ally, Fr : street.

8th. Richard Ward wife, from St. Luke parish.
ditto. Daniell Ryon, from St. Andrews parish.
9th. Patrick Whelan child, from Pat. street.
ditto. Thomas Sherrard child, from St. Luke parish.
11th. Mary Tudor, from Patrick street.
ditto. Thomas Eustace child, from Francis st.
16th. Samuell Mannipenny child, from New street.
ditto. Domenick Huson wife, from St Luke parish.
17th. Thomas Stock child, from New street.
19th. Thomas Ormbey child, from New street.
21th. Bryan Hanley, from Hanover lane.
ditto. Jonathan Schofeild wife, from Hanover lane.
ditto. Margaret Fitzgerald, from Francis stret.
ditt. James Connelly child, from Francis street.
22th. Ann Murphy, from Patrick street, burd.
ditto. Catherine Thompson, fr. St. Werburgh pa
23th. Humphry Sherlock, from New strat.
ditto. Thomas Simpson child, from New strat.
ditto. Thomas Ridley child, from New street.
24th. Thady Hanlin wife, from New street.
26th. Alexander Burk, from Hanover lane.
ditto. Thomas Earles child, from Garden lane.
27th. Easter Halpenny, from New street.
28th. Ann Cleark, from New street, bury.
29th. Edward Keegan child, from New st.
ditto. John Byrn child, from Francis strat.
31th. Nicholas Dormon child, fr. Arundel court.
ditt. John Goode wife, fr. St. Lukes parish.

Febuary [1717-8].

10th. John Greewood child, from the Comb.
11th. Emy Carty, from New street, widd.
13th. Owen Byrn wife, from Garden lane.
14th. Jane Curren, *d.* to Denns, fr. Francs s.
15th. Mary Kenedy, from Plunket strat.
16th. Thomas Parks wife, from New strat.
ditto. Timothy Whalley child, from Plunket s.
18th. Edmund Burk, from Francis strat.
ditto. Margaret Murphy, from Lilly lane.
19th. Richard Quin, from New street.
ditto. William Tully child, from New stret.
20th. Thomas Punciby child, from ye Comb.
21th. Edward Dison wife, from Francis strat.
ditto. Jerimy Vickers, from Vicker strat.
ditto. Joseph Dennison child, St. Luke.
24th. Catherine Bryan, from Francis st.
25th. Francis Wallis child, from Patrick st.
26th. Lott Rodes, from Francis strat.
ditto. Catherine Flecher, from Francis st.
28th. John Jecock, from Lilly lane.

March.

3th. John Greenwood child, from Francis st.
4th. Ann Bever, widd, from Francis street.
ditto. Esher Shermerdine, from St. Petters parish.

ditto. Ann Wright, widd, from St. Nicholas Within.
5th. Armell Franklin child, from ye Comb.
ditto. Jane Wolfington, from Francis street.

Buriall Anno Dom̃ 1718. *Page* 110.

6th. William Bates child, from Patrick street.
ditto. Joseph Carter child, from Francis street.
7th. Joseph Davis child, from Garden lane.
ditto. John Aspoll child, from New street, St. Petters.
9th. Daniell Delany, from New Market, St. Luke.
11th. John Bilborrow child, from New street.
ditto. Elizabeth Gardner, from Chirst Churh yard.
12th. Henery Bearley wife, from the Comb, buried.
ditto. Thomas Morgan child, from St. Luke parish.
15th. Hugh Broader child, from Bride ally.
16th. Vincent Cave, from Francis street.
ditto. John Bilborrow, from New street, buryed.
20th. Thomas Yeates child, from New street.
21th. Mary Cole, from Gory in the county Waxford.
24th. Alisha Carty daughter to Wm., from New strat.
25th. Winnifith Moore, wife of Thomas, fr. Francis st.
ditto. Thomas Jacob, from New street, buryed.
28th. William Martin child, from New street.
ditto. James Sheale, from Garden lane, buryed.
30th. Edward Carroll, from New street, buryed.
ditto. Thomas Ennis wife, from Patrick strat.
ditto. William Peirson, from Francis street.
ditto. Abraham Garner, from Patrick street.

Aprill.

6th. William Johnson child, from Patrick strat.
ditto. Thomas Witby child, from Plunket strat.
ditto. Edward Murphy child, from Francis strt.
ditto. Margaret Molloy, wid., from Bride ally.
ditto. Samuell McCabe, from Maiden lane.
7th. Samuell Byrn child, from Francis strat.
8th. Patrick Ward, from New street, buryed.
10th. Jonathan Schofield wife, from Hanover lane.
ditto. Patrick Anderson, from Francis strat.
ditto. Patrick Clifford, from Garden lane.
16th. Terance Duffy, wife, from New strat.
20th. John Smurfitt, from St. Catherines parish.
ditto. William Reed child, from Francis strat.
27th. John Jerton (*or* Ierton), from Francis strat.

May.

2th. John Egan child, from Francis strat.
4th. Elizabeth Getton, from Patrick strat.
ditto. John Jennit child, from Francis strat.
6th. John Ecklin daughter, from the Comb.
ditto. John Nelson, from New street.
9th. Thomas Maddin, from Francis strat.
12th. Robert Hunter, from Mark ally.
18th. John McGowan wife, from Bull ally.
19th. Robert Williams, from St. Bride parish.
22th. Simon Marcy wife, from Plunket st.

30. Bej^a Brimley child, from Cutpurs roe.
ditto. John Watson, from New street.

June.

1th. Mr Murphey child, from Francis strat.
3th. John Freedom child, from Plunket st.
5th. Edward Maguier, from ye Pottle.
8th. Ellinor Reyly, from New street.
9th. Daniell Charity dt., from Plunket street.
10th. Patricks Hopkins son, fr. Francis strat.
15th. Thomas Moore, from Francis street.

Buriall anno Dom̃ 1718. *Page* 111.

21th. Wm. Buly dt., from New Markett.
24th. Mary Martin, from Patrick street.
ditto. Lott Matthews child, from Skinner roe.
ditto. John Flecher daughter, from New st.
25. Sarah Gibson, from Plunket street.
28. George Hutson son, from Pat. street.
29th. Richard, *s.* Richard Dunn, fr. St. Lukes parish.
ditto. Mary dt. to Roger and Winifry Garret, fr. Fra. st.
ditto. John Gibton wife, from Garden lane.
ditto. Ellinor Fizgerald, from Francis street.
ditto. John Dowling dt., from Francis street.
30th. Ellinor Lawler, dt. to Dennis, from Garden lane.
ditto. Catherine Blanfeild, dt. to Richard, f. New Market.

July.

1th. Hugh Conner, from Garden lane.
9th. John Scully daughter, from Mark ally.
10th. Elizabeth Goss, dt. to Tho: and Deborah, f. Pill lane.
ditto. John Morgan child, from Plunket strat.
11th. John Robinson, from Skinner alley.
ditto. John Holland daughter, from Pat. strat.
16th. Margery Matthews, dt. to Matthew, fr. F. stret.
21th. Morgan, *s.* James Tod, from Francis strat.
22th. Luke Mulloy, from Francis street.
ditto. Barbara, *d.* Joseph Wimmins, fr. Francis strat.
24th. Edward Coleman, son to Edward, fr. Francis stre^t.
ditto. John Davis wife, from New street.
28. Hanna Pain, from Butter lane.
ditto. Wm. Bennett, son to John, from Francis strat.
29th. Matthew Harper, son to Joseph, fr. Francis street.
ditto. Wm. Elliston, son to Edward, from Plunket st.

August.

1th. John Minshall child, from Franis stre.
4th. Marg^t, *d.* Samuell Hawkshaw, Lam ally.
ditto. Abraham Parker, from Bride ally.
6th. George Holland, son to Esau, fr. Pat. street.
7th. Wm. Dunbar wife, in Francis strat.
ditto. Ann Gibbins, dt. to Thomas, Pat: strat.
8th. Barnaby Hewell wife, fr. St. Lukes.
10th. George Singor, from Hanover lane.
12th. Thomas Derry, from Hanover lane.
13th. Mary Robinson, from St. Brides parish.
ditto. Mary Colebeck, dt. to Wm., on ye Puddle.

17th. James O Bryan, son to Terance, Plunket st.
19th. John Phillip, son to George, St. Lukes.
ditto. Joshua Bignall, St. Luke parish.
ditto. Mary Melter, dt. to James, Francis st.
22th. Dennis Doyle, son to Maurice, Plunket st.
24th. Thomas Todd wife, fr. Patrick st.
30th. Elizabeth Bell, dt. to Henery, St. Lukes.
31. James Farrell, son to Peter, Francis strat.

September.

1th. Rebecca Dean, dt. to Alyas, fr. Patrick st.
7th. James Kelly wife, from Francis strat.
8th. Thomas Strong wife, St. Lukes.
10th. Thomas Cormuch son Richard, Francs street.
11th. Ellenor Vallentine, dt. to Rich., Plunkett st.
12th. Andrew Whitty, son to George, Pat st street.
13th. Miles Sammon, son to Walter, Pat. street.
14th. Anthony Cary, son to James, Francis street.
16th. Elizabeth Terry, dt. to Garrett, Pat. street.
ditto. William Dunbeer, fr. Francis st.
17th. Edward Pippen child, Frannis st.
21th. John Fiddes, from Pat st street.
22th. Wm. Noreast child, on ye Comb.
30th. John Byrn, from Francis strat.

Burialls anno Dom̃ 1718. *Page* 112.

October.

3th. William Dunbar child, Francis strat.
4th. Mary Dealy, dt. to James, Plunket st.
5th. John Wilmoth, from St. Catherines parish.
6th. Owen McDaniell, from Francis stre.
ditt. William Winnery, from St. Mary parish.
8th. Charles McDermot, son to John, Black pts.
ditt. Michaell Conner, son of Hugh, St. Michans.
ditt. Martha Grey, dt. to John, Plunket st.
9th. Jane Ennis, dt. to Nicholas, fr. Francis st.
10th. Ann Nicholson, dt. to Benja, Plunket st.
ditt. Edward Jacob, son of Edward, Plunket st.
12th. Joseph Wimmins, from Francis strat.
13th. Dorothy Sikes, dt. of Magnus, St. Petters.
ditt. James Keares, from Lam ally.
ditt. Ellenor Gold, from Francis street.
14th. Peter Blan, from Bride ally.
ditt. Marg Fiztgerald, dt. to Pat., Pat. street.
18th. Amy Norton, dt. to Wm, fr. ye Puddle.
19th. John Poore, son to John, from Francis st.
ditt. Catherine Neal, dt. to Terance, Meath st.
ditt. George Whitty, from Patrick street.
ditt. Catherine Goode, dt. to Robert, Francis st.
ditt. Sarah Matthews, dt. to Lott, fr. Francis street.
20th. Ann Shrigly, dt. to Robert, fr. Plunket street.
22th. James Farrell, son to James, Pat. street.
23th. Margarett Fitzgerald, from ye Comb.
ditto. Wm. Sprigly, son to George, Pat. street.
ditto. Bartholomew Wibran, son to Peter, St. Michans.

25th. John Dowers, son to John, fr. Plunket stre.
ditt. Margt Carter, dt. to Robert, fr. Pat. street.
26th. John Fottrell, from Francis street.
ditto. Jane Lucas, from Francis street.
27th. Henery Thompson, from the Poorehous.
ditt. Wm. Sprickley, from Mark ally.
ditt. John Beadle, from the Puddle.

November.

2th. Alce, *d.* Bryan Thomas, fr ye Pudd.
3th. John Boaden, son to Daniell, fr. Plunket.
5th. John Burn, son to David, from Francis st.
7th. Richard Camell, from Plunket st.
ditto. John, *s.* Samuell Gordon, fr. Pat. st.
9th. Elizabeth Rourk, dt. to Michaell, Pat. st.
11th. James Collins, from Chamber street.
12th. Sally Whittle, dt. to Iaac, fr. St. Lukes pa.
14th. James Butler, from Garden lane.
15th. Elizabeth Sanders, from Francis st.
16th. Elizabeth Hussin, dt. to Dennis, Plunkett st.
ditt. Elizabeth Robinson, dt. to Thomas, Bride ally.
ditt. Mary Pollard, dt. to Samuell, fr. ye Comb.
17th. Theophilus Taffe, wife, fr. ye Comb.
ditt. Archbold Camell, from Pat. strat.
18th. Bryan Mulally, dt., from Francis st.
19th. John Eaton wife, from ye Puddle.
23th. Wm. Gibson child, from Lilly lane.
ditt. John Keegan child, from Plunket st.
24th. John Green, from Francis street.
25th. Wm. Baverstone child, from Francis st.
27th. Margaret Keegan, from Black pitts.
ditt. Martha Cowgan, dt. to Adam, Plunkett st.
30th. Patrick Kenny, son Wm., from Francis st.

December.

1th. Wm. Brady, son to Philip, fr. Patrick st.
ditto. Wm. Jackson, son to Wm., fr. Plunket st.
2th. Archbold Stephenson, son to Wm., Patrick st.
ditt. Matthew Williams child, Plunket st.
3th. Robert Delany child, fr. Elboe lane.
4th. Simon Dooling, son to Richard, Francis st.

Burialls anno Domi 1718. *Page* 113.

4th. Ann Byrne, dt. to James, from Plunket strat.
7th. Wm. Carpender, son to Wm., fr. Plunket st.
8th. Arcchibold Gordon, son to Robert, Hanover lane.
ditt. Thomas Towers, son to John, St. Luke par.
ditt. Mary Jacob, dt. to Edward, Plunket st.
12th. Matthew Gervis, son to Paul, New street.
14th. Lawrence Moore, from Plunket street.
ditto. Margaret Nangle, from Swifts alley.
ditt. Anestes Fakey, dt. to Bryan, New street.
17. Simon Kelly, son to Bryan, Garden lane.
ditt. Margaret Fagan, dt. to Bryan, Plunket.
18th. Bryan O'Neale, from Francis strat.
ditt. Gowan Mason, from Patrick strat.

ditt. Robert Lynch, son to Arthur, fr. New strat.
21th. Andrew Clift, son to Wm., Francis strat.
ditt. Francis Coleman, son Francis, Pat. street.
ditt. Margaret Dennis, from Patrick strat.
ditt. John Fullum, son to Nicholas, Pat. strat.
24th. Edward Flanagan wife, fr. Patrick st.
ditt. Mary Cavenagh, dt. Dennis, fr. Francis st.
26th. Honora Geogehan, fr. Garden lane.
ditt. Elizabeth Right, dt. to Tho: fr. Francis strat.
27th. Ellenor Lynch, dt. to Andrew, Francis st.
ditto. Ann Ledbether, dt. to Wm., Francis street.
28th. Tho. Purdit, son to John, Patrick street.
29th. Ann Beasley, wid., from St. Petters parish.
30th. Jane Kelly, from the Puddle, bury:
31th. John Walker, son to James, fr. Patrick st.

January.

4th. Mary Bendstaff, from Plunket st.
5th. Valentine Cavenagh, son to Arthur, ye Puddle.
ditto. Margt Allen, dt. to James, Francis strat.
6th. John Hanberry, from the Puddle.
ditto. Ellenor Lowe, from Hanover lane.
7th. Joseph Nenoe wife, from St. Lukes parish.
8th. Catherine Coffy, from New street.
9th. Wid. Kelly, from New street, buryed.
10th. James Fiddes, from Plunket street.
11th. Rebecca Glyn, from Francis street.
ditto. Wm. Crafford child, from Francis st.
14th. George Eastwood, son to Edward, fr. Pat. street.
ditt. Wm. Evans, son to Rice, fr. New street.
15th. Samuell Davis, son to John, from Francis st.
ditt. Margt Higgins, daugh. to Patrick, fr. Francs st.
ditt. Rebecca Harris, dt. to John, fr. New street.
18th. Richard Hanna, from Patrick st.
ditto. Thomas Stock, from New street.
20th. Roch Whalley, son Doctor John Whalley.
ditto. James Stones, son to James, fr. Plunket st.
ditto. Amy Magragh, dt. to John, fr. Plunk. s.
21. Hugh Burn, son to Hugh, fr. Francs street.
26th. Mary Gogherty, dt. to James, Garden lan.
27th. Richard Fox, son to Robert and Mary.
ditto. Wm. Smithson, from Patrick street.
28th. James Carr, son to Thomas, Francis street.
ditto. Ann Anderson, dt. to John, New street.
ditto. Ellenor Lilly, from Mass lane.
30th. Robert Gowan, son to Robert, Hanover lane.

Burialls Anno Dom. 1718-9. *Page* 114.

February.

1th. Jone Matthews, from Patrick street.
ditto. Richard Harmon, from Francis strat.
ditto. Mary Osson, dt. to Richard, from ye Combe.
ditto. Joh: Davy child, from New street, buryed.
3th. Anthony Fizgerald, son to Anthony, Plun: stre.
4th. Elizabeth Burn, dt. to Stephen, from Francis st.

ditto. Rose Lynum, from the Blind kay.
5th. John Dowdall, from Plunket street.
ditt. John Lampry, from Plunket street.
6th. Wm. Aliford, son to Wm., from Francis st.
9th. John Nowland, from Patrick strat.
10th. John Whitty, from Patrick street.
11th. Margarett Chester, dt. to Simon, St. Werburgh.
ditt. Honora Flanagan, from Garden lane.
13th. Margery Burn, wife to Hugh, fr. Francis st.
ditto. Robert, s. Robert Matthew, Plunkett st.
16th. Mary Britt, from New street, buryed.
ditt. Martha Halpenny, from New street.
17th. Thomas Stringer, from Vicars street.
ditt. Patrick Lowry, from Patrick street.
19th. James Martin, from Patrick strat.
ditt. Richard Coleman, from St. Nicholas Within.
20th. Patrick Bingham child, from New st.
d. Joseph Smith, son to Wm., Copper ally.
23th. Daniell Garvin, from Patrick strat.
24th. Mary Spence, dt. to Abraham, St. Lukes.
25th. Richard Lowry, son to Patrick, Plunket s.
27th. Mary Bryan, dt. to Patrick, from ye Comb.
28th. Wm. Mullin, from Andrew parish.

March.

1th. Owen Ward, from Francis strat.
ditt. George Davis, from the Puddle.
2th. Elizabeth Lyons, dt. to Tho., Garden lane.
3th. Sarah Smith, dt. to Francis, Hanover lane.
4th. Jane Cleark, from the Comb.
6th. Elizabeth Green, dt. to Wm., Patrick st.
ditto. Mary Heavisides, dt. to Joseph, Francis st.
7th. Frances Gordon, dt. to Robert, St. Johns.
8th. Joseph Cooper, son Edward, Frrancs stret.
11th. Jane Collins, from Francis strat.
13th. Sarah Butler, from Hanover lane.
15th. Mary Woodsides, daugh. to James, Francis st.
16th. Hugh McCann, from Winetavern street.
18th. Mary Crossman, from New strat.
ditto. Catherine Connelly, from Duckes lane.
ditto. Dennis Faning, from Mark ally.
23th. Elizabeth Ougden, from Ash strat.
24th. William Booth, from the Combe.
30th. Margerett Stephens, dt. to Tho., Francis strat.

Aprill [1719].

1th. Grace Maguier, from Garden lane.
2th. Patrick Malone, from Francis strat.
ditt. John Hawkins child, from St Michans.
ditto. Edward Fanning child, f. F. strat.
4th. Rose Turner, from Francis street.
ditto. Luis Jones child, from Patrick street.
ditto. Edward Whiteman, from Pat. strat.
6th. Elenor Wilson, from New street.
7th. Dennis Mulligan child, from Francis street.

ditto. Wm. Bourk child, from Hanover lane.
8th. Jerimy Halpenny child, fr. Francis street.
12th. Wm. Clemons, from St. Luke parish.

Burialls, Anno Dom. 1719. *Page* 115.

15th. Margarrett Dixon, from New street.
ditto. Mary Sands, from Skinners ally.
ditto. Elizabeth Lynch, wife of Patrick Lynch.
ditto. Patrick Coffee, from New row, buryed.
16th. Wm. Woods, from Francis street.
ditt. Patrick Martin, from St. Lukes.
19th. Godfrey Sweeny child, from Francis strat.
ditto. Peter Cleark, from Black pitts.
20th. Elenor Sweeny, from Bride ally.
21th. Wm. Talbot child, from Francis strat.
ditto. Andrew Halpenny child, from Francis street.
22th. John Russell, from Francis strat.
23. John Shea, from Patrick street.
ditt. Edward Rafter child, from Swift ally.
25th. Wm. Capfield child, from Plunkett street.
ditt. Honora Burn, from Francis street.

May.

3th. John Scafe, from Garden lane.
ditt. Mary Cavenagh, from Francis strat.
ditt. Thomas Martin child, Skinners ally.
7th. Mary Harris, from Stony Batter.
13th. Susanna Clark, from Pat. street.
14th. Joyce Darbysheir, from Francis strat.
ditt. George Hassit child, from Plunket str.
15th. Michaell Jackson child, from Pimlicoe.
ditt. Richard Sparrow child, from Garden lane.
16th. Richard Austin child, from Francis strat.
17th. John Martin child, from Plunkett stret.
ditto. John Dowers child, from Plunkett strat.
ditt. John Donnelly, from St Petters parish.
ditto. Morgan Bacon child, from Caborow.
18th. John Harwood child, from Francis strat.
19th. James McCabe child, from Plunkett st.
21th. Mr Ray, from St. Catherine parish.
22th. John Swain child, from Limrick ally.
24th. John Herring, from Patrick street.
25th. Patrick Kenny child, Patrick stree.
28th. John Savage child, Patrick street.
28th. John Savage child, from Cutpurse row.

June.

9th. Cristopher Dermott, from St. Michans
ditto. Margt Sigworth, fr. Swift ally.
5th. Mary Hudson, from St. Lukes parish.
10th. John Fenton dt., from Francis st.
ditto. Patrick Anderson, fr. Hanover lane.
14th. Patrick Leonard, from Francis stre.
ditto. William Price dt., from Pat. stre.
ditto. Alexander Bagnol, wife, from st.
15th. Jane Donahan, from Francis stre.

ditto. Ellenor Murphy, dt. to Manus.
16th. Patrick Fitzgerald child, from Frans s.
18th. George Hutton child, from Pat. strat.
ditt. Thomas Blackhall child, from New st.
22th. John Wade child, from Garden lane.
23th. Thomas, *s.* John Lawler, Plunket st.
ditto. John Crugh, from Francis st., buryed.
24th. Florence Carthy child, from Francis st.
25th. Thomas Stagg child, from Francis st.
26th. John King child, from the Comb.
27th. Archiboll White child, from Caple stret.
28th. Elizabeth Farrell, from Plunket stret.
29th. Mary Broomer, wif of Wm., buryed.
ditto. Hugh Kilbrath child, from Francis st.

Burialls anno Dom̃ 1719. *Page* 116.

July.

1th. John Cavenagh child, from New st.
3th. James Malone child, from Francis.
4th. Patrick Conway, from Francis stret.
5th. Robert Richarson, from Garden lan.
7th. Jacob Swan, from Plunket strat.
12th. Edward Rogers, from Francis strat.
13th. Easter Cooper, from Francis strat.
18th. Jane Shilcock, from Patrick strat.
23th. John Lyons, from New street.
25th. Edward Brown child, in Francis str.
26th. Charles Tod child, in New strat.
ditt. Richard Dempsy child, in Plunkett.
27th. Widdow Ord, from Crumlin.
ditto. Widdow Richardson child, Bride ally.
28th. John Lord, from the Combe.
ditt. William Heney child, in Black pitts.
29th. Roger Feild child, in Garden lane.
ditto. Robert Nelson wife, in Plunket strat.
ditto. Easter Johnson, wife of John, St. Catherins.
30th. Lawrence Cuningham child, Pat. st.
ditt. James Fitzgerald child, in Francis strat.
31th. Grace Kender, wife of Doctor, fr. Pat. strat.
ditt. A poore child, from New strat.

August.

1th. The widdow Thompson, child, Pat. st.
ditt. Michaell Pace child, in Ash street.
2th. William Ryon child, in Plunket str.
5th. Ellis Deane child, in Patrick strat.
ditt. Richard Robinson child, in Pat. street.
9th. Catherine Preston, from Francis street.
11th. Ealce Matthews, from Garden lane.
ditt. Wm Morris child, in Petter paish.
12th. Elizabeth Fitzgerald, from Plun : st.
13th. Ealce Matthew, from Garden lane.
20th. John Spike child, in Plunket.
21th. Robert Bermingham, child.
22th. James Rooney, from New strat.
ditto. John Brennan child, Hanover lane.

24th. James Vylor wife, from Francis str.
ditt. Edward Brown child, in Pat strat.
25th. Hugh Neal, from Francis strat.
26th. John Wells child, from New strat.
ditto. John Michell, from Francis strat.
27th. George Watters child, fr. St. Lukes.
ditto. Jeremy Dealy child, in Plunket st.
ditt. Edward Chanley dt., Garden lane.
31th. James Porlock child, St. Michans.
ditt. Joseph Litton dt., from Ash strat.

September.

3th. Mary Dunn, from Francis strat.
4th. Thomas Warren child, Garden lane.
ditto. Edward Welch child, fr. Francis st.
ditto. Wm Weells child, in New strat.
6th. John Sike child, St Johns parish.
8th. Mary Mecan, from Francis stret.
ditt. Tho: Robinson child, in Cole ally.
9th. Ellenor Lomux child, from Francis strat.
ditt. Wm Warren child, from Francis str.
10th. Patrick Carty child, from Pat strat.
ditto. Tho. Lyons child, from Francis stre.
ditt. Wm Dunn child, in Hanover lane.
ditto. Wm Talbot child, in Francis stret.
11th. John Garret child, in Francis strat.

Burialls anno Dom̃ 1719. *Page* 117.

14th. Christopher Eustace child, f. Fran: st.
ditt. Patrick Ryder child, in Francis strat.
ditt. Garret Byrn child, in Garden lane.
Patrick Owens child, Plunket strat.
George Whalley child, Patrick strat.
16th. Matthew Cope child, Garden lane.
Thomas Michell, from the Comb.
17th. Benjamin Britton, Mark ally.
Thomas Garland child, Fr. street.
21th. Michaell Burley son, from New stret.
23th. Samuell Faulker dt., from Pat strat.
James Portlock dt., from St. Michans.
24th. Jane Towers, from St Lukes parish.
25th. John Warrings dt., in Pat strat.
ditt. Robert Bavington child, in Fran: stre:
Tho: Worin son, from St. Lukes pars:
26th. Michaell Whelan child, in Francs strat.
Petter Haggarty child, in Francis strat.
Richard Milan dt., in Bull ally.
Patrick Owens dt., in Plunket strat.
Wm Cross, from St Catherines pa.
29. Richard Burk, from Garden lane.
Patrick Matthew dt., from Plunket.
Edward Eastwood son, in Cutpurs row.

October.

1th. Tho. Gogherty, from Francis strat.
Tho. Walker dt., from Meath street.

4th. John Saunders child, in Limrick ally.
5th. Paul Smith child, on ye Pottle.
Edward Sweetman son, Francis st.
6th. John Ward child, fr. St Lukes p.
James Sinnit child, in Mass lane.
John Butler dt., Garden lane.
6th. Matthew Reily child, from Francis st.
7th. Elizabeth Morgan, from Hanover lan.
ditto. Patrick Purcell, Swift ally.
8th. Wm Horish, from St Catherin pa.
10th. Michaell Reily child, in Ash strat.
ditt. Wm Gorden son, in Francis strat.
11th. Margrett Crosby, from Garden lane.
13th. Tho. Bakers dt., from Dirty lane.
17th. Catherine Vxberry dt. Wm, Ash strat.
18th. Geogerty son, from Francis strat.
20th. Robert Logan child Limrick ally.
22th. Mary Banton, from St Catherins.
ditt. John Whelan child, from Pat strat.
23th. Peter Ward, from Francis strat.
ditto. John Pease child, fr. Patrick stre :
25th. Joseph Hucheson child, St Lukes.
ditto. A poore woman, from New stre :

November.

4th. Mary Coffee, from Hanover lane.
6th. James Howard, from St. Lukes pa :
7th. Mary Blastmore, dt. to Edward, Pt st.
8th. Wm Clear child, in New strat.
10th. Jesper Dormon son, from ye Pottle.
11th. James Bryan child, in Garden lan :
ditt. James Evers child, in Francis strat.
13th. Wm Fox child, in Plunket street.
14th. Margt Ryon, from Bully ally.
15th. Wm Norton, from Patrick strat.
ditto. Ann Robinson, from Garden lan.
ditto. John Lynch, from Francis street.
16th. Edward Barnes child, in Pat. street.

Burialls anno Dom̃ 1719. *Page* 118

27th. John Pallard child, from Francis st.
ditto. Jane Carty, wife of Florence, Franis st.
28th. John Cusack child, from Pat st.
ditto. William Burk child, fr. Plunket st.
29th. Jane Farrell, from Mass lane.

December.

1th. Susanna, *d.* David Cross, Bride ally.
ditt. Elizabeth Homes, wife of John, Francis strat.
2th. Bridget McGurney, from Francis strat.
ditt. Wm Lawler, from Patrick strat.
ditt. John, *s.* John Walker, from New st.
7th. Jane, *d.* George Robinson, Ash strat.
ditt. Ann, *d.* Garret Rooney, in Francis st.
ditt. Peter Robinson, son to Richard, Plun : stre :
ditt. Mary *d.* Arthur Welden, Castle st.

8th. Will: *s.* John Williamson, Francis st.
10th. Richard Vnderwood, from Francis st.
12th. Ann Channell, from Plunket strat.
ditt. Jonathan Sisson, from St. Werburgh parish.
14th. Darby Michell child, from Francis strat.
ditt. Mary Haughton, dt. to John, in Ash strat.
18th. Pat, *s.* John Farlow, in Francis strat.
ditt. Catherine Driscoll, from Garden lane.
19th. Wm, *s.* Wm Whidley, from Francis st.
20th. George, *s.* Joshua Mardell, Fr: strat.
ditt. John Conner child, from Francis stret.
21th. Arthur Cavenagh, from Francis strat.
25th. Rose Hamilton, from New strat.
26th. Lambert, *s.* John Harrisson, f. St. Lukes.
30th. Mary, *d.* Edward Haughton, Ash strat.

January [1719-20].

3th. William Temple, from Bull ally.
5th. Deborah Leech, from St. Peter parish.
7th. Mary Duff, dt. to Wm, from New strat.
9th. Morgan Dempsie, from Garden lane.
10th. Walter Welch, from Francis strat.
12th. Cormuck Fagan child, from Francis street.
ditt. Jane Feryes, St. Michans parish.
14th. Margt Moore, from Garden lane.
15th. James Nowland child, from New strat.
ditt. Ann Whitmore, from Francis strat.
19th. Ann Cafery, from Francis strat.
ditt. Bridget Neal, from New street.
22th. Charles Murphy, from Francis strat.
23th. John, *s.* Richard Callagher, St Pat.
ditt. Ann Boswell, from the Country.
24th. James Clarkson, from St. Pauls parish.
ditt. John Purdit child, in Patrick strat.
25th. Robert Bleake, from St. Catherine par:
26th. John Conner, from Francis street.
ditt. Edward Dickeson, from New strat.
ditt. Mary Wealch, from St. Peters parish.
31th. Will: *s.* Wm Lee, from Christ Church yard.

February.

1th. Bridget Murphy, dt. to Dennis, f. Francis stret.
3th. John, *s.* Joshua Burn, from ye Comb.
4th. Jane Curran, from Lilly lane.
ditt. Margtt Hand, from St. Peter parish.
ditt. Mary Geraughty, from ye Pottle.
ditt. John *s.* Wm Sherrard, Buryed.
6th. Nicholas, *s.* James Russell, New st.
8th. Wm Noble, son to John, from Francis st.
ditt. Mary Mullin, dt. to Janes, St. Andrew.
9th. John, *s.* James Reily, from Pat strat.
ditt. Thomas Ennis, from New street.
10th. Mary Gorden, dt. to Arthur, Francis str:
ditt. Tho: Morgan child, in Pat strat.
Michaell Reily, from Garden lane.
11th. John Donnelly, fr. St Peters parish.

Burialls Anno Dom : 1720. *Page* 119.

12th. Thomas Clarkson son, from Pat stret.
13th. John Story, from the Pottle.
14th. Catherine Bevins, from Plunkt st.
ditt. John Harrison, from St. Luke parish.
16th. Mary Thornton, from Mark ally.
17th. George, *s.* Wm Prentice, f. ye Comb.
ditt. Ann Scrobs, from St. Catherins par :
18th. George, *s.* John Kelly, f. F. strat.
19th. George Cavery child, in Francis stre :
ditt. Honora Moorehead, from Plunkt st.
21th. Elizabeth Matthews, from Plunkett.
ditt. Eliz : Cossins, from Plunket strat.
John Young child, from New stret.
23. Margtt Stiles, from New strat.
Mary Johnson, from New strat.
25th. Mary Cavenagh, from Garden lane.
27. Abraham Towler child, f. Hanover la :
28. Hugh McDaniell, from Garden la :
John Thornton child, Pat strat.
29. Patrick Caulan, from Pt strat.
John Squier child, from Pt strat.

March.

1th. Wm Hach, from Ash street.
James Morgan child, from ye kay.
2th. Patrick Connelly, from Mead strat.
3. Michaell Eves child, from Francis street.
Luke Cauldran child, St. Nicholas Wthin.
4. John Smith child, from New strat.
Tho. Goude child, Francis strat.
6th. John Stot, from St. Nicholas Within.
Joseph Litton dt., from Ash strat.
8. John Young child, from New street.
10th. John McCabe dt., Gardin lane.
Andrew Edwards child, Gardin lane.
9th. Catherine Ralph, from Gardin lane.
ditt. Francis McCabe, from Gardin lane.
11th. Dennis Vsher daughter, from New str :
12th. Arthur, *s.* Henery Cary, from Plunkt s.
dit. John Comerfoot, from Francis strat.
13th. Bryan Hand, from Garden lane.
ditt. Charles Dugan wife, from St. Catherins parish.
14th. Tho. Mahon dt., from Swift alley.
15th. Edward Moore, from Bride ally.
ditt. Timothy Marshall, from Pat street.
ditt. Sarah Price, dt. to Tho., from Swift ally.
16th. Elizabeth Turbet, from Francis stre :
ditt. Catherine Fagan, from the Comb.
ditt. Lyander Short child, from Gardin lane.
18th. Dennis Bryan child, from Francis st.
19th. Mary Coffee, from Bride ally.
ditt. Mary Gough, from Francis street.
William Labell child, from St. Lukes.
George Newman, from Lilly lane.

21th. John Sheppard dt., Arundell court.
Timothy Kenedy dt., St. Catherines parish.
24th. Charles Whitnell, from St. Bride par;
25th. John Harrison child, St. John parsh.
26th. Sarah Thackery, from Patrick street.
27th. Mary Curtis, from Plunket street.
ditt. Ellenor Ward, from Garden lane.
29th. Easter *d.* James Mullin, Stony Batter.

Aprill [1720].

2th. Mary Jones, from Garden lane.
8th. William Cantwell child, Plunket street.
ditto. James Johnson, from St. Andrews pa:
9th. Alderman Matthew Pearson wife, St. Brides.
10th. Mary Lawless, from Francis street.
ditto. John Hayes, from Francis strat.

Burialls anno Dom̃ 1720. *Page* 120.

11th. Ann Atkinson, from St. Luke parish.
13th. James Cammell, from Ash street.
ditto. Ann, *d.* James Bouch, Francis str.
17th. Mary Leffister, from Plunket street.
ditto. Elizabeth, *d.* Edward Ellisson.
ditto. Adam Nicholson, from Plunket st.
ditt. John Crackenthorp, Patrick Close.
19th. John Young child, from New strat.
ditto. Mary Brookes, wife of Robert, Mark ally.
20th. Jane Dalton, from St Luke parish.
21th. Elizabeth Cleath, from Garden lane.
22th. Iaac Whittle, from St Luke parish.
24th. Nicholas Connelly, from St. Aandrews.
25th. Mary Carr, widd., from St. Catherines.
26th. Thomas Hilton child, from Francis st.
27th. John Davis, from Francis street.
ditto. Bridgett Conner, from New strat.
ditt. Joh: Alcock, from Francis street.
29th. Grace Buckley, from Patrick strat.

May.

3th. Mary Cooburn, from St. Bride parish.
5th. Thomas Sherron, from Plunket stret.
ditt. James Lawrence, f. St. Luke parish.
ditt. Patrick Terry child, from Plunkett st.
ditt. Darby Ryon, from Francis strat.
16th. John Sanders child, from Plunket st.
20th. Thomas Bolton, from Francis street.
21th. Mary Filton, from St. John parish.
ditt. John Coleman child, from Francis st.
22th. Mary Rooney, from Gardin lane.
23th. Deborah Short, from Gardin lane.
ditt. Margt Dealy, from Ash street.
24th. James Moules child, from Gardin lane.
26th. Thomas Davis, from St. Catherines.
ditto. Thomas Done child, from Park street.
ditt. James Dalton child, from Plunkett st.
30th. Ealce Lenox, from Bride ally.

June.

1th. Ellenor Hester, from St. Bride parsh.
ditto. Edward Garland, from St. Lukes parsh.
4th. John Harding child, from St. Catherins.
6th. Andrew Casselton wife, Plunket stre.
7th. Margt Mullin, from Francis st.
8th. Margt Boswell, from Pat strat.
9th. Patrick Connelly, from New strat.
ditt. Patrick Farrell child, Plunket s.
10th. Ealce Archdeacon, from Francis st.
10th. Thomas Ennis, from Francis street.
11th. Widd. King child, from Patrick stre.
16th. Mary Shilcok, from Patrick street.
ditt. Arthur Dudelstone child, Pat st.
13. John Atkinson, fr. Arundell court.
ditt. Hugh Roony, from Francis stree.
14th. Mary Welch, from Gardin lane.
15th. Catherine Conner, f. New street.
16th. Henery Hollyday, from Francis st.
19th. Thomas Reily, from Garden lane.
22th. Ellenor Guggin, from Mark ally.
ditt. James Conner, from Francis street.
26th. James Bryan, from Francis street.
27th. Samuell Lee, from St. Luke parish.
28th. Catherine Weeks, from Plunket st.
30th. Terence Murry child, from ye Pottle.

July.

1th. Christopher Becket child, f. Plunkett st.
4th. Thomas Whitehouse child, ye Pottle.
6th. Mary Eaton, from St. Catherines.
ditt. Feild child, from St. Michans.

Burialls anno Dom̃ 1720. *Page* 121

ditt. Garrett Fitzgerrelld from Francis street.
9th. Ann Leake, from St. Catherines.
10th. George Sherry child, from Francis street.
12th. Thomas Horn, from St. Catherins.
ditt. Terence Connelly child, fr. Francis st.
13th. Wm. Moore, from Usher Island.
14th. Mark Barry child, from Plunkett st.
ditt. James Buly, son to James, Glasnivin.
15th. John Christian child, Plunket stret.
ditt. Ellenor Mullinex, from New strat.
16. Darby Kenedy child, from Hanover la:

August.

9th. Wm., *s.* Wm. Lawless, fr. Francis st.
10th. Hugh McEvers, from New strat.
11th. George, *s.* Samuell Best.
ditto. Nicholas Bryan, from Francis strat.
14th. Catherine Reily, from Garden lane.
16th. George Cosins, from Pat. strat.
17th. Mary Fitzgerald, from Francis strat.
19th. Jame Harrington, from Mark ally.
22th. Elizabeth Sammon, from Francis street.

24th. Mary Randell, from Pat. strat.
25th. Wm., son to Alexander John, fr. Pat. stret.
ditt. Richard, *s.* Iaac Roberts, Ash street.
27th. Wm. Pendergrass, from Francis street.
29th. Hugh Mcee, from New street, buried.
ditt. Antony Watters, from St. Pauls.
31th. James Murphy, from Plunket st.

September.

4th. Archi, *s.* Joseph MaGee, New stret.
ditt. Mary William, from Pat strat.
4th. Mary Buckley, from St Catherines parsh.
ditt. Jane Badder, dt. to James, in Bull ally.
7th. Mary Dickeson, fr. St. Luke parish.
8th. Jane Carrell, from New street, buried.
9th. Mary, *d.* Robt Ryon, Bride ally.
11th. James Kelly, from Francis strat.
ditto. James Murry child, Gardin lane.
13th. Susanna, *d.* Wm Williams, ye Comb.
14th. John Byrn, from New street, buried.
ditto. Francis Sammon, from New strat.
ditto. Isabella, *d.* Jame Wade, Francis st.
ditto. Alexander, *s.* Robt Whittingham.
17th. John Williams, from Francis strat.
18th. John, *s.* Dennis Maguier, from Fr : strat.
21th. Robert Shelton, from the Comb, buryed.
ditto. Jane, *d.* Wm. Davis, ye Comb.
25th. Mary Harding, from St. Catherines pah.
26th. Ellenor Jones, from St. Brides parish.
27th. Daniell Cusack, from Gardin lane.
28th. Margaret Walls, from Francis strat.
ditto. Grace Farrell, from St. Andrews.
29th. Edward Jones, from Hanover lane.
ditto. Edward Saxby, from Patrick strat.
ditto. Ann Servant, from New strat.
30th. Ann Barlow, from Plunket strat.
ditto. Mary Conner, from Plunket strat.

October.

2th. Mary Conner, from Plunket strat.
3th. Jane, *d.* James Jomes, Ash strat.
4th. Grace Giles, from Swift ally, buryed.
5th. Michaell, *s.* Matt Carthy, New stret.
6th. Margt, *d.* Thomas Taylor, Pat stret.
7th. Ann Wilson, from Brides parish.
9th. Mary Carrell, from Gardin lane.
10th. Sarah, *d.* Tho. Smith, Plunket str.
11th. John Yeates, from Swift ally, buryed.
ditt. Eliz : daugt of David Morris, from Garden.
13th. Wm Wilkonson, from Hanover lane.
dutt. Mr Mc Cullagh child, from Francis s.
ditt. Mary, daughr of Wm Parks, Punket str.
14th. Mr Plundle, fr. St. Brides parish.

Burialls anno Dom. 1720. *Page* 122.

16th. Margt, daugt of Robt Bleake, St. Catherines.

ditto. Mary Norton, from St. Lukes parish.
ditto. Jane Whiteman, from Peecaches.
17th. Jane Kenedy, from Brides ally.
18th. Mary, daugt of Terence Dermot, New stree:
21th. Nicholas, son of Garret Cavenagh, burd.
ditt. Eliz: Hanna, from Pat strat, buryed.
23th. Eliz: Bryan, from Plunket strat.
24th. Mary, daughr of Jon Johnson, Plunket stret.
ditto. Easter, daugt of Jon Cannon, Ash strat.
26th. Ann Cary, from Plunket strat, buryed.
28th. Mary, daugt Jon Kinchly, New strat.
30th. Wm, son to Jon Bell, from Plunket strat.

November.

1th. Catherine Stanton, from Gardin lane.
3th. Danill Mcawee wife, from St. Lukes parish.
ditt. John Reily, from Gardin lane.
ditt. Francis Guite, from St. Lukes parish.
4th. Mr Muckleroy, from Francis strat.
ditt. Patrick, son of James Reynold, Garden lane.
11th. Timothy, son of Jon Bleake, fr. ye Comb.
ditto. Lawrence, son of Michell Hines, Francis street.
12th. Walter Seggeron, from Gardin lane.
ditto. Mary Cain, from Ash street, buryed.
13th. Edward Brian, from Gardin lane.
ditto. Wm, son of Robt Tomson, from St Pauls.
15th. Hanna Hanberry, dt. of Wm, St. Brides.
17th. Hugh Parker, from New strat, buryed.
18th. Wm Ball child, from Garden lane.
ditto. Ellenor, daugt of Wm Talbot, Francis strat.
ditto. Joan Carthy, from Francis strat.
ditto. Sophia, daugt to Jon Brooks, Plunket.
ditt. Peter, son of Richd Gibbon, Pat strat.
19th. Jane Williams, from Plunket strat.
21th. Ann, daugt of James Rogers, Francis st.
ditt. Marget Johnson, from Pat strat.
23th. Lydia, daught to Caleb Winters, Lukes.
24th. Sarah, daugt Hugh Geogegan.
26th. Richard Byrn, from New strat.
27th. Joshua Gibson, from New strat.
28th. Eliz: Morsey, from St. Peters.
ditt. Jon Tucker, from New strat.

December.

1th. Bridget Murphy, from Pat strat.
ditto. Jon, son of Jon Davis, Francis strat.
2th. Eliz: daught of John Ennis, Bull ally.
3th. Eliz: Ennis, from Bull ally.
4th. Mary, dt. to Wm. Manahon, New strat.
ditt. Jane, dt. to John Hinchly, Pat strat.
5th. Margt, dt. to Tho. Fullum, Gardin lane.
ditt. Jerimy Hauge child, Ash strat.
7th. Robert Hall wife, from New strat.
8th. Mary Welch, from Lam ally.
ditt. Tho: Wilkinson, from New strat.

ditto. Tho: son to James Nowland, Ash strat.
9th. Jane Russell, from St. Mary parish.
10th. Easter, dt. to Jon Jepson, fr. Francis strat.
11th. Wm Maguier, from Francis strat.
ditt. Hanna, dt. to Richard Ryan, Limerick ally.
12th. Geo., son of Jon Rochford, Plunket str:
ditt. Anna Moria, dt. of Jon Vincent, St. Nicholas Within.
13th. Ealce Butler, from St Brides parish.
14th. Rebecca Adams, from St. Warburgh.
ditt. Mary, dt. to James Welch, fr: Gardin lane.
16th. Ann Dunbaving, from Bride ally.
ditt. Abigall, dt. to Tho: Corker, f. St. Andrews.
20th. Sarah Kelly, from St. Nicholas Wthin.
ditto. Jane, dt. of Jon Warren, f. Francis strat.
21th. Eliz: dt. of Richard Gibbins, f: Pat strat.
ditt. Susanna, dt. of Henery Harding, f: Pat str:

Burialls Anno Dom: 1720. *Page* 123.

22th. Robt, son of Jon Cavenagh, Gardin lane.
23th. James Garland, from Pat strat, buryed.
ditt. Hanna, dt of James English, fr: Pat strat.
ditt. Eliz: dt of Richard White, fr: Pat strat.
24. Martin Purcell, from St Catherines.
ditt. Richard Edwards, from Francis strat.
ditt. Joan Kelly, from Gardin lane, buryed.
25th. John, son of Jon Cain, from New strat.
27. Thomas, son of Edward Carney, Gardin la:
ditt. Catherine Russell, from Francis strat.
Robert Fitzgerald child, fr: Francis stre:
28. James, son of John Smith, Arundell Court.
Robert Stafford child, fr: Arundell Court.
Ann Jones, from St. Brides parish.
29. Issabell, dt. of Owen Short, St Lukes.
Ann, dt. of John Hebourn, fr: St. Brides.
ditt. Jane West, from St. Lukes parish.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

[An asterisk (*) after the reference number denotes that the name occurs in more than one entry on the page.]

Abbott (Abbet, Abbot), John, 105 ; Mr., 113 ; Will., 177.
Abnard, Elizabeth, 50 ; Wm., 50.
Abraham, Mary, 155.
Adams, Eliz., 209 ; Jane, 116 ; Mordeka, 209 ; Rebecca, 244 ; Thos., 155, 204.
Adamson, Thos., 38 ; Will., 38.
Adare, Will., 213.
Adcock, Ann, 213 ; John, 213 ; Joseph, 91, 223 ; Thos., 223.
Adderly, John, 77, 81, 83 ; Lau., 83 ; Will., 77.
Addis, John, 129.
Addison (Addesson, Adeson), Chas., 12, 17 ; Geo., 12 ; John, 116 ; Law., 7 ; Mary, 30 ; Will., 7, 17, 30, 220.
Aghdon, Isaac, 211.
Aickin, Ruth, 99.
Albert, Ann, 34 ; Rich., 34.
Alcock (Allcock, Allkoke, Olcock, Ollcock, Ollcoke), Ann, 138 ; Ant., 17 ; Elenor, 79 ; Jas., 29, 182, 212 ; Jane, 130, 171, 212 ; John, 29, 83, 138, 163, 185, 198, 240 ; Jos., 79 ; Marg., 117 ; Peter, 185 ; Rich., 83 ; Sam., 17, 22.
Aldridge (Aldridg, Alldrig, Oldridg, Olldridg), Abrm., 21, 32, 139 ; Eliz., 21, 139 ; Jos., 116, 143 ; Susanna, 89.
Alexander, Ann, 73 ; Rose, 139 ; Thos., 73.
Aliford, Wm., 233.
Aling, Edmund, 101.
Alkin (Ollkin), Easter, 88 ; Swain, 65 ; Thos., 65.
Allen (Allin), Anne, 43 ; Anth., 213 ; Dorcas, 80 ; Easther, 78 ; Eliz., 17, 58 ; Elnathan, 57 ; Fras., 66, 157 ; Hanna, 49 ; Hugh, 15, 114 ; Jas., 4, 11, 15, 17, 37, 83, 119, 211, 232 ; Jane, 152 ; John, 47, 57, 59, 66, 80, 83, 106, 133, 152, 203, 223 ; Kate, 96, 157 ; Luke, 11, 58, 69 ; Marg., 232 ; Mary, 37, 69, 95, 157, 211, 219 ; Peter, 80, 192 ; Rich., 80, 129 ; Rose, 159 ; Solomon, 4 ; Thos., 59 ; Walter, 78 ; Will., 43, 203, 225.
Allender, Mary, 134.
Allingam, Anth., 50, 59 ; Ellenor, 50 ; Jane, 59.
Allinson, Eliz., 98 ; Jos., 82, 100 ; Rob., 82.
Allison (Allisin, Allisson, Allyson), Ann, 74 ; Ed., 198 ; Eliz., 78 ; Ellinor, 198 ; Geo., 78, 96, 98 ; Jos., 74 ; Josias, 48 ; Lau., 218 ; Martha, 95.
Allum, Will., 96.
Alsop (Olsop), John, 140 ; Will., 122.
Ambrose, Abram., 9 ; Mary, 9.
Amelur, Ambrose, 34 ; Anth., 34.
Anderson (Andersson), Ambrose, 81 ; Ann, 81, 181, 232 ; Archbold, 192 ; Cath., 80 ; Dinagh, 10 ; Eliz., 9 ; Jas., 46, 207 ; Jane, 15 ; John, 9, 10, 15, 232 ; Jorge, 88* ; Lydia, 207 ; Mary, 199 ; Pat., 228, 234 ; Roger, 199, 226 ; Sam., 46 ; Thos., 198, 224 ; Wm., 80, 220.
Andrew, John, 223.
Andrews, Ambrose, 53, 77 ; Archball, 129 ; Elinor, 129 ; Eliz., 80 ; Hanah, 77 ; John, 211 ; Rich., 30, 132 ; Robt., 30 ; Sybell, 53 ; Thos., 218 ; Will., 80, 132.
Anger, Mich., 216.
Anion (Annyan), John, 116 ; Mary, 154.
Annley, Jas., 79 ; Will., 79.
Ansley, Chas., 83 ; Will., 73, 83.
Apes, Ann, 67 ; John, 67.
Appleby, Ann, 82 ; Chas., 73, 75, 80, 82 ; Mary, 73 ; Nath., 81 ; Saml., 81 ; Thos., 75, 80.
Archbold (Archbould, Ashpell, Aspall, Aspoll), Ann, 170 ; Anth., 5, 13, 19 ; Bridget, 13 ; Cath., 5, 208 ; Eliz., 222 ; Jane, 176 ; John, 222, 228 ; Jone, 136 ; Mary, 91 ; Peter, 19 ; Sarah, 119 ; Terence, 208.
Archdeacon, Ealce, 241.
Archee, Will., 186.
Archer, Jas., 204 ; Jeremiah, 211 ; Mrs., 205 ; Rich., 84 ; Will., 84, 209.
Arde, Abraham, 4 ; Will., 4.
Arden, Geo., 9, 119 ; Thos., 9.
Argill, Will., 52.
Ariss (Arish), Ann, 35 ; John, 64 ; Nich., 64 ; Thos., 35.
Armitage, Mary, 117.
Armore, Dorothy, 111.
Armstrong, Brice, 132, 138, 164 ; Hester, 92 ; Letice, 132 ; Marget, 130.
Arnell, John, 55.
Arniby (Arnyby), Jas., 29 ; John, 28 ; Thos., 28.
Arsly, Filliss, 142.
Arthur, Ann, 27 ; Nich., 27.
Ash, Cath., 214 ; Cicily, 55 ; Eliz., 64, 189 ; Henry, 55, 61, 64, 75 ;

Isabella, 23 ; Jane 28, 70 ; John, 19, 23, 28, 133, 138 ; Marg., 75 ; Mary, 19 ; Pat., 131 ; Rich., 57, 70, 95 ; Saml., 133 ; Will., 57.
Ashburne (Ashburn), Eliz., 52 ; Frances, 210 ; Mary, 97 ; Tho., 52, 88, 210.
Ashburner (Ashburnor), Eliz., 23 ; Thos., 21, 23, 94.
Ashby, Eliz., 86.
Ashley, Rob., 114 ; Will., 220.
Ashpole, *see* Archbold.
Ashwell, John, 58.
Ashworth, John, 81 ; Mary, 81.
Askins, Jas., 94.
Asting, Marg., 165.
Aston, Joseph, 205.
Aswell, Jane, 51 ; John, 51.
Atherington, Mary, 158 ; Will., 158.
Atherton, Eliz., 132.
Atkin, Mat., 82 ; Rich., 82.
Atkins, Jas., 184 ; John, 8, 105, 113, 184 ; Jorge, 19, 21, 136 ; Mary. 131 ; Mr., 120 ; Rebecka, 21 ; Rodger, 105 ; Sarah, 8 ; Will., 19, 117, 136. *See also* Edkins.
Atkinson (Atkinsson), Ann, 217, 240 ; Chas., 38 ; James, 95 ; Jane, 155 ; John, 127, 195, 241 ; Mary, 14, 87, 97, 129 ; Rob., 38 ; Sam., 14, 129 ; Will., 113.
Atterry, Will., 226.
Attrick, Anne, 43 ; Thos., 43.
Audling, John, 124 ; Will., 124.
Auger, Mary, 72 ; Will., 72.
Austin, Eleanor, 207 ; John, 207 ; Rich., 234.
Aylmer, *see* Elmor.

Bacon, Jonathan, 97 ; Morgan, 234.
Badder, James, 242 ; Jane, 242.
Badersby, Henry, 55 ; John, 55.
Badily, James, 7 ; Rich., 7.
Bagnall (Bagnell, Bagnol), Alex., 94, 190, 234 ; Eliz., 96 ; John, 188 ; Will., 34.
Baker, Chas., 78 ; Elias, 78 ; Eliz., 78* ; Mary, 7, 177 ; Rich., 7 ; Robt., 62 ; Thos., 116, 220, 237 ; Widow, 201 ; Will., 78*.
Bakes, John, 81 ; Will., 81.
Ball, Jane, 49 ; John, 112 ; Thos., 199 ; Will., 49, 243.
Ballantine, Mary, 96.
Bamford, Edward, 60 ; Elinor, 60.
Banfield (Bandfield, Banfild), Edmond, 43 ; Eliz., 221 ; Geo., 101 ; John, 101*, 221 ; Mary, 101, 149 ; Sam., 43.
Banford, Abram, 78 ; Ann, 82 ; Chas., 123 ; Edmund, 69, 181 ; Edw., 53 ; Henry, 69, 73, 78, 82 ; John, 225 ; Martha, 73 ; Mr., 111.
Banks (Bankes), Ann, 18, 133 ; Benj., 153 ; Dorothy, 39 ; Jane, 140 ; John, 12, 18, 39, 112, 133, 153, 215 ; Mary, 159 ; Mat., 91 ; Rich., 140.
Banton, Mary, 237.
Barb, Peter, 29.
Barber (Barbar, Barbor, Barbur), Adam, 17, 128 ; Eliz., 26 ; Geo., 13, 33 ; Henry, 221 ; Henry Adam, 26, 158 ; Jane, 170, 172 ; John, 8, 13, 17, 22, 26*, 128, 158, 160 ; Kath., 133 ; Mary, 22, 33 ; Widow, 170.
Barker (Barkor), Andrew, 184 ; Christ., 208 ; Eliz., 15 ; Geo., 87 ; Jas., 3 ; John, 7 ; Mary, 18, 86 ; Rob., 6 ; Solloman, 175 ; Stephen, 7, 18 ; Thos., 3, 18* ; Will., 6, 15, 208.
Barlow (Barloe), Ann, 242 ; Cath., 164 ; Henry, 64 ; Jas., 64, 163 ; Jane, 116 ; John, 94, 116, 125, 200 ; Marg., 163 ; Rich., 125, 164 ; Thos., 190.
Barnes (Barns), Anth., 36, 38, 62, 91, 223 ; Christ., 10 ; Crispin, 18, 30, 74 ; Deborah, 86 ; Edw., 237 ; Eliz., 46, 92 ; Jane, 38, 188 ; Mary, 30 ; Mr., 190, 193, 208 ; Phillis, 38 ; Rachel, 38 ; Rich., 14, 21, 46, 62, 117, 139, 192 ; Robt., 36 ; Thos., 99 ; Widow, 97 ; Will., 10, 18 ; *blank*, 38.
Barnesley (Barnesly), Henry, 109 ; Mr., 102.
Barnett (Barnit, Barnnit), Chas., 67 ; Eliz., 119 ; Jos., 27, 31, 158 ; Mary, 31 ; Sam., 75 ; Thos., 67 ; Will., 27, 75, 153, 158.
Barnewall (Barnwell), Cath., 208 ; Eliz., 6 ; John, 6.
Barnley, Geo., 81 ; Will., 81.
Barows, Israel, 145 ; John, 145.
Barr, Jane, 111.
Barras, Abram, 159.
Barrett (Baret, Barret), Ann, 53, 75, 81, 185 ; Bell Linley, 50 ; Darcas, 78 ; Jas., 51 ; Jane, 76, 167 ; John, 108, 142 ; Jos., 41 ; Joshua, 74 ; Nich., 117 ; Sam., 46 ; Thos., 74, 75, 76, 78 ; Will., 41, 44, 46, 50, 51, 53, 92, 142, 217, 221 ; *blank*, 81.
Barrington (Barington, Barringtom, Berrington), Eliz., 54 ; Geo., 83 ; Jas., 69 ; Jane, 85 ; John, 66 ; Joshua, 38, 47 ; Mary, 63 ; Nich., 199 ; Randulph, 38 ; Robt., 54, 63, 66 ; Will., 83, 85.
Barrow (Barow), Hestor, 208 ; Mary, 201 ; Thos., 208.
Barry (Barrey, Bary), Ann, 149, 167 ; Christr., 36 ; David, 73 ; Eliz., 73 ; George, 36 ; Haiswell, 167 ; Hobart, 25*, 26, 27*, 86, 90, 154*, 155, 157, 158, 159 ; Israel, 194 ; Jane, 210 ; John, 31, 36, 67 ; Jos., 31, 210 ; Mark, 241 ; Mary, 99 ; Mr., 115 ; Nich., 189 ; Rich., 58, 198* ; Spranger, 215 ; Tho., 58, 149 ; Will., 67, 96.
Barthwhit, Ann, 133 ; Isaac, 133.
Bartlemy, Morriss, 144.

Bartly, *see* Beasly, 19 ; Elinor, 139.
Barton (Bartne), Jane, 176 ; Jos., 162 ; Sam., 152 ; Thos., 128.
Barwick, Eliz., 16 ; Will., 16.
Baston, Benj., 45, 221 ; John, 45.
Bates (Baites), Abram., 69 ; Alice, 118 ; Eliz., 225 ; Geo., 101 ; John, 95 ; Kath., 86 ; Mary, 5 ; Rich., 200 ; Thos., 5, 101 ; Will., 69, 225, 228.
Bath, Mich., 124 ; Rich., 121 ; Thos., 121.
Bather (Batter), Frances, 59 ; Jas., 218 ; Rich., 59 ; Will., 218.
Bathers (Batters, Batthers), Grace Villors, 25 ; Jas., 45, 63 ; Peter, 177 ; Rich., 63, 69 ; Turney, 69 ; Will., 25, 45, 177.
Bathoe, Geo., 56 ; Marg., 61 ; Tho., 56, 61.
Battersby (Baterby, Batersby, Batterby, Butersby, Buttersby), Ann, 71 ; Eliz., 63, 77, 111 ; John, 63, 71, 77 ; Kath., 156 ; Mary, 140 ; Rich., 111.
Battin, Rich., 120.
Baverstone, Will., 231.
Bavington, Ann, 44 ; Joshua, 44 ; Robt., 236.
Baxter, Jas., 175 ; Pat., 175.
Bayly (Bealy), Christ., 48 ; Elce, 205 ; Jas., 131* ; John, 140 ; Jos., 205 ; Mary, 48, 167 ; Peter, 175 ; Will., 187 ; Widow, 111.
Baynes (Banes), Alice, 102 ; Jas., 102, 107, 140 ; Mistress, 112.
Beach, John, 159 ; Pat., 159.
Beackon, Marg., 167.
Bead, James, 188 ; John, 184 ; Mary, 188.
Beadle, John, 231 ; Jorge, 19, 23, 148 ; Sarah, 19 ; Thos., 23, 148.
Beafort, Isaac, 207.
Beaghan, Edmond, 21 ; John, 21.
Beaker (Beackor, Beakor), John, 125 ; Marg., 125 ; Martha, 20, 22 ; Mary, 172 ; Rich., 20, 22.
Beakman, Marg., 134.
Beaman, Mary, 172.
Beans, John, 104 ; Mich., 142 ; Onnor, 150 ; Thos., 142 ; Will., 104.
Beard (Bearde), Cristian, 138 ; Edw. Saxby, 72 ; Eliz., 75 ; Hugh, 70 ; Isaac, 127 ; Jacob, 127, 138 ; John, 72, 76 ; Sam., 70, 75, 76.
Bearden, Will., 117.
Bearley, Henry, 228.
Bearmore, Henry, 41 ; John, 41.
Beasley (Beasely, Beasly), Ann, 84, 232 ; Edmond, 84, 98 ; Eliz., 76 ; Hen., 131 ; Jas., 106 ; Jane, 159 ; John, 199 ; Joshua, 76 ; Mary, 19 ; Mary Kath., 62 ; Susana, 70, 219 ; Thos., 19 ; Widow, 200 ; Will., 62, 70.
Beath (Beate), Cath., 181 ; Eliz., 71 ; John, 24, 71, 181 ; Thos., 24.
Beatman, Marg., 91.
Beaton, Anne, 103.

Beates (Beats), Chas., 205 ; Jane, 181 ; John, 22 ; Kath., 158 ; Thos., 205 ; Will., 11, 126.
Becaby, Geo., 52 ; Thos., 52.
Becgg, John, 212.
Beck, John, 145 ; Mary, 91 ; Mistriss, 120 ; Susanna, 86.
Beckett (Becket), Chris., 241 ; Jas., 206 ; Jane, 97, 99 ; Mary, 206.
Bedgles, Thos., 77.
Bedgs, Eliz., 80 ; Jas., 80.
Beedham (Bedham), Barthol., 6 ; Christian, 6 ; Christop., 14 ; Jas., 14.
Beell, Elinr., 88.
Begbie, Alex., 93.
Begg, George, 34, 89 ; Mary, 34.
Begley, Ann, 72 ; Thos., 72.
Behan, Madin., 191.
Belcher, Mary, 120 ; Thos., 84 ; Will., 84.
Beldon, Mary, 90.
Beling, Robt., 126.
Bell, Alex., 144 ; Ann, 126, 166, 183 ; Eliz., 230 ; Hen., 91, 210, 230 ; Jas., 126, 183 ; Jane, 102, 120 ; John, 243 ; Jos., 31 ; Marks, 169 ; Mary, 84 ; Mat., 144 ; Mr., 196 ; Peter, 31 ; Rebecca, 5 ; Will., 5, 84, 120, 126, 216, 243.
Bellcraft, John, 94.
Belliss, Mary, 162.
Bellows, Ann, 54 ; Mich., 54.
Bellsha, Thos., 77 ; Will., 77.
Belton, John, 94.
Belwood, Ealce, 59 ; Francis, 59.
Benderbery, John, 4 ; Josh., 4.
Bendstaff, Mary, 232.
Benerston, Francis, 4 ; Thos., 4.
Benfeild, Geo., 120.
Benly, Ann, 52 ; John, 52.
Benn (Benne), Ann, 140 ; Hannah, 103 ; Henry, 5, 110, 140 ; Jane, 86, 103 ; John, 5, 21, 141 ; Robt., 21 ; Thos., 103* ; Widow, 106.
Bennett (Benett, Bennet, Bennit, Bennitt), Abigail, 32 ; Eliz., 40 ; Jas., 170 ; John, 10, 22, 26, 40, 105, 135, 163, 170, 199, 200, 221, 229 ; Jos., 26, 135 ; Mary, 136 ; Rich., 105 ; Sarah, 22, 32 ; Susanna, 101 ; Will., 123, 229.
Benorit, Eliz., 88.
Benshall, Eliz., 81 ; Will., 81.
Benson, Edw., 79, 82 ; Jorge, 135 ; Mr., 190 ; Phebe, 82.
Benston, Benj., 55 ; Thos., 59.
Bentley (Bently), Ann, 218 ; Edw., 212 ; Eliz., 77 ; Geo., 32, 37, 73 ; Isaac, 84 ; John, 84 ; Marks, 218 ; Nathan, 32 ; Rich., 77, 81, 99 ; Sarah, 81 ; Thos., 108, 206.
Bergin, Eliz., 28 ; Goff, 69 ; Jas., 182 ; John, 35, 69, 226 ; Mary, 97 ; Roger, 182 ; Thos., 28, 35 ; Will., 69.
Bergins, Ann, 169 ; Sam., 169.
Berkby, Widow, 96.
Berkitt (Berket), Christop., 55, 70 ; Eliz., 70 ; John, 55.

Berkley, Eliz., 48 ; John, 48.
Berky, John, 57 ; Mary, 57.
Bermingham (Brumigum, Brummigum), Ann, 28 ; Dan., 50 ; Elinor, 168 ; Eliz., 168 ; Garet, 28 ; Nath., 38 ; Pat., 190 ; Rob., 235 ; Thos., 38, 50.
Berrings, Jas., 47 ; Thos., 47.
Berry, Jane, 29, 111 ; John, 212 ; Rich., 29 ; Will., 164.
Best, Arundell, 34 ; Eliz., 152 ; Geo., 241 ; Lady, 111 ; Sam., 241.
Bestwick (Besswick, Beswick), Jas., 4, 195 ; John, 14, 19, 105 ; Leddy, 19 ; Marg., 110 ; Mary, 42, 120, 179 ; Rebecca, 11 ; Rich., 24, 110, 122 ; Rob., 194 ; Sam., 103 ; Sarah, 24, 105 ; Thos., 4, 11, 14, 42, 103.
Betagh (Betough), John, 211 ; Mary, 215 ; Will., 211, 223.
Betts, Ann, 34 ; Eliz., 171 ; Jane, 158 ; John, 27, 29, 34, 158, 174 ; Mary, 89, 164, 174 ; Rich., 27 ; Will., 29.
Betty, Francis, 143.
Bever, Ann, 81, 227 ; Christopher, 67, 72, 81 ; Edw., 67 ; Henry, 72.
Beverson, Thos., 213.
Bevin (Beving, Biven), Henry, 58 ; Jane, 58, 130 ; Nich., 130 ; Rob., 214 ; Sam., 197.
Bevins, Cath., 3, 239 ; Jane, 77 ; John, 77 ; Nich., 144 ; Thos., 48 ; Walter, 3.
Bewly (Buly), Grace, 64 ; Jas., 241 ; John, 64, 219 ; Mat., 167 ; Will., 229.
Beylin, Edw., 121 ; Geo., 121.
Bibbon, John, 6 ; Nich., 6.
Biddulph, Rich., 91.
Bigg, Ann, 181.
Biggers, Geo., 94.
Biggor, Jane, 171.
Bignall (Bignell, Bignoll), Edm., 32 ; Edw., 23 ; Eliz., 92 ; Jane, 186 ; John, 23, 30, 87, 178, 186, 197 ; Jonathan, 84 ; Josh., 230 ; Mary, 34, 35 ; Priscilla, 39 ; Susannah, 84 ; Thos., 30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 39 ; Widow, 109.
Bilborrow, John, 228*.
Billing, Edw., 153 ; Jos., 159.
Billop, Josiah, 209.
Billops, Katherine, 226 ; Mr., 196.
Billy, Hen., 83 ; Will., 83.
Bilsboor, Ann, 30 ; Jane, 169 ; John, 30.
Bingham, Pat., 233.
Bird (Burdd), Ann, 84, 136 ; Elinor, 102 ; Jas., 102 ; John, 156 ; Jos. 84 ; Mary, 49 ; Sam., 49, 136, 225.
Bishop, Fran., 80 ; John, 80.
Blachford, Edw., 62 ; Geo., 62.
Black, Eliz., 10, 98 ; Jane, 153 ; John, 10 ; Mary, 7, 115, 176 ; Peter, 153, 179 ; Rob., 115 ; Will., 7.
Blackburn (Blakburn), Abraham, 106.
Blackhall (Blackall), Dan., 53 ; Eliz., 76 ; Hanna, 72 ; John, 53, 72, 76, 95 ; Thos., 235.
Blacks, John, 3 ; Rob., 3.
Blackwod, Holand, 149.
Blades (Bleads), Christifur, 67 ; Hen., 70 ; Jas., 67, 70, 74, 79, 82 ; Jane, 58 ; John, 58, 74 ; Mary Ann, 82 ; Walker, 79.
Blaire (Blear, Bleare, Blare) Agnes, 210 ; Ann, 177 ; David, 179 ; Eleazer, 210, 226 ; Jas., 203 ; Rachel, 203 ; Will., 177.
Blaisted, Edw., 73 ; Rose, 73.
Blake (Blak, Bleack, Bleak, Bleake), Eliz., 94 ; Hen., 12 ; Jane, 137 ; Joan, 8, 110 ; John, 3, 8*, 17, 110, 122, 129, 134, 161, 213, 243 ; Marg., 242 ; Martha, 179 ; Mary, 8, 122, 134, 207 ; Pat., 177 ; Phil., 22, 98 ; Rob., 12, 16, 19, 22, 119, 137, 205, 238, 242 ; Thos., 16, 17, 19, 129 ; Timothy, 243.
Blakely (Bleakely, Bleakly), Ann, 22 ; Chris., 22 ; Dan., 29 ; Jas., 142 ; Jane, 142 ; John, 48, 63, 73 ; Luke, 63 ; Rob., 48 ; Thos., 29 ; Will., 73.
Blanfeild, Cath., 229 ; Rich., 229.
Blann (Blan), Ann, 141 ; Jas., 175 ; Mary, 175 ; Mich., 175 ; Pat., 172, 175 ; Peter, 141, 143, 172*, 179, 230 ; Will., 143, 172.
Blastmore, Edw., 237 ; Mary, 237.
Blaws, John, 151.
Blaystid, Edw., 50 ; Eliz., 50.
Bleaklin (Bleacklin), Ailce, 169 ; John, 177.
Bleaky, Eliz., 127 ; Pat., 127.
Blenkinshop (Blinkinshop, Binkinshop), Eliz., 19 ; Jane, 189 ; Marg., 186 ; Rebecca, 14 ; Will., 14, 19.
Bloome, Mich., 191.
Bloomer (Blumer, Blumor), Geo., 83 ; Hen., 72 ; Jas., 72 ; Jane, 71 ; John, 71 ; Rich., 41, 83 ; Will., 41
Blowes, John, 12 ; Rob., 12.
Blundell, Walter, 174.
Blunt, Frances, 188 ; Thos., 188.
Blythe (Blith, Blyth), Ann, 179 ; Jane, 179 ; Peter, 179, 182 ; Rob., 152.
Boacock, Emanuell, 170.
Boaden, Daniell, 231 ; John, 231.
Boardman, Elinor, 103.
Bodely (Bodily), Ann, 62 ; Eliz., 133 ; John, 168 ; Thos., 134 ; Will., 62, 168.
Bodfield (Bodfeild, Bodfild, Botfeild), Anne, 5 ; Charity, 185 ; Hannah, 105 ; Jas., 140 ; John, 105, 140, 156, 157 ; Marg., 87, 218 ; Mary, 133, 163 ; Rich., 19, 105, 133, 143 ; Thos., 5, 115 ; Will., 115, 135.
Bogly, Eliz., 67 ; Thos., 67.
Boivin, John, 35, 36, 91, 178, 179, 180, 182, 183.
Boland (Bolan), Ellenor, 219 ; Israel, 6 ; John, 95 ; Jos., 6 ; Rich., 97 ; Sarah, 94 ; Will., 95.

Bollard (Bullord), Easter, 66 ; Jas., 162 ; Nich., 66 ; Rich., 166.
Bolton (Boulton), Jane, 185, 75, 194 ; Lidy, 173 ; Madame, 185 ; Obediah, 78, 82 ; Rich., 115 ; Stephen, 78 ; Thos., 133, 198, 240 ; Theo., 40*, 41*, 42*, 43*, 93*, 195, 197, 198, 200, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206.
Bond, Ailce, 155.
Bonnewell, Marg., 213.
Bonny, Pat., 177.
Boom, Walter, 95.
Boos, Richard, 144.
Boote (Boot), Audrew, 186 ; Ann, 32 ; Anna Maria, 47 ; Eliz., 27 ; Geo., 38 ; Mary, 42, 99 ; Mich., 27, 32, 38, 42, 47, 186 ; Rob., 190.
Booth, John, 18 ; Mary, 121 ; Rich., 121, 125 ; Will., 18, 233.
Bostock (Bostick), Anne, 12 ; Arthur, 226 ; Jane, 158 ; John, 226 ; Mat., 197 ; Rich., 12, 73, 158 ; Rob., 73.
Boston, Andrew, 96 ; Jas., 8 ; Rich., 8.
Boswell, Ann, 238 ; Jane, 49 ; John, 142, 192, 213 ; Jos., 92 ; Marg., 241 ; Mary, 192 ; Rowland, 49.
Bottol, John, 81 ; Will., 81.
Bouch, Ann, 240 ; Jas., 240.
Bourn, Denis, 178, 184 ; Elinor, 184, 187 ; Jas., 184 ; Jane, 91 ; John, 172 ; Thos., 189.
Bow, Hugh, 86.
Bower, Owna, 140.
Bowers, John, 94.
Bowls, Marg., 186.
Bowman, John, 77 ; Mary, 76, 77 ; Rich., 76.
Boyce (Boyse), Fran., 100 ; Jane, 165 ; Jos., 89 ; Mr., 193 ; Rich., 225.
Boyd (Boyde), Christifur, 219 ; Edm., 189.
Boydon, Ann, 90.
Boyle, Ann, 54 ; Archibold, 93 ; Bryan, 198 ; Edm., 162 ; Eleanor, 196 ; John, 54, 203 ; Philip, 203 ; Rob., 213 ; Sarah, 145 ; Thos., 213 ; Will., 124.
Brackam, Marg., 213.
Brackan, Will., 207.
Bradford (Bradfort), Aaron, 66 ; Abram, 76 ; Ann, 148 ; Eliz., 128 ; John; 69, 148 ; Mary, 64 ; Moses, 62, 64, 66, 69 ; Rob., 44, 76 ; Will., 44.
Bradley (Bradly), Anne, 210 ; Christ., 20, 22 ; Eliz., 52, 95 ; Geo., 118 ; Jane, 27 ; John, 19, 133, 140 ; Jos., 19, 27, 133 ; Mary, 195 ; Mat., 52, 94, 118 ; Randel, 210 ; Thos., 20, 22.
Bradshaw, Benj., 80 ; Eliz., 80 ; John, 173 ; Jos., 204.
Brady, Cath., 215 ; Jane, 78 ; John, 78, 196, 221 ; Phil., 49, 231 ; Rob., 210 ; Will., 49, 231.
Braithwaite (Braithwaith, Breathwait), Mary, 92 ; Rob., 157.
Brandish, Eliz., 97.
Branston, Isabella, 62 ; Thos., 62.
Brass, Anthony, 62 ; David, 62.
Bratchy, Mary, 131.
Bray, Anne, 5 ; John, 5.
Brea, Edw., 128.
Bready, Ann, 150 ; John, 150, 169 ; Mary, 158, 159 ; Owen, 150 ; Will., 151.
Breasure, John, 173.
Breese (Brees), Geo., 8 ; John, 8 ; Will., 112.
Brehan, Jane, 119.
Brennan (Brenan, Brenon, Brennon), Darby, 189; Geo., 174 ; John, 235 ; Mary, 152, 183, 191.
Brett, John, 8, 217 ; Pat., 125 ; Peter, 8, 14 ; Susanna, 14.
Brewer, John, 221.
Breyford, James, 119.
Bride, Bridget, 23 ; Eliz., 166 ; Jane, 168 ; Martha, 215.
Bridge, Fran., 118.
Brien, *see* Bryan.
Brierly, Hen., 36 ; Jas., 36.
Brierston, Peter, 15 ; Thos., 15.
Briggenton, Will., 203.
Briggs, John, 101.
Brillaghan, Derby, 12 ; Rebecca, 12.
Brimford, Mary, 198.
Brinley (Brimley, Bringlyes, Brinly), Benj., 202, 229 ; Nath., 120 ; Rebecca, 92 ; Sam., 112.
Brinn, John, 108 ; Mary, 117 ; Rich., 117.
Brisko, Eliz., 174 ; Jas., 170 ; Nath., 160 ; Robt., 26.
Bristo, Dennis, 192.
Brite (Bryt), Ephus, 179 ; Will., 143.
Britt (Btritt), Ann, 29 ; Christopher, 100 ; Elinor, 31 ; Florence, 29 ; Hen., 75 ; Isabella, 84 ; Jas., 84, 147 ; Jane, 167 ; Lawrence, 16, 202 ; Marg., 63 ; Mary, 144, 158, 203, 215, 233 ; Peter, 65, 165, 203 ; Rich., 31, 176 ; Sarah, 69, 202 ; Stephen, 63, 69, 75 ; Susanna, 65 ; Will., 16, 156.
Brittain (Britton, Brittan, Britain, Briton, Brittne), Ann, 50 ; Benj., 236 ; Cath., 75 ; Frances, 51 ; Jas., 176 ; John, 21, 37, 41, 52, 71, 84, 194, 212 ; Judith, 94 ; Marg., 37 ; Mary, 41, 64 ; Nich., 89 ; Sam., 21 ; Stephen, 84 ; Thos., 50, 51, 52, 64, 68, 71, 75 ; Will., 68.
Broader (Broder), Alice, 112 ; Hen., 223 ; Hugh, 223, 228 ; John, 12 ; Thos., 12.
Broadstone, Jas., 62 ; Thos., 62.
Brobsson, Cath., 182 ; Peter, 182.
Brock, John, 130.
Brockin, Will., 192.
Brohy, Darby, 46, 48 ; John, 46, 226 ; Wil., 48.
Bromfeild, Randolph, 110.

Bromley (Bromly, Brumley, Brumly), Frances, 56 ; Jacob, 82 ; John, 5*, 82, 105 ; Mary, 142, 161 ; Thos., 56, 148 ; Will., 107*, 108.
Brommer, Henry, 68 ; Mary, 68.
Brookbank, Mary, 110, 117.
Brookings, Anne, 101 ; Rich., 101.
Brooks (Brookes), Abigall, 54 ; Alice, 6 ; Chas., 6, 14, 105, 161 ; Eliz., 94, 220 ; Hanna, 130 ; Henry, 54 ; John, 41, 112, 140, 172, 243 ; Marg., 151 ; Mary, 172, 240 ; Mat., 74 ; Peter, 186 ; Rob., 64, 207, 240 ; Sarah, 91 ; Sophia, 243 ; Thos., 14 ; Will., 41.
Broome (Broom, Brome), Eliz., 13 ; Jane, 88 ; John, 103 ; Mary, 93 ; Roger, 225 ; Susanna, 123 ; Will., 13, 18, 110, 136.
Broomer, Mary, 235 ; Will., 235.
Brother, Ann, 172 ; Will., 172.
Brothera, Sabina, 90.
Brown (Browne), Abigal, 80 ; Ann, 43 ; Chas., 123 ; Cornelius, 29 ; Dorothy, 114, 165 ; Edw., 14, 26, 35, 38, 43, 66, 102, 211, 235, 236 ; Eliz., 34, 131, 139, 200 ; Francis, 165 ; Geo., 95 ; Jacob, 80 ; Jas., 32, 75, 78 ; Jane, 114 ; John, 15, 29, 66, 85, 101*, 102, 122, 124, 125, 164 ; Jos., 56 ; Katherin, 110 ; Lawrence, 123 ; Marg., 101, 209 ; Mary, 14, 66, 75, 109, 123, 124, 125, 137 ; Phillip, 101 ; Rob., 72 ; Ruth Anne, 85 ; Sarah, 56 ; Thos., 15, 35, 56, 211 ; Will., 26, 32, 34, 56, 66, 72, 78, 110, 176.
Browning, John, 130.
Brownly, Jorge, 149 ; Mary, 149.
Brozill, Ann, 134 ; Mich., 134.
Brunkard, Catherine, 58 ; Tho., 58.
Brunt, Pat., 149 ; Will., 149.
Brunton (Bronton), Mary, 99 ; Will., 157.
Bruton (Brewton), Alice, 3 ; Henry, 96 ; John, 3.
Bryan (Brian), Alce, 202 ; Ann, 173, 184, 185 ; Cath., 88, 114, 136, 180, 227 ; Daniel, 202 ; Dennis, 239 ; Edw., 78, 243 ; Eliz., 11, 168, 243 ; Hannah, 96 ; Jacob, 137 ; Jas., 78, 106, 182, 237, 241 ; Jane, 177, 182, 193 ; Jesper, 135 ; John, 36, 137, 139, 188, 222 ; Jone, 107 ; Jos., 114 ; Marg., 131, 213 ; Mary, 125, 126, 145, 152, 161, 166, 186, 215, 220, 222, 233 ; Mich., 167, 202 ; Nich., 241 ; Owna, 179 ; Pat., 118, 173, 182, 233 ; Peter, 166 ; Rich., 11, 114, 137 ; Rob., 129 ; Sarah, 162 ; Simon, 197 ; Teady, 189 ; Thos., 129, 193 ; Widow, 154, 187 ; Will., 196.
Buchannon, James, 8 ; Thos., 8.
Bucher, [*blank*] Loftus, 213.
Buck, Ann, 124 ; Cicily, 200 ; Jas., 174.
Buckley (Buckly, Buckely), Ann, 147 ; Grace, 240 ; John, 159 ; Mary, 242 ; Rich., 197 ; Thos., 202.
Budd (Bud), Alice, 12 ; Hanna, 138 ; Hen., 12, 17, 20 ; John, 138* ; Mary, 17.
Budds (Buds), Elenor, 73 ; Mary, 80 ; Rich., 73, 80.
Budgin, John, 112.
Bug, Rich., 78 ; Sarah, 78.
Bulger (Boulger), Edw., 211 ; Eliz., 74 ; Henereta, 89 ; Jas., 49 ; Mary, 49, 80 ; Mich., 11 ; Pat., 224 ; Sarah, 211 ; Will., 11, 74, 80.
Bulkely, Alice, 202.
Bull, Eliz., 152 ; Jane, 170 ; Rob., 128, 146, 151 ; Sarah, 146 ; Will., 128, 151.
Bullfield, Anne, 39 ; Rob., 39.
Bulock, James, 24 ; John, 24 ; Thos., 128.
Bumberry (Bumbery), Benj., 24, 28, 31, 34, 36 ; Dyana, 34 ; Hanna, 36 ; Hester, 28 ; John, 56 ; Mary, 24 ; Mr. 89 ; Will, 56.
Bumby, Jorge, 136.
Buning, Eliz., 79 ; John, 79.
Burbank, Will., 97.
Burch, Andrew, 25 ; Honnery, 193 ; John, 25 ; Jos., 26 ; Stanford, 26 ; Thos., 31.
Burchill (Burchell), John, 49 ; Mich., 53 ; Patience, 49 ; Rob., 53.
Burdy, John, 44, 198 ; Mary, 44.
Burfield (Burfild), John, 170 ; Mr., 198.
Burgan (Burgin), Eliz., 71 ; Mary, 23 ; Thos., 18, 23 ; Will., 18, 71.
Burgess (Burges), Ann, 19, 133 ; Edw., 83 ; Fras., 83 ; Jorge, 19, 133 ; Martin, 34 ; Tim., 34.
Burgoyne, Abigall, 108 ; John, 120 ; Susanna, 12 ; Tho., 12 ; Will., 120.
Burke (Burk, Bourk, Bourke), Alex., 227 ; Bridget, 146 ; Cath., 214 ; Cornelius, 155 ; Edm., 162, 227 ; Eliz., 129 ; Eulick, 26 ; Jane, 163 ; John, 119, 129, 212 ; Mabel, 191 ; Marg., 159 ; Mary, 161, 164, 168*, 175, 205, 207 ; Pat., 204, 205, 226 ; Rich., 236 ; Thos., 103, 207 ; Toby, 26, 205 ; Will., 234, 237.
Burley (Burly), Bridgett, 94 ; John, 187 ; Mich., 236 ; Will., 194.
Burne (Burn, Burnn), Andrew, 142 ; Ann, 139 ; Bridget, 127 ; Cath., 141, 142, 151, 200 ; Dan., 165, 221 ; David, 231 ; Dennis, 125 ; Edm., 200 ; Edw., 203, 205 ; Eliz., 50, 232 ; Ellinor, 115 ; Hanna 139 ; Honora, 234 ; Hugh, 146, 165, 232, 233 ; Jas., 27, 136, 144, 154, 159, 203 ; Jane, 142, 145, 146 ; John, 27, 125, 139, 140, 141*, 145, 191, 203, 231, 238 ; Jonathan, 182 ; Joshua, 238 ; Marg., 205 ; Margery, 233 ; Mary, 154*, 158, 163, 205 ; Mat., 130 ; Mich., 110 ; Mr., 113, 198 ; Mistress, 125 ;

Nich., 145 ; Pat., 153, 154, 163, 178 ; Rich., 155 ; Stephen, 50, 232 ; Thos., 203 ; (*blank*), 200.
Burnett (Burnet, Burnnit, Burnitt), Alice, 13 ; Edw., 13 ; Jane, 137 ; John, 77, 198 ; Mich., 157 ; Thos., 77 ; Will., 103.
Burrows (Burris, Burriss, Burross), Ellinor, 129 ; Marg., 152 ; Sam., 208 ; *blank*, 96.
Burt, John, 132.
Burton (Burtne), Ann, 148 ; Ealce, 69 ; Eliz., 132 ; Giles, 109, 143, James, 139, 216 ; Rich., 88, 181 ; Sarah, 82 ; Thos., 72, 118 ; Tim., 69, 72, 82, 154 ; Will., 148, 154.
Bush, Ann, 151.
Bushell (Bussheell, Busshell, Busshel, Bussell), Ann, 76 ; Chas., 84, 217 ; Hen., 15, 20, 118, 127 ; John, 69, 76, 80, 84 ; Jorge, 20 ; Mr., 200 ; Sam., 80 ; Susanna, 217 ; Thomasin, 15 ; Will., 69, 127.
Butely, John, 30.
Butler (Butlor, Buttler), Bazil, 118 ; Ealce, 244 ; Edw., 124, 220 ; Eliz., 58, 160 ; Hugh, 141 ; Isaac, 46, 48 ; Ignatius, 98 ; Jas., 80, 82, 83, 152, 231 ; Jane, 189 ; John, 46, 80, 206, 237 ; Marg., 112, 204 ; Mar?, 141 ; Mary, 124*, 181 ; Pat., 152 ; Sarah, 233 ; Susanna, 67, 83 ; Thos., 167 ; Walter, 58 ; Will., 67, 137.
Butterly, Anne, 209 ; John, 209.
Butterty, Francis, 73 ; Marg., 73.
Butts, Nath., 168 ; Widow, 199.
Byrne (Byrn), Anestas, 213 ; Anne, 43, 48, 78, 231 ; Barth., 208 ; Bryan, 206 ; Cath., 207, 209 ; Chas., 220 ; Christofur, 45, 73 ; Deborah, 92 ; Edw., 209 ; Felix, 93 ; Gerrett, 213, 223, 236 ; Hester, 83 ; Jas., 45, 209, 231 ; John, 74, 207, 221, 227, 230, 242 ; Jone, 221 ; Lazarus, 226 ; Mary, 45, 79, 98, 188, 206, 208, 209 ; Mellia, 74 ; Morgan, 48 ; Owen, 227 ; Pat., 211 ; Rich., 47, 243 ; Sam., 228 ; Stephen, 45, 47 ; Terence, 79 ; Thos., 73, 74, 78, 83, 211 ; Will., 74 ; *blank*, 43.

Cabe, Eliz., 75 ; Jas., 75 ; Thos., 190.
Caddell (Kadoll), Jane, 24 ; John, 206 ; Will., 24.
Cadow (Caddoo), Eliz., 36 ; Widow, 98 ; Will., 36, 138.
Caffney, Thos., 138.
Caffrey (Caffry, Carfery), Ann, 238 ; Bryan, 80 ; Edw., 210 ; John, 96 ; Mary, 84 ; Pat., 84 ; Ter., 210.
Cagh, Cath., 203.
Cahill, Will., 204.
Cain, Cath., 78 ; John, 54, 78, 225, 244 ; Mary, 54, 243. *See also* Kaine and Keane.
Cales (Kales), Edm., 195 ; Marg., 67 ; Will., 67.
Call, Honora, 209 ; Phil., 209.
Callaghan (Callahan), John, 35, 66 ; Martha, 66 ; Will., 27, 35.
Callah, Peter, 174.
Callow (Callo,), Adam, 33, 35 ; Will., 33, 35.
Cambrige, Geo., 43 ; Will., 43.
Cammak, John, 99.
Camp, Eliz. 200 ; Mary, 93.
Campbell (Camble, Cambel, Camell, Camill, Cammell), Abram, 133 ; Ann, 68 ; Archbold, 231 ; Ellinor, 194 ; Eliz., 67 ; Jas., 240 ; John, 61, 147, 194 ; Mary, 74 ; Ralph, 68, 74, 98 ; Rich., 231 ; Rob., 99 ; Thos., 61, 218 ; Widow, 171 ; Will., 67.
Campston (Campson), Corn., 60 ; Derby, 60 ; Sarah, 98.
Cannon, Easter, 243 ; John, 243 ; Jos., 223 ; Rob., 174 ; Thos., 146.
Cantwell, Will., 240.
Cape, Thos., 216.
Capfield, Will., 234.
Caple, Mary, 219 ; Sam., 139.
Capper, Phil., 198.
Cappes, Phil., 126.
Carberry (Carbery), Mat., 170 ; Nich., 192.
Cardiffe (Cardife, Cardiff), Eliz., 110 ; Jas., 159 ; Jane, 169 ; Nich., 112 ; Thos., 226.
Cardin, Eliz., 94.
Carew, Martha, 93.
Carey (Cary, Kary, Keary, Kayree), Ann, 243 ; Anth., 230 ; Arth., 239 ; David, 145, 170 ; Hen., 239 ; Jas., 230 ; Jane, 51 ; Oliver, 169 ; Pat., 187 ; Peter, 169 ; Saml., 90 ; Thos., 123 ; Walter, 51 ; Will., 170. *See also* Keary.
Carfe, Hanna, 146.
Carleton (Karlton), Chas., 143 ; Rob., 143.
Carlile, Eliz., 69 ; Will., 69.
Carlitee, Hanna, 64 ; Will., 64.
Carmen. Jas., 136.
Carpenter (Carpender, Carpinter), Jane, 86 ; Laurence, 104 ; Martha, 123 ; Sam., 165 ; Will., 231.
Carr (Car, Carre, Karr), Anne, 14, 89 ; Eliz., 157, 162 ; Elkanah, 4, 11, 14 ; Esther, 5 ; Hanna, 22 ; Hayes, 33 ; Jas., 157, 232 ; John, 22, 72, 136, 170 ; Jos., 5, 12, 33, 87, 106, 122, 184 ; Joshua, 213 ; Marg., 136 ; Mary, 90, 240 ; Mary Ann, 72 ; Mathias, 5 ; Mistress, 122 ; Patience, 11 ; Pat., 5 ; Sam., 4 ; Thos., 204, 232 ; Will., 147.
Carran, Isaac, 104 ; Thos., 104.
Carrick (Karick, Karrick), Ann, 153 ; Jas., 170 ; Jane, 119 ; Symon, 136, 153, 156 ; Thos., 123 ; Will., 156.
Carroll (Carrall, Carrol Carrell, Karell, Karrell, Karroll), Ann, 69,

132 ; Brian, 53 ; Bridget, 203 ; Cath., 102, 173 ; Edw., 53, 228 ; Francis, 191 ; Hugh, 160 ; Isabella, 148 ; Jas., 17, 30, 34, 132, 149, 150 ; Jane, 242 ; John, 30, 69, 146, 166, 221 ; Marg., 147, 150, 219, 145 ; Mary, 17, 89, 132, 141, 150, 151*, 162, 242 ; Pat., 174, 195 ; Peter, 173 ; Phil., 102 ; Rebecca, 34 ; Rich., 138, 143, 149 ; Teady, 168 ; Will., 145, 217.
Carrott, Phil., 124.
Carry, Nich., 101 ; Thos., 101.
Carson (Carsson, Karsson), Jane, 179 ; Mary, 21 ; Rich., 12, 21, 35, 179, 203 ; Widow, 106.
Carter (Cartur), Ester, 68 ; Geo., 63, 64, 71, 90 ; Jane, 60 ; Jos., 228 ; Marg., 231 ; Mary, 156 ; Rob., 63, 219, 231 ; Sam., 71 ; Thos., 68 ; Will., 60.
Carters, Barbara, 4 ; John, 4.
Carthy (Cartey, Carty), Alisha, 24, 228 ; Ann, 34 ; Corn., 207 ; Christian, 36 ; Dan., 187 ; Eliz., 68, 112, 224 ; Emy, 227 ; Felix, 171 ; Florence, 235, 237 ; Gowen, 124 ; Jas., 68, 73, 165, 181; Jane, 237 ; Joan, 243 ; John, 30, 37, 89, 137, 165, 175, 200 ; Marg., 44, 226 ; Mary, 156, 158 ; Mat., 149, 242 ; Maudley, 221 ; Mich., 34, 69, 242 ; Pat., 236 ; Peter, 31, 181 ; Rebecka, 37 ; Rob., 44 ; Thos., 150 ; Tim., 137 ; Will., 24, 30, 31, 36, 69, 73, 158, 228 ; Winefrud, 211.
Carts, John, 75 ; Will., 75.
Cartwright (Carthwright, Cathwright, Cathwight), Dan., 44, 47, 52 ; Hannah, 99 ; Marg., 222 ; Mary, 52 ; Rob., 47 ; Susanna, 44.
Casey (Kaycey, Kaycy, Keacy, Keasy), And., 177 ; Ann, 97, 151, 175 ; Darcus, 163 ; Eleanor, 121 ; Hugh, 98 ; John, 161, 223 ; Manus, 193 ; Pat., 161, 175, 179 ; Peter, 177 ; Roger, 183.
Cashel (Cashell), Rick., 103 ; Rob., 162.
Casne, Mary, 145.
Cassagan, Jane, 224.
Cassick, Barth., 222.
Cassidy (Cassady, Cassedy, Casidy), John, 178 ; Jonathan, 206 ; Martha, 206 ; Mary, 213 ; Maurice, 203 ; Mich., 195.
Casson, Beatrice, 129. *See also* Kasson and Casne.
Castles, *see* Kastles.
Castleton (Caselton, Casselton, Kastleton), Andrew, 241 ; John, 221 ; Marg., 146.
Cathcart, Adam, 97.
Cather, Mr., 3.
Caulan, Pat., 226, 239.
Cauldran, Luke, 239.
Cave (Caue), John, 226 ; Vincent, 228.
Cavenagh (Cavanagh, Cavenough, Cavenoug, Cauenaugh, Kavenough, Kavenoug, Kavenaagh), Abram., 57 ; Ann, 81, 207 ; Arthur, 204, 232, 238 ; Cath., 220 ; Dennis, 222, 232 ; Garret, 243 ; Geo., 81 ; Hugh, 57, 221 ; Jane, 116, 141, 167 ; John, 197, 222, 235, 244 ; Laughlin, 218 ; Mary, 11, 80, 150, 184, 232, 234, 239 ; Mich., 215 ; Mr., 193 ; Nich., 243 ; Pat., 174, 215 ; Rob., 244 ; Thos., 11, 80 ; Val., 232 ; Will., 207.
Cavery, Geo., 239 ; Redmond. 218 ; Sam., 218.
Cavet, Mrs., 190.
Cavis, Rob., 215.
Ceely, Sarah, 56 ; Will., 56.
Celly, Arth., 54 ; Chas., 55 ; Geo., 54 ; John, 55* ; Jos., 54 ; Marg., 55 ; Mary, 54 ; Will., 55.
Chalaher, John, 215 ; Mary, 215.
Challenger (Challengar), Luke, 226 ; Sam., 80 ; Will., 80 ; Widow, 191.
Challenor (Chalenor), Annyan, 15 ; Edw., 12 ; Jas., 5, 8, 12, 15, 17, 20, 115 ; Margett, 17 ; Mary, 8, 20 ; Will., 5.
Chamberlain (Camberlain, Camberlaine, Camberlin, Chamberlin, Chimberlin), Deborah, 212 ; Elisha, 52 ; John, 46, 52, 120 ; Mat., 49 ; Nath., 46, 61, 64 ; Sam., 49.
Chambers (Cheambers), Ann, 51 ; Elinor, 36 ; Jas., 145 ; John, 51, 157 ; Mary, 157 ; Nath., 36.
Chamney, John, 73.
Champion, Geo., 59, 63 ; John, 59 ; Jonah, 59 ; Mary, 63.
Chanley, Edw., 236.
Chanlor, Jas., 181 ; Jane, 181 ; Sam., 22, 88, 136.
Channell, Ann, 238.
Chapman, Cath., 82 ; Jas., 158 ; John, 149 ; Jos., 82 ; Mary, 158.
Chapple (Chappel), Corn., 60 ; John, 60 ; Math., 104.
Charity, Dan., 229.
Charles (Charls), Edm., 219 ; Mary, 93 ; Rich., 90 ; Will., 172, 183.
Charleton (Charlton), Ric., 94, 211.
Charters, John, 12 ; Will., 12.
Chaulk, Geo., 57 ; Thos., 57.
Chavenor, Will., 35.
Cheatham (Chettam, Chettham, Chetham), Abram, 111, 122 ; Ann, 205 ; Hannah, 87, 122 ; Rob., 103.
Cheevers (Chivers), Hugh, 48 ; Marg., 167 ; Thos., 48.
Cherry, Lau., 195.
Cheshire, Thos., 102.
Chester, Dorothy, 215 ; Jonathan, 215 ; Marg., 233 ; Simon, 233.
Chesworth, Marg., 87.
Chetwine (Chetwin), Dorothy, 123 ; Mr., 123 ; Thos., 134, 160.
Chetwood (Chitwood), Jos., 126 ; Roger, 126.
Chicking, Mary, 226.

Child, Ann, 135 ; Judith, 80 ; Rob., 80.
Chite, Chas., 167 ; *blank*, 167.
Chony, Will., 83.
Chrismas, Eliz., 65 ; John, 65.
Chrispen, Hen., 67 ; John, 67.
Christian (Cristian), Ann, 144 ; Farmor, 145 ; Fran., 95 ; Geo., 186 ; Jane, 212 ; John, 96, 224, 241 ; Martha, 166 ; Moses, 144, 212 ; Rob., 186 ; Will., 6, 166.
Christy, Ann, 183 ; Pat., 183 ; Rich., 135.
Church, Jacob, 105 ; Mary, 105 ; Sarah, 105.
Cimmidg, Edw., 213.
Cipitt, Ann, 79 ; John, 79.
Clancy (Clancey), Bryan, 214 ; Eliz., 47 ; Geo., 47 ; Leddy, 21, 141 ; Martha, 25 ; Rich., 21, 25, 141.
Clapp, John, 110.
Clare, Rich., 218.
Clarke (Clark, Cleark, Clerk), Anne, 8, 42, 117, 161, 169, 227 ; Anth., 55 ; Arth., 32, 34 ; Barnaby, 164 ; Barth., 44 ; Bartle, 128 ; Benj., 78 ; Cath., 17, 30, 72, 142, 186, 187 ; Chas., 65 ; Eliz., 32, 81, 135 ; Francis, 5, 8, 15, 133, 161, 186 ; Geo., 42, 50, 73, 115, 156 ; Jas., 5, 48, 81, 104, 147, 164 ; Jane, 5, 103, 164, 233 ; Jeremy, 171 ; Jo: 104 ; John, 5, 8, 12, 15*, 17, 26, 42, 44, 46*, 48*, 50, 55, 72, 73, 78, 95, 106, 117, 133, 135, 142 ; Josua, 26 ; Marg., 42, 95, 160 ; Marmaduke, 144 ; Mary, 5, 12, 46, 94, 114, 123, 142 ; Mich., 71 ; Morgan, 5, 103 ; Owna, 178 ; Pat., 30, 164, 171, 172 ; Peter, 48, 172, 234 ; Phineas, 4 ; Rebecca, 121 ; Rich., 50, 53, 133 ; Sam., 86, 92, 211 ; Simon, 197 ; Stephen, 65 ; Susanna, 234 ; Thos., 4, 46, 50, 115, 123, 221, 226 ; Will., 8, 157, 160, 211.
Clarkenthrope, John, 196.
Clarkson (Clarksson, Clearkson), Elinor, 159 ; Jas., 238 ; John, 105 ; Mr., 178 ; Rebecca, 120 ; Sarah, 98 ; Thos., 119, 239 ; Will., 156, 218.
Classon (Classan, Classin, Glasson), Alice, 79 ; Edw., 67, 79 ; Jas., 208; Jos., 67 ; Mary, 37 ; Thos., 37, 208.
Claston, Rob., 42 ; Sarah, 42.
Clay, Chas., 79 ; Elisha, 64 ; Geo. 73 ; Hen., 8, 107 ; Hillary, 68 ; Isaac, 64, 68, 73 ; Jas., 8 ; John, 79 ; Thos., 106 ; Widow, 211 ; Will., 182.
Clayton (Cleayton, Cleyton), Ann, 174 ; Aran, 24 ; Edw., 207 ; Eliz., 4 ; Hen., 107, 189 ; Jas., 78 ; Mary, 78, 183 ; Mr., 113 ; Moses, 24 ; Rich., 4 ; Thos., 151.
Clear, Eliz., 30 ; Jas., 186 ; John, 130, 164 ; Pat., 166, 175, 186 ; Peter, 188 ; Rich., 30 ; Toby, 174 ; Will., 237.
Cleath, Eliz., 240.
Clegg, Mary, 138.
Clements (Clemans, Clemence, Clemons), And., 186 ; Dorothy, 222 ; Edw., 88 ; John, 126 ; Symon, 186 ; Will., 234.
Clenton, Eliz., 144 ; John, 163.
Cleton, Cath., 78 ; Jas., 78.
Clews (Clues, Cleweas), Garret, 175 ; John, 224 ; Martha, 175 ; Will., 92.
Cliburn (Clyburne), John, 45, 208 ; Mary, 208.
Cliff, John, 71 ; Mary, 71.
Clifford, Pat., 228 ; Will., 109.
Clift, Andrew, 232 ; Rebecca, 212 ; Thos., 147, 201, 212 ; Will., 147, 232.
Clinch, Thos., 82.
Clindella, Eliz., 148.
Clocker (Clogker), Jane, 113 ; Will., 3.
Clonnally, Nich., 197.
Close, John, 224.
Closey, Eliz., 87.
Clough, Will., 108.
Coach, Jane, 145.
Coats, John, 203.
Cobly, Susanna, 143.
Cocheran (Cogheran, Coghoron, Cogharan), Eliz., 29 ; Frances, 32 , John, 29, 144 ; Marg., 33 ; Pat., 26, 33 ; Will., 32.
Cockburne (Cooburn), Mary, 240 ; Rob., 196.
Cockor, Jane, 162 ; John, 169 ; Rich., 162.
Codd (Cod), Edm., 36 ; Eliz., 68, 79 ; Jas., 178 ; Jane, 81 ; John, 147 ; Marg., 153 ; Rich., 68, 76, 79, 81 ; Roger, 183 ; Sam., 76 ; Thos., 36 ; Will., 153.
Coffey (Coffy, Coffee, Coffie), Anastace, 155 ; Cath., 232 ; Eliz., 172 ; Jas., 29, 200 ; John, 179 ; Marg., 29 ; Mary, 110, 237, 239 ; Pat., 234 ; Penelepi, 130 ; Rich., 119 ; Will., 6, 14, 118.
Coghlan (Cochlan), Chas., 203 ; Fra., 203 ; Pat., 180 ; Thos., 224.
Coldingham, Edw., 13 ; Hugh, 13.
Cole (Kole), Anne, 14, 73 ; John, 14 ; Marg., 173 ; Mary, 228 ; Prudence, 183 ; Thos., 120 ; Walter, 88 ; Will., 73.
Colebeck, Mary, 229 ; Will., 229.
Coleby, Andrew, 182 ; Sam., 209.
Coleman, Bridget, 121 ; Dan., 66 ; Edw., 38, 45, 209, 229 ; Francis, 232 ; Jas., 66 ; Jane, 202 ; John, 240 ; Mr., 104 ; Rich., 233 ; Rob., 202* ; Sarah, 209.
Colemore, Deborah, 87.
Colgan, Edw., 28* ; Will., 28.
Collester, Dan., 221.
Collier (Collyer), Ann, 83 ; Eliz., 167 ; Mat., 5 ; Pat., 167 ; Rob., 83 ; Thos., 5.

Collins (Collens), Alice, 207 ; Ann, 183 ; Eliz., 25, 87 ; Jas., 34, 56, 124, 174, 231 ; Jane, 233 ; John, 26, 80, 82, 93, 203, 216* ; Jos., 210 ; Luke, 202 ; Marg., 80, 106 ; Mary, 20, 22, 114 ; Nich., 27, 210 ; Rich., 27, 82 ; Rob., 13, 20, 22, 25, 29 ; Sam., 210 ; Sarah, 13 ; Symon, 207 ; Tho., 56 ; Timothy, 119.
Collisson (Collison), Grace, 94 ; Jas., 177 ; Jane, 180 ; John, 97 ; Kath 122 ; Tho., 122, 128, 142, 154, 177, 180, 222.
Colly, Cath., 177.
Colwell, John, 186.
Comber, Ann, 80 ; John, 202 ; Will., 80.
Comer (Coomor), Abram, 152 ; Ann, 31 ; Corn., 150 ; Eliz., 81 ; Isabella, 51 ; Jas., 150, 212 ; Marg., 146, 203 ; Mary, 143, 161 ; Sarah, 137 ; Walter, 84 ; Widow, 190 ; Will., 31, 51, 81, 84, 143, 203.
Comerford (Comerfoot, Comorfoot, Cumerford, Cumorford, Cumerfort, Cumorfort, Cummerford, Cumurford), And., 163 ; Ann, 36, 159 ; Francis, 138 ; Garrett, 178, 199, 216 ; Jas., 158 ; John, 36, 105, 138, 239 ; Marg., 207 ; Pat., 158, 159 ; Rich., 201, 207 ; Will., 186, 194.
Comerson, Mary, 8 ; Will., 8.
Commons (Comons), Chas., 16, 19 ; John, 19, 127 ; Mary, 16.
Condell, Anne, 5 ; John, 5.
Condron, Ann, 151.
Conduff, Jane, 186.
Connell (Conell, Connill), Abram, 63 ; Cath., 163 ; Darby, 190 ; Eliz., 129 ; Isaac, 63 ; Jacob, 158 ; Jas., 163 ; Jane, 146, 152 ; John, 152, 206 ; Marg., 137, 190 ; Morgan, 175 ; Pat., 160 ; Peter, 158, 175.
Connelly (Connily), Anne, 44 ; Bridget, 223 ; Cath., 223, 233 ; David, 216 ; Hanna, 143 ; Jas., 227 ; John, 44, 203 ; Jone, 167 ; Nich., 240 ; Pat., 167, 225, 239, 241 ; Peter, 218 ; Widow, 192.
Connor (Conner), Alice, 11, 63, 83 ; Allee, 151 ; And., 187 ; Ann, 69. 127, 163, 177 ; Bridget, 7, 106, 207, 240 ; Cath., 85, 146, 241 ; Chas., 63, 66, 68, 71, 77, 81, 82, 83 ; Dan., 85 ; Edw., 27, 151 ; Eliz., 27, 68, 81, 157 ; Frances, 73 ; Geo., 203 ; Hugh, 216, 229, 230 ; Jacob, 141 ; Jas., 73, 77, 82, 115, 141, 152, 153*, 158, 164, 241 ; Jane, 58, 141 ; John, 11, 15, 33, 127, 141, 153, 204, 206, 223, 238* ; Lawrence, 7, 106, 108, 115 ; Marg., 33, 101, 130, 139, 158, 160, Martha, 181, 187 ; Mary, 71, 96, 106, 120, 148, 153, 173, 220, 221, 242* ; Mary Ann, 81 ; Mat., 146 ; Morgan, 181 ; Mich., 81, 137, 215, 230 ; Murtagh, 220 ; Nich., 30 ; Owen, 150 ; Pat., 33, 118, 153, 164, 180 ; Peter, 30, 69, 117, 120 ; Tady, 203 ; Terence, 66, 241 ; Susanna, 15 ; Thos., 119, 214 ; Tim., 216 ; Will., 58, 119, 137, 158, 161.
Connort, Jas., 140 ; Will., 140.
Conran, Hen., 98.
Constable, Anne, 103.
Conway, Pat., 235.
Cood, Rich., 71.
Coody, Garrett, 206 ; Will., 206.
Coobow, Ann, 82 ; John, 82.
Cooke (Cook, Coock), Alice, 110 ; Elinor, 145 ; Eliz., 135 ; Jane, 177 ; John, 189 ; Kath., 155 ; Mary, 135; Widow, 121 ; Will., 20, 22, 132, 136.
Cookly, Peter, 164.
Coole (Cool), John, 168 ; Mr., 128 ; Rich., 128 ; Will., 171.
Cooley (Cooly), Abram, 172 ; And., 172 ; Ann, 177 ; Chas., 21 ; Eliz. 39 ; Geo., 51 ; Isaac, 87 ; Jas., 161, 164 ; Jane, 169 ; John, 21, 133, 148, 160, 188 ; Martha, 30 ; Mary, 51, 164* ; Mat., 30 ; Pat., 148 ; Rob., 169 ; Sam., 188 ; Teady, 164 ; *blank*, 39.
Coomy, Eliz., 137 ; John, 137.
Cooney (Coney), Ann, 66 ; John, 95 ; Mary, 206 ; Owen, 66.
Cooper (Coopper), Anne, 77, 185 ; Easter, 235 ; Edw., 50, 60, 233 ; Eliz., 94, 95 ; Henry, 18 ; Hugh, 171 ; John, 18, 124, 126, 166, 184 ; Jos., 233 ; Lionell, 60 ; Mary, 92, 171, ; Mat., 184 ; Rich., 131 ; Sarah, 111 ; Thos., 77, 131 ; Will., 50.
Coot, James, 143.
Cope, Mat., 236 ; Sam., 202 ; Will., 69.
Copstone, John, 94.
Corbett, Rich., 98.
Corker (Corkor), Abigall, 244 ; Eliz., 88 ; John, 175 ; Pat., 175 ; Thos., 222, 244.
Cormans, Ann, 55 ; Will., 55.
Cormick (Cormog, Cormug, Cormuch) Jane, 104, 181 ; John, 140 ; Rich., 230 ; Thos., 230.
Cornelius, John, 161 ; Nich., 219.
Cornish, Benj., 6 ; Jas., 6, 129 ; Sam., 129.
Cornwell, John, 51 ; Thos., 51.
Corran, John, 14 ; Thos., 14.
Corrigan, Abigail, 4 ; Hester, 134 ; John, 134 ; Laughlin, 123 ; Owen, 4.
Cosby, Will., 158.
Cosgrave (Cosgraue, Crosgriff, Gosgrave), Ann, 49 ; Barnby, 224 ; Bridget, 44 ; Dennis, 205, 218 ; Ellinor, 57 ; Jane, 53 ; John, 44, 49, 53, 57, 63 ; Marth., 171 ; Nich., 93 ; Peter, 171, 208 ; Rachel, 208 ; Thos., 205.

Coslan, John, 195.
Costello (Costallow, Costillagh), Hester, 203 ; Marg., 209.
Costigan, Rob., 195.
Coston, Mary, 160.
Cotne, Sam., 91.
Coulier, Will., 163.
Counley (Counly), Cath., 46 ; Geo., 33, 37, 176 ; Jane, 189 ; John, 29, 37, 90, 189 ; Thos., 33 ; Will., 46.
Courney, Frances, 223.
Courtney, Frances, 44 ; Hen., 51 ; John, 44, 51.
Couzins (Cosins, Cossins, Cuzens), Cath., 43 ; Eliz., 239 ; Geo., 35, 241 ; Mary, 156 ; Rose, 43.
Covill, Jorge, 137.
Cow, John, 76 ; Pat., 76.
Cowgan, Adam, 231 ; Martha, 231.
Cowley, John, 49 ; Will., 49.
Cowson, Mat., 197 ; Sarah, 197.
Cox (Cocks, Coks), Barbara, 6 ; Henry, 107 ; Izack, 18 ; Jas., 123 ; Jane, 115, 177 ; Jeremy, 18, 142 ; John, 6, 171 ; Joan, 109 ; Mary, 66 ; Mich., 196 ; Mistress, 142 ; Pat., 193 ; Peter, 129 ; Rich., 66 ; Sarah, 64 ; Thos., 64 ; Widow, 131 ; Will., 143.
Coyle, Ann, 146 ; Jas., 35 ; Jane, 179 ; John, 35 ; Pat., 146.
Coyn, Ann, 225 ; John, 225.
Crackenthorp (Crackintharp), Christ., 55 ; Jane, 55 ; John, 92, 240.
Crafford, Will., 232.
Crafts, John, 27, 173 ; Ralph, 22 ; Thos., 22, 128 ; Will., 128.
Cragg (Crag, Crage), Jas., 72 ; John, 89, 184, 192 ; Martha, 184 ; Mr., 200 ; Rob., 72 ; Widow, 218.
Crampton, Archibold, 50 ; Jane, 59 ; John, 27 ; Mich., 27 ; Rob., 76 ; Thos., 50, 66, 76 ; *blank*, 59.
Cranfild, Rich., 25 ; Thos., 25.
Crawley (Crawly), Hester, 6 ; John, 91 ; Mary, 105 ; Tabytha, 170 ; Thos., 63, 199 ; Will., 6.
Creagh (Creag, Creage, Cregg), Ann, 16 ; Arch., 78 ; Eliz., 75 ; Geo., 16 ; Jas., 75, 78 ; Pat., 130 ; Sarah, 88.
Crean, Jas., 189.
Creason (Creson), Jas., 70, 76 Ruth, 70.
Creaton, James, 59 ; Nicholl, 59.
Creed, Mr., 88.
Creet, Grace, 214.
Crellin (Crelin), Hen., 147 ; Jane, 147 ; Mary, 87.
Crenelly (Crellenny), John, 218, 223 ; Thos., 218.
Creycraft (Crecraft), Chas., 70 ; Rose, 70 ; Sarah, 112.
Cribs, John, 221.
Crips, Margery, 98.
Critchly (Cruchly), Thos., 132 ; Will., 100.
Croft, Thos., 112.
Crofts, Jas., 7 ; Jane, 188 ; John, 119 ; Lidya, 162 ; Sarah, 30 ; Thos., 7, 30 ; Will., 188.
Crooks, Chas., 122 ; John, 192 ; Peter, 183 ; Will., 183.
Crookshank, John, 117.
Crosby (Crosbey), Edw., 110 ; John, 60, 75 ; Marg., 237 ; Will., 60, 75.
Cross (Crosse), David, 237 ; Frances, 44 ; Jas., 191 ; John, 112 ; Peter, 36, 44, 189 Rich., 144 ; Susanna, 36, 237 ; Thos., 96 ; Will., 236.
Crossman, Mary, 233.
Croswhite, Ann, 188 ; Hen., 188.
Croswick, Mr., 102.
Crow, John, 3 ; Rob., 113 ; Will., 3.
Crowden (Crowdon, Crouden), Japheth, 189 ; John, 184 ; Mary, 117.
Crowder, Japhet, 170 ; John, 140.
Crues, Jas., 51 ; Mary, 51.
Cruggs, Blenan, 71 ; Jas., 71 ; John, 71.
Crugh, John, 235.
Crump, Jas., 225.
Cullen (Cullin), Ann, 18, 157 ; David, 127 ; Ellinor, 98 ; Geo., 200 ; Jane, 102 ; John, 82 ; Kath., 127 ; Marg. 127, 156, 166 ; Mary, 203, 226 ; Maurice, 222 ; Mich., 121, 127, 157, 188, 206 ; Owna, 219 ; Paul, 195 ; Peter, 82 ; Philip, 203 ; Rich., 114 ; Will., 18, 87.
Cullinane, John, 131 ; Mich., 131.
Cullum, Ann, 95 ; Geo., 61 ; Hen., 74 ; John, 74, 82 ; Jos., 61, 80 ; Mary, 82 ; Sarah, 80.
Cully, Fras., 126.
Cumstock, Christ., 135.
Cumsty, Roger, 187.
Cunningham (Cuningham, Cunigam), Henry, 16 ; Jane, 70 ; Lawrence, 235 ; Rich., 70, 75 ; Walter, 225.
Curran (Curren, Curron), Dennis, 227 ; Eliz., 79, 142 ; Jas., 182 ; Jane, 227, 238 ; John, 4, 140 ; Pat., 28 ; Rob., 79, 99 ; Thos., 4, 132 ; Will., 28.
Currenhis, Geo., 76 ; Rob., 76.
Currior, Thos., 174.
Curry, Jane, 35 ; Murtugh, 225 ; Thos., 35.
Curte, Jonathan, 97.
Curtis (Curtiss), Geo., 146 ; Jas., 149 ; John, 50 ; Mary, 50, 240 ; Rob., 146 ; Thos., 115, 120 ; Will., 149.
Cusack, Daniell, 242 ; John, 237 ; Mary, 85 ; Thos., 85.
Cusshen, Mr., 57.
Cuthbort, Eliz., 89.
Cutts, Chas., 5 ; Mary, 5.

Dagly, Jane, 149.
Dallchanty, John, 184.
Dalton (Daulton), Anne, 99 ; Dan., 84 ; Edm., 202 ; Gilbert, 52 ; Jas., 75, 146, 240 ; Jane, 240 ;

Jos., 84 ; Oliver, 190 ; Peter, 120 ; Susanna, 75 ; Will., 52, 146.
Daly (Daley, Dalye, Dealy), Bart., 176 ; Cath., 104 ; Corn., 190 ; Dan., 116 ; Darby, 15 ; Jas., 4, 24, 33, 230 ; Jane, 15 ; Jeremy, 236 ; John, 33, 104, 193 ; Jos., 24, 44 ; Lewis, 4 ; Marg., 240 ; Mary, 230 ; Mich., 9 ; Owen, 222 ; Pat., 200, 214 ; Phil., 222 ; Terence, 44, 46, 195, 218 ; Will., 46.
Dancer, Ann, 222.
Daniel (Daniell, Danell, Dannell), Ann, 37, 154 ; John, 4, 20 ; Marg., 129 ; Mat., 8, 14, 23, 37, 110 ; Mich., 154 ; Mr., 97* ; Rich., 4, 6 ; Rob., 20, 119 ; Will., 6, 8, 14, 23, 110.
Danson, Chas., 131 ; Hen., 131.
Daragh, John, 89.
Darbey, Jas., 31 ; Myles, 31.
Darbysheir, Joyce, 234.
Darcey, John, 111.
Dardis, Mary, 121.
Dargon, Mary, 60 ; Will., 60.
Darney, Edw., 32 ; Will., 32.
Dauly, Deniss, 141.
Davis (Dauis, Daviss, Davisse, Deavis, Deaviss, Devis), Alex., 54 ; And., 37 ; Anne, 103, 155 ; Cath., 17, 69 ; Darcus, 46 ; Eliz. 48, 53, 186, 221 ; Ellinor, 24, 67, 132, 182, 186 ; Fillis, 127 ; Fran., 57 ; Geo., 20, 22, 45, 57, 233 ; Hanna, 34 ; Henry, 41, 61, 64 ; Jas., 25, 32, 217 ; Jane, 26, 65, 71, 149, 242 ; Jenkins, or Jinggins, 45, 48 ; John, 34, 37, 38, 46, 48, 50, 52, 53, 65, 85, 136. 159, 189, 191, 200, 206, 209, 211, 213, 220, 221, 222, 224, 229, 232, 240, 243 ; Jos., 17, 52, 228 ; Martha, 3, 55 ; Mary, 20, 22, 50, 88, 211, 226 ; Mat., 55, 166 ; Mich., 38 ; Morris, 71 ; Pat., 29 ; Peter, 34, 86, 135 ; Rich., 29 ; Rob., 51 ; Sam., 7, 34, 51, 59, 165, 232 ; Sarah, 32, 136, 209 ; Thos., 3, 26, 240 ; Una, 109 ; Will., 7, 25, 37, 41, 54, 61, 64, 67, 69, 73, 76, 85, 90, 136, 149, 151, 216, 242 ; *blank*, 55.
Davison, Christian, 211 ; Geo., 40 ; Hannah, 42 ; John, 40 ; Mat., 211 ; Mistress, 104 ; Thos., 42.
Davy (Davie), Hugh, 193 ; John, 193, 232.
Dawcy, Chas., 129.
Dawson (Dawsson), Anne, 15, 131 ; Edw., 105 ; Eliz., 49 ; Geo., 102 ; Hannah, 102 ; Jas., 145, 165 ; John, 65, 118, 125, 145 ; Mr., 97* ; Nich., 119, 136 ; Rob., 49 ; Sam., 105 ; Thos., 96* ; Will., 15, 65, 119, 131, 215.
Daylar, John, 71 ; Mary, 71.
Deacon, Peter, 69, 75 ; Will., 75.
Deadman, John, 206.
Deane (Dean), Alyas, 49, 230 ; Ann, 147, 160, 180 ; Cath., 39 ; Edw., 12 ; Eliz., 7 ; Ellis, 147, 219, 235 ; Gilb., 144 ; John, 33, 173 ; Jonas, 7 ; Marg., 123 ; Mary, 12, 102, 103 ; Mat., 42, 169 ; Pat., 180 ; Rebecca, 49, 230 ; Rob., 115 ; Roger, 115 ; Sarah, 155 ; Widow, 191 ; Will., 33, 37, 39, 42, 189.
Deay, Rob., 154.
Debaut, Hester, 87.
Dee, John, 179 ; Will., 179.
Deer, John, 9 ; Mary, 9.
Deering, Thomas, 196.
Delane, Rich., 62 ; Solomon, 62.
Delany (Delaney, Deleny, Deleany), Ann, 183 ; Benj., 150 ; Cath., 202 ; Dan., 123, 228 ; Dennis, 66 ; Elinor, 172 ; Hanna, 177, 179 ; Jas., 183 ; John, 159, 177, 183, 207 ; Mr., 191 ; Pat., 57, 177, 183, 202 ; Rich., 66 ; Rob., 231 ; Sarah, 57, 198 ; Will., 150.
Delap, James, 170 ; John, 170 ; Mr., 206.
Delph, Rich., 40 ; Sarah, 40.
Dembdell, Edw., 14.
Dempsey (Dempsy, Dempsie, Demcey, Demcy, Demssey), Ann, 63 ; Ellinor, 196 ; John, 172, 176, 216 ; Law., 164 ; Marg., 176 ; Mary, 128 ; Morgan, 238 ; Owen, 223 ; Peter, 128* ; Rich., 235 ; Thos., 63.
Denham, John, 189 ; Rachel, 189.
Denif, Eliz., 205 ; Tim., 205.
Denly, Marg., 93.
Dennis (Denniss), John, 185 ; Marg., 225, 232 ; Rob., 222.
Dennison (Denison), Ellenor, 213 ; Henry, 213 ; John, 100 ; Jos., 227.
Denny, Alse, 72 ; Henry, 72.
Dent, Diana, 206 ; John, 206 ; Will., 219.
Depper, Eliz., 83 ; John, 83.
Dermod (Dermud), Hen., 82 ; Hugh, 168 ; Jas., 161 ; Jos., 82 ; Pat., 34 ; Thos., 34.
Dermott (Dermot), Chris., 234 ; Mary, 243 ; Pat., 225 ; Terence, 243 ; Thos., 217.
Derry, Andrew, 114 ; John, 104 ; Thos., 229.
Desmond, Dan., 32.
Despard (Despart), Hen., 20, 87, 152 ; Jane, 20 ; Mary, 152.
Devall (Devell), Jane, 147 ; John, 65.
Deveneaux, Marg., 196.
Devenport, Cath., 97.
Deverox (Devorex), Chas., 141 ; Jas., 141 ; Rich., 94.
Devicour, Mary, 16 ; Thos., 16.
Devin (Divin, Divine), Anne, 76 ; Hen., 18 ; Jas., 192 ; John, 18, 76.
Dewhart, Mary, 99.
Dickson (Dicksson, Dixon, Dixsson), Anne, 107, 189 ; Chas., 104 ; Eleanor, 123 ; Eliz., 10, 21, 80 ; John, 15, 21, 80, 163 ; Jos., 154 ;

Josua, 90 ; Marg., 234 ; Mary, 15, 154 ; Rich., 10 ; Will., 17.
Dickeson (Dickason, Dickison, Dickisson, Dickyson), Anne, 13 ; Edw., 238 ; Eph., 96 ; Hannah, 92, 209 ; John, 13, 179, 223 ; Jos., 209 ; Mary, 242, 220 ; Rich., 148 ; Thos., 223.
Diffing, Ann, 214 ; Thady, 214.
Digbottum, James, 177.
Dillon, Eleanor, 86 ; Hen., 54, 61 ; John, 54, 55, 109, 110 ; Jos., 110 ; Mary, 55, 110 ; Terence, 204.
Disney, John, 124.
Dison, Edw., 227.
Divickor, Jane, 145 ; Thos., 145.
Doaks (Dokes, Dooks), Hen., 136 ; John, 113 ; Mr., 106 ; Will., 136.
Dobbs, Anthony, 140 ; Eliz., 91 ; Lenord, 142 ; Mr., 128 ; Rich., 122.
Dobson (Dobsson), Chas., 112, 207 ; Jas., 10 ; John, 214 ; Jos., 184 ; Mistriss, 112 ; Thos., 10; Will., 110.
Dodd, Chas., 30 ; Marg., 30.
Dodg, John, 166.
Dodson (Dodsson), Chas., 17, 23 ; John, 23 ; Mrs., 122 ; Thos., 117 ; Will., 17.
Dodwin, Hen., 216.
Dodworth, Isaac, 6 ; John, 6.
Dogherty (Dougherty), Chas., 212, 221 ; Fran., 123 ; John, 209 ; Mary, 70 ; Nich., 70 ; Pat., 181 ; Will., 209, 223.
Dolan, Pat., 188.
Doland, John, 28 ; Mary, 28.
Dolder, Jas., 116 ; John, 116.
Doldidge, Jas., 9 ; John, 9.
Dolittle (Dolittl, Doelitle, Doolelittle), Cath., 66 ; Edw., 50, 52, 53, 54, 56, 66 ; Ellinor, 82 ; Fran., 56 ; Jane, 175 ; Lewis, 47 ; Mary, 53 ; Rob., 54 ; Sarah, 50 ; Thos., 52 ; Will., 82 ; *blank*, 47.
Dollan, Ann, 23 ; John, 23.
Dollard, Jane, 213 ; Mich., 217.
Dollinson, Edw., 46 ; Hen., 46.
Dolman (Doleman), Eyzack, 178 ; Jas., 132 ; John, 132 ; Jos., 29 ; Rob., 29, 86, 161 ; Widow, 133.
Donahan, Jane, 234.
Dones, Rob., 188.
Donnelly, John, 168, 234, 238.
Donoghan, Mary, 130.
Donovan (Donavan, Donnovan, Dunovan), Anne, 11, 126 ; Jerimy, 53 ; John, 120 ; Latypa, 53 ; Mary, 7 ; Peirce, 7, 11, 106, 125 ; Tim., 216.
Doogan (Dogan, Dogin), Elinor, 164 ; Marg., 190; Marks, 190; Thos., 100.
Dooley, John, 113 ; Wid., 114.
Dooling, Anne, 12 ; Rich., 231 ; Roger, 223 ; Simon, 231 ; Will., 12.
Doran, Ann, 214 ; Jane, 181 ; Marg., 103 ; Pat., 218 ; Terance, 146.
Dorman (Dormant, Dormon), Grace, 56 ; Jesper, 56, 237 ; Nich., 227 ; Widow, 194.
Dove, Mich., 32 ; Will., 32.
Dover, David, 58 ; Dorothy, 108 ; Geo., 102 ; Jas., 95 ; John, 61, 137 ; Thos., 58 ; Will., 61.
Dowdall (Doudall), Ann, 147, 150 ; Geo., 192, 222 ; Jas., 137, 150 ; Jane, 141 ; John, 211, 233 ; Margery, 169 ; Nich., 137 ; Pat., 147, 170 ; Thos., 189, 190.
Dowde, Jonathan, 94.
Dowe, Rich., 88, 138.
Dowers (Dower), Alce, 55 ; Cath., 163 ; Edw., 55, 162, 163 ; John, 52, 57, 69, 84, 164, 173, 231, 234 ; Martha, 69, 162 ; Mr., 205, 223 ; Sam., 57 ; Varden, 52 ; Will., 84.
Dowin, Mary, 70 ; Will., 70.
Dowling (Dowlin), Bonny, 142 ; Fran., 30 ; John, 30, 229 ; Laughlin, 211 ; Pat., 212 ; Rich., 212.
Downes (Downs, Down's), Geo., 92 ; Jas., 128 ; Jane, 105 ; Marget, 129 ; Tho., 95.
Downey (Downy), Ann, 182 ; Jas., 182 ; John, 172 ; Marg., 169 ; Mr., 210 ; Pat., 172 ; Will., 81.
Downing, John, 115 ; Mr., 206 ; Tim., 115.
Dowse, Will., 122.
Doyle, Arth., 123 ; Dennis, 13, 218, 230 ; Edw., 62 ; Edmond, 129 ; Eliz., 128 ; Fenix, 173 ; Hugh, 62, 168, 192 ; James, 204 ; Jane, 58 ; John, 28, 57, 148, 176 ; Lettis, 129 ; Marg., 220 ; Martin, 214 ; Mary, 57, 168, 210 ; Maur., 230 ; Morgan, 173, 210 ; Pat., 187, 195 ; Phil., 28 ; Prisnall, 41 ; Symon, 128, 224, 225 ; Thos., 41 ; Walter, 58.
Dransfild, Eliz., 21 ; Thos., 21, 170 ; Will., 170.
Drawlinbox, John, 30.
Drawlingbow (Drawlinbow, Dranlinbro), Dan., 76, 80 ; Eliz., 76 ; Jane, 170 ; John, 35, 80, 170.
Dray, Benj., 74 ; Will., 74.
Dreaper, Jane, 138 ; John, 138, 159.
Dreuly, Ann, 156.
Drew (Drue), Anne, 8, 62 ; Chris^{n}., 17 ; James, 163 ; Jane, 163 ; John, 11 ; Marg., 111 ; Mary, 17 ; Sam., 105 ; Sarah, 125 ; Stephen, 185 ; Simon, 21 ; Thos., 8, 11, 21, 122, 220 ; Will., 60, 62, 110.
Drinkwater (Drinkewater), Jane, 27, 158 ; Thos., 27, 158, 195.
Driscoll (Driscall), Bart., 222 ; Cath., 238.
Ducker, John, 112.
Duckinfeild, Hen., 91.
Dudelstone, Arth., 219, 241.
Dudly, Eliz., 92.
Duff (Duffe), Jas., 195 ; John, 54 ; Marg., 158 ; Mary, 238 ; Susanna, 59 ; Will., 54, 57, 59, 201, 238.
Duffy (Duffey, Duffie, Dufy), Ann, 64 ; Cath., 104, 223 ; Edw., 7, 106, 108 ; Eleanor, 7 ; Hugh, 190 ; Jas., 190 ;

John, 102 ; Mistress, 109 ; Pat., 151, 177 ; Ter., 151, 214, 228 ; Will., 64.
Duffyes, Edw., 106 ; Will., 106.
Duggan (Duggon, Dugan, Dugon), Ann, 145 ; Chas., 175, 239 ; Jeremy, 128 ; Thos., 128, 145*.
Duglis, Jorge, 134 ; Will., 134.
Duhart, Jas., 84 ; Jane, 84.
Dulchanty, Jas., 151.
Dullin (Dulen, Dullon), Dan., 132 ; Jas., 84 ; Mary, 183.
Dunbar (Dunbeer), Will., 229, 230*.
Dunbavin (Dunbaving, Dunbievin), Ann, 244 ; Sarah, 127 ; Will., 105, 127.
Dunkestur, Reb., 127 ; Rewth, 127.
Dunlop, And., 99.
Dunn (Dunne, Dun, Done), Ann, 225 ; Bryan, 218 ; Cath., 204, 208, 221 ; Christ., 201 ; Edw., 41 ; Eliz., 6, 41 ; Ellenor, 91, 218 ; Fran., 134 ; Gorge, 91 ; Jane, 209 ; John, 11, 139 ; Marg., 127, 159, 186, 220 ; Mary, 127, 155, 236 ; Mabel, 171 ; Mat., 180 ; Paul, 165 ; Rich., 108, 190, 209, 229 ; Tady, 134 ; Tho., 6, 119, 137, 155, 157, 165, 240 ; Will., 11, 141, 157, 159, 236.
Durnin, And., 128 ; Elinor, 128.
Dutton (Dutne), Jas., 133 ; Ralph 198.
Dwarfe, Jas., 188.
Dyer (Dyar), Dorothy, 6 ; Eliz., 90 ; Izack, 150 ; John, 6 ; Martha, 150 ; Mary, 186 ; Mrs., 194 ; Will., 147, 222.
Dyers, Anne, 4 ; Chas., 105 ; Giles, 4 ; Hen., 105.
Dyno, Jas., 130 ; John, 130.

Eager (Ager, Eagor, Egar, Eger), Burrow, 196 ; Jane, 162 ; Jos., 201, 204 ; Josiah, 77 ; Mary, 77 ; Thos., 162 ; Will., 204.
Eagle, Eliz., 21, 144 ; John, 17, 134 ; Mary, 151 ; Thos., 17, 21, 134, 144.
Ealebank, Jane, 159.
Eals, John, 58.
Earle, John, 221; Thos., 227.
Ears, Josh., 142.
East (Easts), Geo., 3, 105, 180 ; John, 197.
Easton (Easting, Eastons, Eston), Dan., 30 ; Jas., 47 ; John, 50 ; Mary, 56 ; Rich., 30, 33, 47, 50, 53, 56 ; Sam., 53.
Eastwood, Edw., 232, 236 ; Geo., 232.
Eaton (Eatten), Abram, 92, 217 ; Jas., 218 ; John, 94, 217, 231 ; Joseph, 209 ; Mary, 241 ; Phil., 69 ; Rich., 209, 221 ; Thos., 69, 218.
Eccles, Mary, 125.
Ecklin (Ecclin, Eclin), Eliz., 127 ; John, 127, 228 ; Marg., 200.
Edbrooke (Edbroock, Edbrock), Ann, 150 ; John, 26, 151 ; Will., 26, 150, 209.
Edge, Luis, 218 ; Mary, 218.
Edgeworth, Mary, 95.
Edkins (Etkins), Ann, 24, 31 ; Eliz., 35 ; Emanuel, 91 ; George, 23, 28, 31, 34, 35, 38, 40, 87 ; Jas., 8, 23, 37, 112 ; John, 28, 92 ; Mary, 32 ; Peter, 38 ; Rebecca, 121 ; Will., 24, 27, 32, 34, 37. *See also* Atkins.
Edwards (Edward), And., 239 ; Ann, 152 ; Arron, 75, 97 ; Caleb, 130, 142 ; Dorothy, 108 ; Ellinor, 75 ; Hannah, 115 ; Jas., 73, 142, 151 ; John, 139, 152 ; Mary, 73 ; Mr., 174 ; Mrs., 173 ; Nich., 75 ; Peter, 151 ; Rich., 115, 179, 244 ; Rob., 139 ; Thos., 75 ; Will., 165.
Egan, Ann, 83 ; Edm., 192 ; Geo., 39 ; Giles, 226 ; Hester, 39 ; Jas., 83 ; John, 228.
Eg'lton, Elinor, 131.
Egerton, Peter, 108 ; Rob., 54 ; Will., 54.
Egglin (Eglin), Anth., 12 ; Eliz., 46 ; Math., 86 ; Rich., 12, 46, 86, 117.
Eilbanck, Rich., 140.
Elinsworth, Mary, 174.
Elkayre, Jas., 136.
Elkin, Rob., 204.
Ellar, Geo., 52 ; Thos., 52.
Elliot (Ellitt), John, 116 ; Mich., 220 ; Thos., 28 ; Will., 28.
Ellis (Ellice, Elliss, Eellis, Ellys), Anne, 9, 43 ; Eliz., 202 ; Geo., 43 ; Henry, 9, 118, 123, 220* ; Jinnit, 56 ; Joseph, 99 ; Marg., 94, 220 ; Mary, 148 ; Mr., 20, 117 ; Rich., 33 ; Rob., 9, 13, 91, 140 ; Thos., 13, 56.
Ellison (Ellisson, Elliston), Edw., 229, 240 ; Eliz., 240 ; Jane, 94 ; John, 210 ; Kenery, 199 ; Will., 229.
Elmor, Jas., 140 ; Jane, 141.
Elton, Anth., 58, 61, 67 ; Mary, 61 ; Thos., 58 ; Will., 67.
Elwood, Rich., 198.
Emerson, Jas., 81 ; Marg., 81 ; Will., 81.
Empson (Empsson), Mr., 145 ; Thos., 15 ; Will., 15, 33*, 34, 91, 173, 174, 176, 177.
Enger, Martin, 156 ; Pat., 156.
English (Englishe, Inglish), Ann, 31, 71 ; Edw., 160 ; Geo., 53 ; Hanna, 244 ; Jas., 53, 71, 77, 244 ; Jane, 139 ; John, 77, 139, 147, 148 ; Jos., 194 ; Thos., 31, 197.
Ennis (Enniss), And., 127 ; Edw., 138 ; Eliz., 243* ; Jas., 8, 15, 127 ; Jane, 34, 143, 150, 230 ; John, 8, 143, 243 ; Josh., 34 ; Marg., 113 ; Mary, 98, 127 ; Mr., 191, 201 ; Nich., 230 ; Sam., 15 ; Thos., 228, 238, 241.
Ennisson, Christ., 172.

Erby, John, 84.
Esmon, Ealce, 131.
Espin, Jos., 86*, 214.
Essington (Esington, Esinton), Ann, 23; Eliz., 92; Jane, 162; Letitia, 26; Mary, 91; Rebecka, 31; Rich., 23, 26, 28, 31, 89, 161, 162; Will., 161.
Eustace (Eustice), And,. 123; Ann, 161; Chas., 12, 106; Christ., 236; Hester, 14; Hugh, 212; Jas., 14, 151, 161; John, 109, 219; Madam, 174; Marg., 159, 166; Mary, 134, 141, 151; Morrice, 123; Nich., 141; Rich., 12; Thos., 12, 123, 125, 227; Walter, 113; Will., 106, 134, 158.
Evans (Evins, Eivans, Eivens), Ann, 77, 148, 187; Christ., 72; Eliz., 157, 226; Frances, 72; Francis, 225; Grace, 76; Jas., 210; Jer., 72; Johno., 187; Jorge, 135; Mary, 158; Morgan, 226; Rice, 232; Rich., 10, 61, 72, 77, 85; Thos., 10, 210; Will., 76, 158, 232.
Everett, Jas., 104.
Evers (Eivers), Benj., 82; Christr., 82; Jas., 237; John, 127.
Everton, John, 198.
Eves (Eues), John, 118; Mary, 206; Mich., 239.
Exshow, Eliz., 148.
Eyre (Airis, Ayre Ayres, Ares, Eyers), David, 197; Eliz., 37, 83, 90; John, 83, 192; Mary, 93; Peter, 164; Thos., 37, 43; *blank*, 97.

Fagan (Feagan), Bryan, 231; Cath., 185, 239; Cormuck, 238; Elinor, 139; Garet, 164; James, 133, 140, 160; Jane, 156, 160; John, 186; Jone, 167; Marg., 231; Mary, 158; Morgan, 167; Murtough, 186; Pat., 188; Rob., 164; Symon, 133.
Fair, Jas., 42, 45; Jane, 42; Rich., 45.
Fairbrother (Farebrother), Elenor, 226; *blank*, 96.
Fakey, Anestes, 231; Bryan, 231.
Fannegan, John, 8; Marg., 8.
Fanning (Faning, Fannin), And., 17; Dennis, 233; Edw., 233; Eliz., 17; Geo., 59; Jos., 57; Susanna, 66, 74; Will., 57, 59, 66, 74.
Fanton, Mary, 121; Rich., 121.
Farding, John, 75; Sam., 75.
Farling, Sam., 81; Will., 81.
Farlow (Farloue), Jane, 164; John, 173, 238; Jone, 168; Mary, 30, 36; Pat., 238; Rich., 133; Rob., 30, 36; Thos., 187.
Farmer (Farmor), Ann, 155; Hugh, 135, 164; Jane, 164; John, 23, 198; Mary, 23; Will., 177.
Farrell (Farrel), Ann, 94; Bryan, 138; Cath., 223; Edm., 136; Edw., 102; Eliz., 210, 235; Else, 212; Fran., 142; Garrett, 137; Grace, 242; Jas., 230*; Jane, 137, 144, 237; John, 59, 184; Jos., 59; Mable, 144; Marg., 146, 181; Mary, 191, 221; Oliver, 222; Owen, 221; Pat., 241; Peerce, 169; Peter, 214, 230; Rich., 101; Rose, 113; Thos., 138; Winifred, 211.
Faulkner (Faulknor, Fawlkner, Faulkener, Falkenner, Falkenor, Falknor, Faulker), Alce, 23, 152; Anne, 14, 21, 49, 126, 148, 165; Banks, 58; Dan., 89, 150, 171; Deb., 206, 208; Eliz., 206; Ellinor, 23, 56, 186; Frances, 10; Geo., 6, 10, 13, 20, 23, 26, 29, 42, 86, 92, 105, 109, 114, 118, 148, 208; Jas., 158; Jane, 10, 53; John, 6, 13, 104, 119, 158, 206; Jos., 10, 14, 16, 20, 22, 23, 108, 112, 152, 180, 226; Martha, 10; Mary, 8, 51, 93, 174; Millicent, 44, 108; Rich., 3, 21; Rob., 26; Sam., 3, 42, 44, 49, 51, 53, 56, 58, 120, 236; Susanna, 20, 22; Thos., 3, 8, 10, 16, 29, 108, 126; Wid., 119, 120; Will., 3, 165.
Fawne, John, 115.
Fay, Mary, 93.
Feast, Anne, 87.
Feile, John, 95.
Fell, Jas., 135; John, 135.
Felter, John, 97.
Felthouse, Fran., 104.
Fencer, Anth., 93.
Fenill, Eliz., 162; Garett, 151.
Fenton, Jas., 213; John, 213, 234.
Fercy, Jeremy, 52; John, 52.
Ferguson (Fargisson), John, 31; Marg., 31, 165; Mat., 165; Thos., 211.
Feritty, Brid., 143.
Ferne, Dan., 123.
Fernsly (Fernesley), Geo., 36, 44; Jas., 36; Will., 44.
Ferragh, Brid., 98; Mau., 225.
Ferrett, John, 42; Thos., 42.
Feryes, Jane, 238.
Fibs, Ann, 134; Francis, 134.
Fiddes, Jas., 232; John, 230.
Field (Feild, Feeld), Geo., 118, 150; Hanna, 88, 150; Isball, 132; Jas., 51, 117, 218; John, 51, 123, 150, 162; Mary, 215; Mr., 102; Rob., 132; Roger, 235; Thos., 12; Will., 208; *blank*, 241.
Fielding, Thos., 96.
Filliss (Fillis), Eliz., 25; Jeremya, 30; John, 25, 30, 88, 148; Mary, 148.
Filton, Mary, 240.
Fimikin, Chas., 195.
Finch, Will., 83.
Finegan (Finigan), Chas., 198; Kaule, 156; Mary, 69; Will., 69.
Finglass, Rebecca, 102; Rich., 102.
Finkly, Marg., 165.
Finley (Finly), John, 82, 225; Rich., 82.

Finn (Fin), Paul, 210 ; Sarah, 166.
Firth, Will., 92.
Fisher (Fishor), Alice, 27 ; Ann, 95 ; Cath., 99 ; Edw., 36 ; Geo., 37, 84 ; Hen., 73 ; Jane, 54, 174 ; John, 5, 14, 19, 27, 73, 103, 107, 109 ; Johno., 37 ; Mary, 14, 98 ; Mat., 84 ; Mistress, 112 ; Rich., 4, 122 ; Sarah, 96 ; Thos., 5, 103 ; Will., 19, 23, 36, 54, 95.
Fitshariss (Fishariss, Fizharriss, Fitz-Harris), Ann, 156 ; John, 36, 131 ; Marg., 156 ; Mark, 131 ; Marks, 24, 156 ; Thos., 24, 36, 196.
Fitszackery (Fizakery), Dan., 169 ; Eyzack, 166 ; Hester, 198.
Fitton, Ann, 156 ; Rich., 156, 220.
Fitzgerald (Fithgerald, Fitsgarald, Fitz Gerrald, Fitzgerrelld, Fitzgarald, Fizgerald, Fizgarald, Fizjerald, Fizjareld, Fiztgerald, Pizgerald), Alex., 42, 208 ; Anne, 211 ; Anth., 232 ; Brid., 130, 218 ; Cath., 144, 219 ; Chas., 8 ; Christ., 218 ; Edm., 178, 195 ; Edw., 4, 29, 198, 222 ; Eliz., 8, 119, 235 ; Ellin, 59 ; Ellinor, 29, 134, 229 ; Garrett, 241 ; Geo., 4, 16, 19, 21, 24, 29 ; Henry, 211 ; Jas., 29, 59, 118, 134, 139, 235 ; Jane, 187 ; John, 19, 59, 195, 212, 218 ; Marg., 153, 155, 227, 230* ; Mary, 131, 241 ; Mrs., 104 ; Pat., 235 ; Rich., 21 ; Rob., 45, 223, 244 ; Tim., 24 ; Will., 42, 45, 59, 208 ; *blank*, 223.
FitzPatrick (Fitspatrick, Phitzpatrick, Pizpatrick), And., 199 ; Cath., 180 ; Eliz., 183 ; Jane, 173 ; John, 12, 76, 133 ; Larence, 199 ; Mary, 175 ; Pat., 175 ; Susanna, 175 ; Terrence, 106 ; Thos., 76, 165, 200.
Fitzsimons (Fitssimons), Jas., 91, 216.
Flanagan (Flanigan, Flanegan, Flannigan), Ann, 214 ; Benj., 35 ; Edw., 193, 225, 232 ; Eliz., 41 ; Honora, 233 ; Jane, 193 ; John, 13, 21, 30, 35, 41, 98, 198, 214 ; Jos., 21 ; Manus, 191 ; Mary, 161, 162 ; Mr., 194 ; Mrs., 193 ; Pat., 193 ; Sam., 61 ; Severa, 87 ; Thos., 30 ; Will., 61.
Flaslett, Mat., 191.
Fleer, Prudence, 183.
Fleet, Ann, 139 ; John, 139.
Fleetwood, Jane, 110 ; Martha, 186.
Fleming (Fleman, Flemming), Anne, 116 ; Christ., 152 ; Els., 202 ; Frances, 88 ; Geo., 152 ; Hen., 138 ; Jas., 202 ; Katherine, 220 ; Marg., 100 ; Pat., 111 ; Will., 138.
Fletcher (Flecher, Fletchor), Cath., 227 ; John, 151, 157, 229 ; Law., 87 ; Mary, 157 ; Will., 165, 166 ; *blank*, 166.
Fletum (Fleethum), Jos., 196 ; Marg., 196.
Fling, Fargus, 213 ; Geo., 108 ; Grizel, 78 ; Jas., 143 ; John, 60 ; Marg., 143 ; Mary, 129 ; Mat., 108 ; Walter, 121 ; Will., 60, 78.
Flinigan, Kaule, 156.
Flintar, Vincent, 98.
Flood (Flod, Floud, Fludd), John, 9, 154 ; Nich., 85 ; Pat., 182 ; Rich., 9, 85, 152, 182 ; Wid., 199.
Flower, Jane, 6 ; Marg., 170, 171; Mat., 6 ; Will., 111.
Floyd, Dorethy, 159 ; Edw., 29 ; Eliz., 137 ; Jas., 29 ; Kath., 155 ; Onnor, 142 ; Roger, 142 ; Rose, 179.
Flynn (Flin, Flinn), Ann, 153 ; Corn., 206 ; Eleanor, 206 ; Jas,. 153 ; John, 142 ; Rob., 214.
Foley (Fooley), Mary, 176; Mrs., 193.
Foot, Francis, 95.
Forbush, Anne, 77 ; John, 77.
Ford (Fourd), Esther, 103, 129 ; Geo., 107 ; Jas., 136, 155* ; Jane, 136, 140 ; John, 129, 137, 140 ; Mich., 155 ; Mr., 140 ; Peter, 179 ; Rich., 127 ; Rob., 18, 20, 21, 103, 117, 122, 129, 138, 177 ; Will., 18, 129.
Foreman, Grissell, 63 ; John, 63, 65, 69, 97 ; Mary, 69.
Foreside, Wid., 109.
Forrest, Jane, 131.
Forster (Foster), Ann, 70, 155 ; Hen., 155 ; Marg., 143 ; Will., 70, 74.
Fortune, John, 162 ; Wid., 214.
Fossett, John, 102.
Fostick, Hen., 81 ; Mary, 81.
Fottrell (Fotterell), Brid., 97 ; John, 231.
Found, John, 191.
Fowler (Fowlor), And., 181 ; Dan., 101 ; Francis, 176 ; Gyles, 26 ; John, 101, 160 ; Josh., 26 ; Susanna, 89 ; Will., 160.
Fox, Cath., 181 ; Dan., 170 ; David, 124, 153 ; Edw., 128 ; Elinor, 25 ; Geo., 42 ; Hanna, 178 ; Hen., 74 ; Hugh, 57 ; Jas.., 38, 42, 54, 154 ; Jane, 57, 74, 173, 174 ; John, 25, 38, 59, 86, 133 ; Jone, 149 ; Marg., 147 ; Mary, 59, 115 ; Pat., 201 ; Rich., 232 ; Rob., 214, 232 ; Thos., 128, 146 ; Will., 54, 149, 153, 199, 237.
Foxall (Foxoll), Hanna, 163 ; Jane, 180 ; Pat., 163.
Foy, Thos., 218, 226 ; Winifry, 218.
Fracy, Jas., 58 ; Sarah, 58.
Francis, Edw., 32 ; Marg., 32 ; Mark, 77 ; Thos., 23 ; Will., 77.
Frankhose, Eliz., 112.
Franklin (Franlin), Annestice, 37 ; Arneld, 50 ; Armell, 228 ; Arwell, 53 ; Jas., 37, 46, 226 ; John, 46, 53 ; Susanna, 50.
Frasier, Claudius. 42 ; Sam., 42.
Frea, Eliz., 175.
Freckleton, Jas., 146 ; Jane, 146.
Freedom, John, 229.

Freeman, Dan., 18 ; Jane, 153 ; John, 18, 21, 153, 173, 175 ; Marg., 180 ; Mr., 123, 218 ; Pat., 171, 180 ; Peter, 21 ; Will., 171.
Frees, Kath., 130.
Freestone (Freeston), John, 33 ; Mary, 33 ; Thos., 108, 143.
French, Ann, 174 ; Geo., 171 ; Jas., 174 ; Jane, 148, 171 ; Kath., 150 ; Mary, 19 ; Mat., 19.
Frissell, Clare, 219 ; John, 219.
Fryar (Fryer), Jas., 115 ; John, 11 ; Thos., 11, 115 ; Will., 130.
Fryars, Peter, 177.
Fullam (Fullom, Fullum), Ann, 56 ; Eliz., 205 ; Geo., 56 ; Isabella, 56 ; Jane, 25, 34, 156 ; John, 232 ; Law., 56 ; Marg., 243 ; Mary, 165 ; Nich., 25, 34, 37, 56, 156, 195, 232 ; Peter, 37, 153 ; Thos., 198, 205, 243.
Furlong, Eliz., 82 ; Will., 82.
Fussum, Mr., 212.
Futly, Jos., 184.

Gadman, Marg., 12 ; Pat., 12.
Gaffney (Gafney, Gafny), Corn., 58 ; Fran., 161 ; Hugh, 211 ; Mary, 161 ; Peirce, 179 ; Thos., 58.
Gahat, Isabella, 76 ; Thos., 76.
Gaines, Jane, 175 ; Philip, 175.
Gale, Jane, 95 ; Mary, 84 ; Simon, 84.
Gallant, Rich., 67.
Gallathar, Isabella, 33 ; Rich., 33.
Gallaway (Galloway), Jas., 177 ; Marg., 168 ; Mary, 92 ; Thos., 206.
Gallogher (Callagher, Golahar, Gollagher, Gollaher, Golloher, Gollohar), Chas., 10, 13, 130 ; Elinor, 99 ; Esther, 75 ; Fargus, 156 ; Jas., 10, 156 ; John, 130, 238 ; Laur., 75 ; Morgan, 169 ; Rich., 238 ; Sarah, 13 ; Terence, 220.
Gamble, John, 72 ; Will., 72.
Gandy, Anth., 53 ; David, 49 ; John, 225 ; Thos., 49, 53, 89, 216, 225.
Gannon, Elinor, 162 ; John, 165 ; Thos., 165.
Gant, Jas., 186.
Garby, Thos., 117.
Gardin, Jos., 82 ; Priscilla, 82.
Gardiner (Gardener, Gardner), David, 71 ; Eliz., 3, 208, 228 ; Hen., 208 ; Izzarell, 99 ; Jas., 66, 209 ; John, 65, 83, 115 ; Jos., 115 ; Rebecca, 209 ; Rich., 3 ; Sarah, 71 ; Will., 65, 83.
Garland (Garlond), Anne, 13, 51, 74, 79 ; Barniby, 156 ; David, 79 ; Edw., 47, 241 ; Jas., 8, 54, 56, 244 ; Jane, 67 ; John, 8, 15, 51, 56 ; Mary, 54, 217 ; Mordica, 77 ; Rebecca, 51 ; Rich., 42 ; Thos., 42, 47, 51, 217, 236 ; Will., 13, 15, 67, 74, 77, 111, 156, 162 ; *blank*, 51.
Garner (Garnor), Abram, 228 ; Ann, 20, 22, 68 ; Christ., 17 ; Dan., 22 ; David, 74, 77 ; Eliz., 74 ; Hen., 216 ; Jas., 68, 189 ; Jane, 77 ; John, 17, 20, 22*, 24, 26 ; Luke 174 ; Marg., 24, 223 ; Pat., 174 ; Will., 26.
Garrett (Garret, Garett, Garrott), Hen., 54 ; John, 54, 178, 236 ; Jos., 84 ; Mary, 114, 229 ; Peter, 178 ; Roger, 229 ; Will., 210 ; *blank*, 194.
Garvey, Pat., 199.
Garvin, Dan., 233 ; Jas., 136 ; Will., 136.
Gaskin, Ann, 182.
Gavan (Gaven), Pat., 181 ; Thos., 5, 138.
Gayne, John, 140 ; Will., 140.
Gayner, Nich., 211 ; Rob., 211.
Gayton (Gaytne, Geyton), Dan., 22 ; Dorety, 16, 127 ; Edw., 6, 7, 11, 16, 22, 25, 104, 108, 120, 127 ; Mary, 6, 7, 25, 182 ; Rich., 104 ; Thos., 120.
Geoghegan (Gaghagan, Gaughagan, Geogegan, Geogehan, Geoghan, Geoheogan, Goghagan, Googhegan) Edw., 77 ; Eliz., 77 ; Hannah, 68 ; Honora, 232 ; Hugh, 49, 55, 62, 64, 243 ; Jane, 55 ; John, 49, 173 ; Lawrence, 68, 72 ; Marg., 62 ; Pat., 72, 162 ; Rich., 64 ; Sarah, 243.
Geraughty, Mary, 238.
Gerrald, Mistress, 126.
Gertin, Rich., 224.
Gerty, Chas., 189.
Gervis, Matt., 231 ; Paul, 231.
Getton, Eliz., 228.
Getty, Darby, 183.
Giball, John, 99.
Gibbon (Gibbing), Caralina, 45 ; John, 199, 225 ; Peter, 243 ; Rich., 243 ; *blank*, 45.
Gibbons (Gibbins, Gibbings, Gibons), Anne, 5, 49, 229 ; Chas., 4 ; Christ., 39 ; Edw., 126 ; Eliz., 55, 244 ; Ellenor, 46 ; Jacob, 159 ; Jas., 143 ; Jane, 36, 184 ; John, 51, 126, 159 ; Marg., 202 ; Mr., 202 ; Peter, 50 ; Rich., 5, 36, 50, 55, 244 ; Susanna, 39 ; Thos., 46, 49, 51, 229.
Gibbs (Gbbs), Eliz., 102 ; John, 130.
Gibson (Gibsonn, Gibsson, Gipson), Anne, 9, 63, 91, 112 ; Benj., 31 ; Ealce, 69 ; Edw., 18, 133 ; Eliz., 159 ; Jane, 209 ; John, 44, 58, 100, 105, 160, 194, 196 ; Jonothon, 25 ; Jos., 28, 63 ; Josh., 12, 192, 243 ; Kate, 61 ; Mary, 65 ; Mr., 111 ; Mistress, 109, 112 ; Randel, 39, 206 ; Rich., 61, 65, 69 ; Rob., 3, 9, 12, 18, 25, 28, 31, 39, 46, 49, 52, 112, 114, 133, 206, 215, 226 ; Sam., 3 ; Sarah, 58, 179, 229 ; Thos., 46 ; Will., 44, 231 ; *blank*, 52.

Gibton (Gipton), Anne, 87 ; Jas., 117, 186 ; Jeffrey, 12, 18, 117, 194, 203 ; John, 229 ; Mr., 225 ; Ralfe, 198 ; Rob., 174 ; Thos., 18, 203 ; Tim., 222 ; Will., 12.
Giburd, John, 129.
Giffard (Gifford), John, 56, 62 ; Mary, 56, 62 ; Rachell, 87.
Gilasby, John, 145.
Gilball, Jas., 38 ; Sarah, 38.
Gilbert (Gilburt), Ann, 148 ; Cath., 160 ; Edw., 217 ; Jas., 137 ; Mary, 153 ; Nich., 137, 148 ; Sam., 216.
Gilbing, Edw., 78 ; Jas., 78.
Gilbreath, Hugh, 209 ; John, 209.
Giles (Gyles), And., 102 ; Grace, 130, 242 ; Mary, 99 ; Rich., 133 ; Thos., 102.
Giletly, Geo., 90.
Gilfoy, Alice, 122.
Gill, Dan., 119 ; Dorety, 76 ; Geo., 119 ; Jas., 76 ; John, 106, 126 ; Thos., 194 ; Will., 126.
Gilliad, Elinor, 135.
Gillin, Jone, 187.
Gillity, Ann, 29 ; Geo., 29.
Gilpatrick, Chas., 40 ; Geo., 40.
Gilton, Alice, 38 ; Rich., 38.
Ginkins, Rob., 131.
Girton, Rich., 202.
Gisnell, Miles, 196.
Gladwell, Isaac, 95, 102 ; Thos., 102, 113.
Glale, Simon, 77 ; Will., 77.
Glasny, Rob., 30 ; Will., 30.
Glyn (Glen, Glin), And., 204 ; John, 70 ; Marg., 204 ; Nich., 70 ; Rebecca, 232.
Godfrey (Godfry), And., 43 ; Deb., 86 ; John, 212 ; Pat., 115 ; Will., 43.
Goff (Goffe), Dan., 30 ; Denis, 30 ; Eliz., 44, 67 ; Mich., 44, 214 ; Thos., 67.
Gofton (Goftne), Abigall, 18 ; Ann, 163 ; Barbara, 107 ; Elinor, 24 ; Jane, 152 ; John, 11, 16, 18, 22, 24, 26, 47, 139, 152, 163 ; Jos., 11 ; Marg., 16 ; Mary, 139 ; Mr., 123 ; Rach., 22 ; Rose, 175 ; Thos., 47, 111, 193, 215.
Gogherty (Geogerty, Goherty), Francis, 222 ; Mary, 232 ; Jas., 232 ; Robt., 154 ; Thos., 236 ; *blank*, 237.
Good (Goode), Arabella, 214 ; Barbarra, 51 ; Ben., 214 ; Cath., 48, 230 ; Hen., 11 ; Jas., 11 ; John, 227 ; Judith, 98 ; Robt., 48, 51, 230.
Goodale, John, 71 ; Rich., 71.
Goodby, Mary, 162.
Goodger, Abigail, 48 ; John, 48.
Gooding, Jane, 146.
Goodman, Cath., 183 ; Eliz., 151 ; Hen., 16 ; Thos., 16.
Gordon (Gordan, Gorden, Gaurdon), Ann, 48 ; Archibold, 231 ; Arth., 48, 218, 223, 238 ; Cath., 64 ; David, 32 ; Dorcas, 82 ; Frances, 233 ; Geo., 6 ; Isaac, 74 ; John, 32, 82, 171, 180, 218, 231, ; Mary, 66, 68, 70, 238 ; Mat., 48 ; Pat., 189 ; Rob., 231, 233 ; Sam., 78, 231 ; Tho., 6, 48, 66, 68, 74, 78, 162 ; Will., 64, 70, 111, 196, 237.
Gore (Goere), John, 106 ; Pat., 164 ; Peter, 164.
Gorely, Alex., 60 ; Jas., 60.
Gorge, Pat., 35 ; Walter, 35.
Gorman (Gormon), Barnaby, 74 ; Baruch, 62 ; Benj., 61 ; Denis, 66, 73, 78, 180 ; Elinor, 78 ; Eliz., 62, 214 ; Jas., 74, 139 ; John, 61, 66, 135 ; Jos., 96 ; Marks, 31 ; Nich., 31 ; Pat., 131 ; Phil., 135 ; Robt., 131, 197 ; Thos., 73 ; Tobit, 123.
Gormanswain (Gormansway), John, 137, 164 ; Thos., 137.
Gory, Mary, 206 ; Will., 206.
Gosse (Goss), Eliz., 229 ; Marg., 86 ; Mr., 197* ; Thos., 229 ; Will., 9, 111, 115.
Goston, Joshua, 105 ; Kath., 105.
Goude, Thos., 239.
Gouding, Edw., 75 ; Will., 75.
Gough, John, 94 ; Marg., 3 ; Mary, 239 ; Will., 3.
Gould (Gold), Ellenor, 230 ; Jas., 8 ; John, 109, 118 ; Rich., 170 ; Zachariah, 8.
Goulding, Steephen, 91.
Gowan (Gowin), Jane, 143 ; John, 57 ; Robt., 232 ; Thos., 57.
Grace, Luke, 213 ; Pat., 212.
Grady, Cath., 226 ; Dan., 226 ; John, 202.
Graffan (Graffon), Nich., 208 ; Thos., 190, 208.
Grafton, Thos., 197.
Graham, Mary, 99. *See also* Grimes.
Grandbury, John, 97.
Granger, Dorety, 130 ; John, 135 ; Rich., 135 ; Thos., 135.
Grant, Ann, 58, 165 ; Edw., 51, 53, 58, 61, 67, 94 ; Hen., 118 ; Jacob, 165 ; Marg., 163 ; Rich., 51 ; Sam., 53 ; Will., 67.
Granton, John, 70 ; Thos., 70.
Graves (Graues), Jeremiah, 50 ; Marg., 50 ; Will., 106.
Graway, Mary, 82 ; Will., 82.
Gray (Graye, Greay, Grey), John, 105*, 230 ; Kath., 133 ; Martha, 230 ; Mary, 5 ; Thos., 5.
Graydon, Will., 162.
Grayer, Jas., 203.
Grayson (Greasson), Eliz., 93 ; Thos., 17, 22 ; Will., 17, 22.
Greaver, Isabella, 135.
Green (Greene), Christian, 214 ; Debora, 98 ; Elinor, 170 ; Eliz., 66, 143, 233 ; Henry, 74 ; Jas., 66, 126, 129 ; Jane, 182 ; John, 11, 15, 16, 19, 31, 36, 51, 64, 113, 120, 129, 137, 188, 189, 217, 221, 226, 231 ; Kath., 137, 152 ; Martha, 90 ;

Mary, 11, 19, 110, 119, 120, 126, 152 ; Oliver, 108 ; Peter, 152 ; Rob., 31 ; Thos., 74, 128, 196 ; Will., 51, 64, 182, 233.
Greenagh (Greenough), Gyles, 130, 137, 146.
Greenwell, Nath., 208.
Greenwood (Greewood), Deborah, 98 ; John, 8, 12, 22, 35, 36, 91, 115, 178, 179, 180, 182, 183, 227*; Jos., 22 ; Phineas, 102 ; Will., 12, 102, 115.
Greer, Abigal, 209 ; John, 182 ; Pat., 182.
Greet, Jane, 156.
Greger, Will., 204.
Gregg, Jas., 37, 59 ; John, 37, 59 ; Pat., 183 ; Will., 183.
Gregory, Steph., 145.
Gregson (Gregston, Grexson, Grexton), Jas., 122, 133 ; Mary, 93, 133 ; Rob., 155 ; Thos., 122.
Gresson, Christr., 14 ; Thos., 14.
Grew, John, 220.
Grice, John, 28 ; Robt., 28.
Griffin (Griffing, Grifin), Christian, 40 ; Eleanor, 204 ; Jane, 134, 151 ; John, 40, 67, 122 ; Thos., 111, 128, 134 ; Wid., 217.
Griffith (Griffeth), John, 47, 76, 77, 219 ; Nich., 77 ; Rich., 47, 96 ; Will., 196.
Grimes (Greams, Gryms), Anne, 199 ; Arthur, 223 ; Geo., 199 ; Hen., 133 ; Jos., 177 ; Rich., 133 ; Warren, 48 ; Will., 48 ; Widow, 201. *See also* Graham.
Grimley (Grinley, Grinly), David, 190, 214 ; Jos., 78 ; Will., 78.
Grossvende, Francis, 20 ; Rich., 20.
Grosvenor (Grosuenor, Grevenor), Deborah, 9 ; Elinor, 22 ; Eliz., 34 ; Ezue, 137 ; Francis, 9, 13, 16, 20, 22, 29, 34, 36, 39, 114, 120, 125, 146, 147, 150 ; Hanna, 29 ; Isaiah, 113 ; John, 122, 185 ; Jos., 13 ; Martha, 16 ; Mr., 147, 199 ; Mistris, 120 ; Rich., 36 ; Seacum, 20, 147 ; Sophia, 39.
Grumby, John, 123.
Grumley (Gromley, Grumly), Geo., 209 ; Jane, 180, 212 ; John, 131, 225 ; Kath., 131 ; Marg., 100 ; Mary, 164, 169 ; Morgan, 212 ; Pat., 91, 169 ; Will., 133.
Gruvy, Rob., 95.
Guggin (Gugon), Ellenor, 241 ; Hana, 23 ; John, 23.
Guilhen, Jean, 87.
Guim, Eliz., 187 ; Peter, 180.
Guiriand, Paul, 88.
Guite, Francis, 243.
Gunn (Gun), Jas., 140, 158, 165 ; Jane, 140 ; Marg., 137 ; Mich., 158 ; Pat., 158, 165 ; Peter, 187 ; Will., 158.
Gunsin, Benj., 98.
Gunthere, David, 79 ; Jas., 79.
Gurt, Rich., 221.
Guy (Gye), Abigail, 175 ; Ann, 145 ; John, 216 ; Kath., 133 ; Peter, 175.
Gwither, Priscilla, 99.

Hach, Will., 239.
Hackett (Hacket), Ann, 118 ; Cath., 216 ; Chas., 94 ; Eliz., 124 ; John, 31 ; Marg., 31 ; Rowland, 211 ; Thoby, 206.
Hackisson, Rich., 150 ; Robt., 144.
Hadkisson, John, 36 ; Rich., 36.
Haddock (Hadock), Ann, 185 ; Jas., 91 ; Mary, 160 ; Mrs., 210.
Haggarty, Peter, 236.
Hague (Haiuge, Hayge), Godfery, 130 ; Jeremy, 121, 160 ; Jorge, 129, 141 ; John, 129.
Hailes (Hales, Hayles, Heyles), Ann, 51, 76 ; Dorothy, 216 ; Eliz., 155 ; Geo., 216 ; Jacob, 46, 48, 51, 64, 166, 207 ; Jos., 93 ; Lenord, 131 ; Marg., 46 ; Mary, 48, 129, 155 ; Pat., 166 ; Rich., 55 ; Rob., 64 ; Sarah, 64 ; Thos., 55 ; Will., 76, 129, 131.
Haines (Hanes, Haynes, Heains), Dennis, 61 ; Hannah, 103 ; John, 165 ; Mary, 61 ; Widow, 190 ; Will., 103.
Halbort, John, 202.
Hale, Cath., 171 ; Peter, 171, 174 ; Rob., 174.
Halfpenny (Halfpeny, Halpenny), And., 182, 185, 234 ; Easter, 227 ; Eliz., 6 ; Geo., 6 ; Jas., 182 ; Jerimy, 234 ; John, 146, 210 ; Marg., 104 ; Martha, 233 ; Mary, 145, 146, 151 ; Pat., 210 ; Thos., 94.
Hall (Haule, Hawle), Benj., 223 ; Garrett, 65 ; Hen., 52 ; Jorge, 132 ; Linex, 135 ; Marg., 65 ; Martha, 129 ; Matt., 129 ; Patience 121 ; Rob., 56, 135, 223, 243 ; Sarah, 179 ; Tho., 52, 198 ; Will., 56 ; Wid., 191.
Hallom, Mary, 187.
Hamilton (Hambleton, Hamblton), Ann, 70 ; Auther, 101 ; Christ., 9 ; Eliz., 86 ; Gust., 56 ; Jas., 167 ; John, 56, 101, 108, 200 ; Jos., 9, 70 ; Kath., 135 ; Rose, 238 ; Sam., 16 ; Will., 226.
Hamlin (Hamlen,) Ann, 6 ; Capt., 144 ; Cath., 51 ; Corn., 6, 42, 46, 51, 104, 123 ; Jos., 42 ; Mary, 46 ; Rich., 104, 178.
Hammond (Haman, Hamon, Hammon), Albert, 32, 35, 37, 43, 45, 172, 219, 220* ; Dan., 32, 172 ; Eliz., 43 ; Gregory, 45 ; Jas., 220 ; Lawr., 106 ; Mary, 37, 149.
Han, Joan, 206.
Hanberry (Hanbury, Henbery), Anne, 102 ; Hannah, 82, 243 ; John, 43, 232 ; Jon^{n}., 43, 82 ; Will., 243.

Hancock, Archdeacon, 114, 141.
Hand, Bryan, 239 ; Christian, 80 ; Hugh, 63, 76, 80 ; Jane, 77 ; John, 63, 77 ; Marg., 76, 238 ; Mary, 89.
Handlebury, John, 79 ; Martha, 79.
Handsson, Jas., 35 ; John, 35.
Hankinson (Hankison, Hankisson), Geo., 152 ; Jas., 6, 169 ; John, 89, 136, 169, 203, 205 ; Marg., 3 ; Rich., 140 ; Will., 3, 6, 110, 136, 152.
Hanley (Hanly), Bryan, 227 ; John, 130, 218.
Hanlin, Bridget, 146 ; James, 170 ; Kath., 135 ; Peter, 170 ; Thady, 227 ; Will., 105, 183.
Hanna (Hannah), Ann, 23, 157 ; Chas., 48, 53, 69, 94 ; Edw., 6, 48, 140 ; Eliz., 12, 94, 243 ; Geo., 119 ; Jane, 169 ; John, 13*, 107, 205 ; Kath., 95 ; Mary, 13, 19, 31 ; Mistress, 108 ; Rebecka, 182 ; Rich., 12, 19, 23, 31, 37, 117, 232 ; Thos., 6, 53 ; Will., 157.
Hannan, Mary, 205.
Hanshaw, Johno., 156.
Harbert (Harbort), Hen., 28 ; John, 28 ; Mr., 196.
Harborn (Haborn), Mary, 183 ; Mat., 183 ; Rich., 64 ; Susanna, 81 ; Will., 81.
Harbridge, Edw., 10 ; Geo., 10.
Harden (Hardin), Cath., 64 ; Edw., 190, 222 ; Hen., 217, 224 ; John, 51, 62, 64, 200 ; Susanna, 51 ; Thos., 62.
Harder, Henry, 41 ; Jane, 41.
Harding, Cath., 174 ; Edw., 201 ; Hen., 244 ; Isaac, 197 ; Jas., 198 ; John, 70, 111, 118, 142, 143, 180, 241 ; Mary, 119, 121, 180, 242 ; Rob., 58 ; Sam., 201 ; Susana, 70, 244 ; Thos., 180. *See also* Harden.
Hardcastle (Hardkastel, Hardkastell), Eliz., 159 ; Jane, 152.
Hardy (Hardie), Edw., 189 ; Isaac, 204 ; John, 204 ; Jos., 62 ; Will., 62.
Harford, Eliz., 213.
Hargrave, Rich., 135.
Harley, Sam., 75.
Harlin (Harling), Anth., 54 ; Christian, 49 ; Corn., 49 ; Corwley, 54.
Harman (Harmon), Edw., 125 ; Jas., 13 ; Jane, 136 ; John, 125 ; Rich., 232 ; Thos., 13, 224 ; Will., 139.
Harnet, Cath., 72 ; Will., 72.
Harobin (Harrobin Horobine), Ann, 96 ; Mary, 68 ; Mr., 57 ; Rach., 78 ; Rich., 210 ; Will., 68, 78.
Harold (Harrald, Harrell), Eliz., 19 ; Geo., 36 ; Jas., 36 ; Jone, 184 ; Peter, 24 ; Will., 19, 24.
Harper, Jas., 157, 171 ; John, 156, 165 ; Jos., 229 ; Mat., 229 ; Pat., 157, 171.
Harpit, Eliz., 98.
Harren, Christian, 141.
Harrington, Dan., 201 ; Francis, 216, Hen., 92 ; Jas., 44, 211, 241 ; Jane, 52 ; Will., 44, 52, 211.
Harriott, Mary, 93.
Harris (Hariss, Harriss, Harish), Abigall, 114 ; Anne, 109 ; Edw., 168, 205 ; Eliz., 47 ; Jacob, 114 ; Jas., 154 ; Jane, 90, 131, 174, 184 ; John, 35, 109, 114, 119, 130, 139, 159, 193, 232 ; Jonathan, 14 ; Jos., 47 ; Marg., 112, 136 ; Mary, 143, 151, 234 ; Mrs., 102 ; Phil., 14 ; Rebecca, 232 ; Reuth, 35 ; Sam., 213 ; Sarah, 78, 114 ; Stephen, 154 ; Thos., 70, 78, 110, 136, 169 ; Will., 88, 133.
Harrison (Harisson, Harrisson), Ann, 51, 150 ; Dyna, 188 ; Fran., 30 ; Geo., 152 ; Jas., 151 ; Jane, 31 ; John, 37, 40, 217, 238, 239, 240 ; Jonothan, 138 ; Jos., 17, 31, 40, 114, 130, 150 ; Lambert, 238 ; Mary, 86 ; Mich., 30 ; Nich., 164 ; Sarah, 114 ; Stephen, 87 ; Thos., 37 ; Will., 17, 51, 130.
Hart (Harte, Hartt), And., 182 ; Edw., 10, 23, 30, 148, 151, 157 ; Eliz., 16, 23, 148 ; Jas., 176 ; John, 63 ; Kath., 10 ; Marg., 213 ; Mary 30 ; Mr., 190 ; Rob., 16 ; Will., 63.
Hartley (Hartly), Arth., 60* ; John, 163 ; Ruth, 60*.
Harvey (Harvy), Cath., 100 ; Eliz., 169 ; Jone, 183 ; Marg., 165 ; Mary, 161 ; Peter, 169.
Harwick, John, 93 ; Sarah, 41 ; Thos., 41.
Harwood, John, 234 ; Thos., 204.
Haskins (Haskens, Haskings), Ann, 17 ; Jas., 80 ; John, 17, 34 ; Jos., 80 ; Marg., 34 ; Ralph, 101 ; Thos., 80*.
Haslock (Haislock, Hayslock), John, 28, 178* ; Rebecka, 89.
Hassett (Hasset, Hassit), Ann, 23 ; Debra, 19 ; Geo., 214, 234 ; Haeslus, 143 ; Jane, 185 ; John 10, 14, 16, 19, 23, 25, 35, 36, 133, 185 ; Mary, 16, 185, 214 ; Mat., 36 ; Rebecca, 14, 133 ; Rob., 10 ; Thos., 35.
Hastings, Jas., 117 ; Mary, 117.
Hatch, Marg., 183.
Hatrin, Thos., 24.
Hatton (Hatne), Geo., 151 ; John, 64 ; Thos., 64.
Haugh (Hauge), Jeremy, 221, 243 ; Mr., 207.
Haughton (Houghton), Barbary, 62 ; Edw., 47, 51, 59, 61, 238 ; Ellinor, 41 ; Geo., 56 ; John, 47, 205, 238 ; Jos., 79 ; Marg., 30 ; Mary, 51, 56, 205, 238* ; Peter, 30, 41, 119 ; Thos., 59 ; Will., 61, 62.
Hauker, Jos., 211.
Haukswell, Thos., 133.
Haulstone, Mary, 220.

Haver, Ellinor, 61 ; Will., 61.
Hawkins (Hawkings, Howkins), Elinor, 171 ; Jas., 27 ; Jane, 13, 119, 124 ; John, 10, 31, 124, 155, 167, 193, 233 ; Mary, 27, 157 ; Rich., 10 ; Rob., 16 ; Thos., 147 ; Will., 13, 16, 31, 35, 119, 157, 185, 189.
Hawkshaw (Haucksha), John, 18 ; Marg., 18, 229 ; Sam., 229.
Hay, Jas., 192.
Hayes (Hays), Chas., 4*, 8, 100, 105*, 120 ; Hen., 116 ; John, 82, 104, 179, 240 ; Jone, 108 ; Marg., 120 ; Martha, 82 ; Mary, 4*, 163 ; Mrs, 87 ; Sarah, 111 ; Thos., 8.
Heabuokle, Will., 194.
Heacock, Susanna, 69 ; Will., 69.
Headland, Thos., 116.
Healin, Mistress, 126.
Healy (Haley, Haly, Hayley, Heayly), Ann, 75 ; Beazly, 130 ; Cath., 176 ; Eliz., 210 ; Jacob, 75 ; John, 210 ; Mary, 210 ; Susanna, 78 ; Thos., 78 ; Will., 210*.
Heaps, John, 54 ; Mary, 54.
Hearne (Hern, Herne), Eleanor, 8 ; Eliz., 114 ; Jane, 180 ; Peter, 182 ; Thos., 3, 13, 111, 121 ; Tomlinson, 96 ; Will., 8.
Heath, Sam., 23, 24*, 89, 148, 150, 151, 153*.
Heavisides (Hefesides, Heavysides), John, 55 ; Jonathan, 55 ; Jos., 50, 233 ; Mary, 50, 233.
Hebourn, Ann, 244 ; John, 244.
Heegan, Edm., 226.
Heeney (Heany, Heney), Hugh, 213 ; Sarah, 87 ; Will., 235.
Heipe, Eliz., 218 ; John, 218.
Helms, John, 174.
Helsham, Dan., 101 ; Mary, 3 ; Sam., 101 ; Will., 3.
Hemley, John, 47 ; Mary, 47.
Hemon, Geo., 79 ; Mary, 79.
Hendell, And., 71 ; Johana, 78 ; Pat., 71, 78.
Henderson, Eliz., 97 ; Mary, 49 ; Rob., 49.
Hendrican (Henrickin), And., 206 ; John, 165 ; Mary, 17, 165 ; Rob., 17.
Hendrick (Henrick), Anth., 50 ; Chas., 21, 27, 98 ; Ed., 54 ; Jas., 21 ; John, 19, 145 ; Mary, 27 ; Ransford, 50 ; Randford, 54 ; Rob., 19, 21, 29.
Hennesy (Henecy), Eliz., 33 ; Jane, 188 ; John, 37 ; Marg., 28 ; Mat., 189 ; Peter, 166 ; Sam., 25, 28, 33, 37, 166, 193.
Henry (Henery), Edw., 127 ; Jas., 221, 224 ; Jane, 60* ; John, 148 ; Jonathan, 127 ; Jorge, 148 ; Jos., 138 ; Parker, 78 ; Rich., 73 ; Sarah, 83 ; Thos., 60*, 73, 78, 80, 83.
Henton, John, 96.
Hepburn, John, 93.
Herberson, Will., 97.
Herd, Martha, 61 ; Mat., 61.
Herdman, Jas., 218.
Hergill, Will., 94.
Herin, Jas., 178.
Herle, Will., 11.
Hernor, Ann, 18 ; Thos., 18.
Herring, John, 234 ; Mary, 44 ; Thos., 4, 44 ; Will., 4.
Herwick, Sarah, 210 ; Thos., 210.
Hescot (Hascoat), Geo., 220 ; John, 178.
Heseter, John, 148.
Heskin, Rich., 226.
Hester, Ellenor, 241.
Hetherington (Hetherinton), Cath., 189 ; John, 187.
Hever, Edw., 62 ; Marg., 62.
Hewell, Barnaby, 229.
Hewetson (Hewitson), Dominick, 86 ; John, 202 ; Mary, 202.
Hewey, John, 150 ; Pat., 150 .
Hewson (Hewsson), Abigall, 17 ; Eliz., 145 ; John, 121 ; Mary, 161 ; Thos., 17, 134, 143, 148 ; Will., 134. *See also* Hussin.
Heydon (Headen, Heaydon), Edm., 133 ; Jas., 184 ; Marg., 158 ; Mary, 133 ; Pat., 32, 34 ; Will., 32, 34.
Heyman, Geo., 77 ; Will., 77.
Hibbit (Hibitt), Edw., 70 ; John, 70, 73 ; Will., 73.
Hicklin, Alice, 122 ; John, 117.
Hickoke, Eliz., 18 ; Jos., 18.
Hicks (Hix), Rob., 192 ; Sarah, 72 ; Will., 72, 197.
Higgins (Higins), Eliz., 118 ; Henry, 18 ; Honora, 206 ; Jas., 191, 199, 206 ; Marg., 157, 232 ; Mary, 18 ; Morriss, 141, 157 ; Pat., 232 ; Thos., 141 ; Will., 105.
Higison, John, 106.
Higly, Mary, 193 ; Will., 193.
Hiland, Cath., 213 ; Theady, 213.
Hill, Allin, 120 ; Ann, 91, 184 ; Benj., 23 ; Eliz., 108 ; Ellen, 43 ; Francis, 35 ; Isabella, 19 ; Jacob, 90 ; Jane, 27 ; Johana, 36 ; John, 27, 34, 35, 43, 149, 184, 218 ; Jos., 31 ; Kath., 149 ; Mary, 87 ; Mr., 193 ; Rob., 19, 23, 31, 41, 194, 199, 200, 215 ; Swinfield, 36, 41 ; Will., 34, 136.
Hilliard, Anth., 40 ; Benj., 215 ; John Rich., 40.
Hillock, Jas., 111.
Hilton (Hiltne), Jane, 142 ; John, 146 ; Sarah, 183 ; Thos., 240 ; Will., 142.
Hinchly, Jane, 243 ; John, 243.
Hindes (Hinds), Ann, 23 ; Francis, 23 ; Jas., 164 ; John, 38 ; Lawr., 243 ; Mary, 38, 83, 123 ; Michell, 243 ; Thos., 83.
Hinght, Barny, 72 ; Mary, 72.
Hinks, Mary, 156, 107 ; Sam., 197 ; Widow, 137 ; Will., 156.
Hinly, Edw., 19 ; John, 19.
Hinman, Abigall, 105 ; Pat., 105.
Hinton, Eliz., 128 ; Will., 128.
Hippord, Cath., 62 ; John, 62.

Hiues, John, 226 ; Rob., 226.
Hivers, Rob., 194.
Hobb, Will., 195.
Hobbs, Jas., 178 ; Will., 132.
Hoburn, Alex., 194.
Hockly, Thos., 143.
Hodgin, Jane, 175.
Hodgsson (Hodsson), Eliz., 91 ; John, 24 ; Marg., 24.
Hogan (Hogin), Brid., 38 ; David, 107 ; Hanna, 33 ; Will., 33, 38.
Holbard, Hen., 77 ; Mary, 77.
Holbrooke, Ann, 93.
Holcroft (Holcraft), Israel, 6 ; Jane, 113 ; John, 138 ; Rebecca, 8 ; Rich., 6, 8, 138, 139.
Holdenby, Mr., 106 ; Mrs., 111.
Holding, John, 112.
Holiwood, Eliz., 162.
Holland (Holand), Abigail, 3 ; Elinor, 140 ; Esau, 229 ; Garrett, 61 ; Geo., 229 ; Jas., 37 ; John, 3, 37, 130, 158, 229 ; Mary, 108 ; Nich., 225 ; Rob., 130 ; Thos., 61, 221.
Holliday (Holiday, Hollyday, Holyday), Ann, 66 ; Chas., 24 ; Deliverance, 40 ; Dennis, 66 ; Geo., 99 ; Hen., 57, 241 ; Jane, 65, 201 ; John, 24, 40, 57, 59, 65, 204, 209, 210 ; Magdelane, 155 ; Mary, 59 ; Mich., 210 ; Sam., 209 ; Sarah, 99.
Hollinsworth (Hollinworth, Holliworth, Hollyworth), Benj., 43, 49, 61, 67 ; Eliz., 61 ; Marg., 49 ; Thos., 43.
Hollis (Holliss), Esher, 67 ; John, 61 ; Jos., 61 ; Marg., 158 ; Sam., 67.
Holloway, Nich., 143.
Holmes (Holms, Homes), Chas., 127 ; David, 115, 127 ; Eliz., 102, 237 ; Jas., 211 ; Jane, 214 ; John, 44, 79, 91, 95, 195, 224, 237 ; Marg., 211 ; Mary, 44, 115 ; Mrs., 191 ; Thos., 79.
Holster, Mary, 64 ; Rob., 64.
Holsworth, Will., 144.
Holt (Hoult), Elz., 192 ; Geo., 6 ; Jane, 149 ; John, 6, 17, 149, 162 ; Jos., 16 ; Mary, 34, 149 ; Mr., 197 ; Ralph, 16 ; Rob., 17, 34, 39, 164.
Hombrokell, Mark, 87.
Honan, Rob., 97.
Hone, Nath., 92 ; Robt., 86.
Hooley, Chas., 39, 47 ; Hester, 39 ; Robt., 47.
Hooms, David, 132 ; Hanna, 166 ; Robt., 130.
Hope, Ann, 137 ; George, 164, 211 ; Jane, 6 ; John, 186 ; Jos., 6, 137 ; Mary, 186 ; Rach., 211 ; Timothy, 164.
Hopkins, Eliz., 5, 18 ; Hannah, 123 ; Jas., 5, 10, 18, 23, 122, 138, 148, 207 ; Jane, 107 ; John, 18, 23, 30, 114, 120, 148, 215 ; Lt., 119 ; Marg., 185 ; Pat., 229 ; Rachell, 10 ; Rich., 30, 123, 131 ; Will., 119.
Hopper, Elias, 79 ; Jane, 83 ; John, 79, 83.
Horbey, Thos., 196.
Hore, Thos., 100.
Horish, Will., 237.
Hornbuckle, Jos., 128.
Horne (Horn), Cath., 32 ; Hen., 32, 202 ; Thos., 241.
Hornor, John, 92.
Horton, Ann, 181 ; Edw., 63 ; Gorge, 181 ; Hen., 63 ; Peter, 32, 35, 88 ; Rebecka, 92 ; Will., 32, 35.
Hoskins (Hoskin), Cath., 74 ; Eliz., 39 ; John, 39 ; Mary, 9 ; Thos., 74 ; Will., 9.
Hough (Howgh), Ann, 124 ; George, 18, 122 ; Jas., 152 ; Jane, 21 ; John, 18 ; Martha, 185 ; Mary, 122 ; Pat., 152 ; Will., 21 ; Will. Kirk, 124 ; Wid., 124.
Hovenden, Phinea, 4 ; Will., 4.
Hoverton, John, 55 ; Will., 55.
Hovid, Benj., 16 ; Jas., 16 ; Jos., 16.
How, Benj., 34 ; Eliz., 45 ; Francis, 187 ; Geo., 76, 221 ; Jas., 187 , Jane, 28 ; John, 28, 34, 45, 190, 196, 209 ; Mary, 76, 116 ; Thos. 209, 217.
Howard (Howerd), And., 170 ; Ann, 27, 154, 159, 215 ; Cath., 101 ; Dorethy, 184 ; Eliz., 85 ; Emy, 171 ; George, 27, 30 ; Hanna, 76 ; Hen., 159 ; Jas., 215*, 226, 237 ; John, 143, 179, 201 ; Judy, 155 ; Mary, 188 ; Pat., 154 ; Peter, 79 ; Rich., 79, 101, 127, 219 ; Robt., 76, 85 ; Rowland, 68 ; Thos., 68, 81, 137 ; Will., 30.
Howell, Barnaby, 104, 107 ; Geo., 105 ; Jas., 62 ; John, 124.
Howes (Hows), Chas., 105 ; Edw., 123 ; Geo., 4 ; John, 4 ; Marg., 105.
Howlan, Jane, 39 ; Pat., 39.
Howley (Howly), Ann, 31 ; Chas., 31, 143 ; Will., 143.
Howt, Geo., 82.
Hoxwell, Cath., 167 ; Dan., 17 ; John, 17 ; Will., 30, 167.
Hoy, Duke, 39 ; Eliz., 58 ; Jas., 58, 69, 188 ; Luke, 33 ; Marg., 69 ; Meredith, 39 ; Mr., 197 ; Sarah, 33.
Huband (Hughband), Ann, 25 ; Deborah, 104 ; Edm., 3, 14, 25, 104 ; Edw., 19 ; Francis, 3, 19 ; Henry, 14 ; John, 105. *See also* Huborn.
Huborn (Hewborn), Edm., 18, 21, 30, 35, 139, 163, 180 ; Hanna, 163 ; John, 21, 139 ; Mary, 35 ; Mr., 89, 140. *See also* Huband.
Hudson (Hudsson), Ann, 24, 176 ; Christr., 23, 71, 149, 166 ; Eliz., 23, 147 ; Frances, 32, 141 ; Francis, 11 ; Fred, 24, 32 ; Hen., 151 ; Jeremy, 107 ; John, 10, 212 ; Katherine, 10 ; Marg., 212 ; Mary, 234 ; Mat., 137 ; Peter, 147 ; Thos., 71, 141, 149 ; Will., 11, 149.

Huff (Huffe), Eliz., 54 ; Hen., 54 ; Mary, 147.
Huffington, John, 220.
Huffy, Jas., 35 ; Jane, 35.
Huggerby, John, 107, 114 ; Mary, 87.
Hughes (Hews, Huges, Hughs), Edw., 219 ; Francis, 31 ; Geo., 79 ; Jas., 115 ; Jane, 108 ; John, 79 ; Marg., 141 ; Mary, 115, 212 ; Owen, 8 ; Pat., 212 ; Rich., 203 ; Thos., 8, 192 ; Will., 193.
Hugnet, John, 105.
Hull, John, 151.
Humphris (Humphriss), Edw., 168 ; Hen., 170 ; Marg., 168.
Humphrye, Mr., 196.
Hunt, Abigall, 89 ; Anne, 43 ; Edw., 40, 43, 44, 50, 54, 60 ; Eliz., 50, 60 ; Hannah, 54 ; Hen., 142, 208 ; Hester, 14, 121 ; Jacob, 172 ; Jane, 172 ; John, 44, 108, 166, 212, 219 ; Judith, 40, 99 ; Kath., 144 ; Mary, 94, 212 ; Mr., 116 ; Rand., 14, 38*, 116, 121, 178, 223 ; Serah, 208 ; Thos., 157 ; Will., 108.
Hunter (Huntor), Chas., 20, 128, 213 ; Edw., 82 ; Elinor, 157 ; Eliz., 53, 79 ; Isabella, 135 ; John, 20, 53, 73, 79, 82, 107 ; Kath., 87 ; Marg., 73 ; Mary, 213 ; Robt., 228.
Huntington, Jane, 91.
Hunts, Anne, 3 ; John, 3.
Hurd, Geo., 62.
Hurley, Edm., 212 ; Mary, 212.
Hurst, Will., 198.
Husk, Dorothy, 178 ; Geo., 212 ; John, 175, 185, 190.
Hussey (Hussy), Hen., 49 ; John, 79 ; Luke, 206 ; Mary, 206 ; Peter, 49, 79.
Hussin (Husson, Huson), Dennis, 231 ; Domenick, 227 ; Eliz., 231 ; Hen., 204 ; Mat., 152 ; Pat., 152. *See also* Hewson.
Hust, Ann, 31 ; Edw., 24, 31, 36 ; Eliz., 24 ; Jas., 146 ; John, 17, 65 ; Rebecka, 17, 36 ; Rowland, 65.
Hutchinson (Hucheson, Huchison, Huchisson, Hutcheson, Hutchison, Hutchisson), Ambrus, 163 ; Anth., 88 ; Chas., 203 ; Eliz., 87, 150 ; Jane, 141, 152 ; Jonathan, 210, 216 ; Jos., 237 ; Mary, 133 ; Robt., 108, 141.
Hutson (Hutsson), Ellinor, 56 ; Geo., 229 ; Marg., 157 ; Will., 56.
Hutton (Huton), Eliz., 97 ; Geo., 235 ; Thom., 169.
Hyam, John, 5 ; Thos., 5.
Hyde, Anne, 109.
Hyet, Ellenor, 97 ; Gorge, 36 ; Hanna, 36.

Iredall (Ierdall, Eyerdall), Ann, 150 ; Peter, 164.
Ireland (Ierland), Marg., 173 ; Sarah, 97.
Ierton, John, 228.
Ingham (Ingam), Chas., 91, 208 ; Dominick, 208 ; Jane, 8 ; John, 8, 16, 117, 185, 205 ; Martha, 185 ; Mary, 89 ; Widow, 225 ; Will., 16.
Ingleton, Jacob, 17 ; Mary, 17.
Ingram, John, 105 ; Jo., 105.
Irwin (Erwin, Erwing), Cath., 211 ; George, 164 ; John, 83*, 85, 127, 211 ; Judith, 85 ; Susanna, 83 ; Will., 164.
Isaac (Isake, Ixack, Eyzack), Edw., 22, 169 ; Fred., 22 ; Kath., 22 ; Lydia, 121 ; Mr., 200 ; Thos., 34 ; Will., 22, 34, 87, 169.

Jackson (Jacksson, Jackon), Abigall, 31 ; Ann, 168, 169 ; Bridget, 155 ; Christr., 8, 14, 196 ; Eliz., 8, 78 ; Jas., 175, 189 ; John, 29, 45, 175, 212 ; Joseph, 78, 209 ; Mary, 14, 95, 113, 129, 212 ; Maudley, 204 ; Mich., 234 ; Peter, 177 ; Rich., 29, 31, 225 ; Thos., 100 ; Will., 45, 116, 134, 189, 204, 222, 231.
Jacob, And., 178 ; Edw., 230, 231 ; John, 29 ; Mary, 29, 231 ; Sam., 178 ; Saragh, 25 ; Thos., 25, 133, 147, 166, 228.
Jacock (Jecock), John, 216, 227.
Jaggors, John, 171 ; Pat., 171.
James, Hen., 96 ; Jane, 96 ; John, 133, 188.
Jamison (Gemerson), Marg., 41 ; Thos., 41.
Jeffers (Jefers), Ann, 70 ; Benj., 216* ; Charity, 45 ; John, 47, 136; Mat., 45, 47 ; Sarah, 68 ; Thom., 68, 70.
Jefferson (Jeffersson), Ann, 187 ; Benj., 25 ; Eliz., 25.
Jefford, Mary, 104 ; Sus., 135.
Jellicot, Jane, 121.
Jemus, James, 46 ; Mary, 46.
Jenkins (Jnkins), Ann, 178 ; Jacob, 178 ; Jas., 34 ; John, 146, 180 ; Marybella, 29 ; Rob., 29, 137.
Jenkinson, Anne, 5 ; Chas., 5.
Jennet (Jennit), John, 207, 228 ; Jos., 64 ; Rose, 207 ; Will., 64.
Jenneway, Jas., 105.
Jepson, Easter, 244 ; John, 244.
Jerton, John, 228.
Jesbutt, John, 67 ; Matthias, 67.
Jewell, John, 226.
Job, Jas., 67 ; Sarah, 67.
Jobston, Phil., 201.
John, Alex., 242 ; Will., 242.
Johns, And., 187 ; Hanna, 31 ; Jas., 177, 187 ; Mary, 186 ; Peter, 31.
Johnson (Johnsson, Johnston), And., 66, 180 ; Anne, 16, 59 ; Anth., 178 ; Bridget, 208 ; Cath., 184 ; Chas., 54 ; Christian, 15 ; Christr., 19 ; Easter, 235 ; Eliz., 14, 94, 113 ; Frances, 147 ; Geo., 82 ;

Hen., 116 ; Isaac, 59 ; Jas., 65, 186, 240 ; Jane, 82, 184 ; John, 16, 19, 51, 65, 74, 116, 127, 143, 198, 211, 212, 235, 243 ; Jos., 60 ; Lydia, 217 ; Marget, 243 ; Mary, 109, 129, 133, 210, 239, 243 ; Mr., 197 ; Pat., 154, 186 ; Peter, 180, 184 ; Rich., 54, 134 ; Rob., 15, 50 ; Saragh, 19 ; Thos., 11, 14, 19, 66, 74, 109, 111, 117, 124, 138, 193, 208 ; Will., 142, 154, 170, 199, 228 ; *blank*, 59.
Jomes, Jas., 242 ; Jane, 242.
Jone, Edw., 194 ; Job, 214 ; Mary, 50 ; Rob., 222 ; Will., 50.
Jones, And., 188 ; Ann, 25, 63, 116, 140, 169, 186, 189, 213, 244 ; Arthur, 180 ; Barbara, 12 ; Cath., 121, 137, 163 ; Chas., 153 ; David, 12, 26, 73, 157, 167 ; Debera, 153 ; Ealce, 17, 75 ; Edw., 79, 149, 242 ; Eliz., 71, 79, 165, 200, 203 ; Ellinor, 199, 242 ; Ester, 72 ; Evan, 142 ; Eyzack, 179 ; Ezekiel, 59 ; Gabriel, 17, 22, 97 ; Geo., 23, 73 ; Gifford, 87 ; Guen, 157 ; Gyles, 27 ; Hen., 180, 208, 214 ; Jas., 27, 75, 140, 141*, 146, 148, 153, 180 ; Jane, 36, 141, 144, 149, 168, 183 ; John, 12, 16, 23, 45, 56, 60*, 63*, 72, 73, 93, 115, 121, 123, 126, 128, 148, 194, 203, 217, 224 ; Jos., 75 ; Liddy, 185 ; Luis, 45, 233 ; Marg., 8, 131, 180 ; Mary, 16, 73, 90, 105, 106, 125, 139, 141, 152, 160, 183, 193, 202, 208, 240 ; Mat., 25 ; Mr., 202 ; Morgan, 36, 56 ; Nath., 113 ; Patience, 201 ; Rich., 25, 76, 129 ; Rob., 87, 153, 199 ; Roger, 195 ; Theophilus, 60 ; Thos., 8, 26, 56, 101, 154, 157, 183, 184, 193, 196, 225 ; Widow, 192 ; Will., 12, 39, 59, 60, 71, 75, 95, 128, 139, 140, 147, 180, 187, 215, 225.
Jordan (Jorden, Jordon, Joudan), Anne, 77 ; Eliz., 83 ; Elliner, 75 ; Gabriel, 73, 83 ; Jas., 63 ; Jane, 167 ; John, 63, 66, 67, 69, 75, 77 ; Jos., 79 ; Mary, 67 ; Phil., 126 ; Rich., 79 ; Sarah, 73 ; Will., 66.
Jorom, John, 60 ; Will., 60.
Joyce, Ann, 66 ; Rich., 66.
Jury, Andrew, 199.

Kaine (Kayn), Cath., 169 ; Edm., 129 ; Eliz., 129 ; Fellemy, 128. *See also* Cain *and* Keane.
Kairns, Barbara, 98.
Kallen, Pat., 173.
Kandary, Will., 193.
Kasson (Kasne, Keasne), Anne, 30 ; Eliz., 26 ; Jane, 146 ; Mary, 140 ; Rich., 16, 26, 30, 130, 140. *See also* Casson.
Kastles, Dorothy, 167 ; Will., 167.
Kathernes (Catherens, Cathirens, Katerns), Ann, 29 ; Jos., 10 ; Marg., 173 ; Sam., 10, 24, 29 ; Will., 24.
Kayd, Edw., 20 ; Isabella, 90 ; Pat., 173 ; Peter, 173 ; Saragh, 20.
Kayton, Law., 145.
Keal (Keale), Edw., 13 ; Jas., 70, 80 ; Johanna, 70 ; John, 80 ; Sam., 13.
Keales, Will., 70.
Keane, Deborah, 14 ; Jane, 109 ; John, 13 ; Mat., 110 ; Mich., 14 ; Thos., 13. *See also* Cain *and* Kaine.
Keares, Jas., 230.
Kearney (Carney, Carnny), Alce, 214 ; Edw., 244 ; Jas., 191 ; John, 7 ; Mary, 141 ; Thos., 7, 244.
Kearon (Kearan), Anth., 105 ; Denniss, 176 ; John, 105 ; Mris., 117.
Keary (Kayre, Keayre), Chas., 77 ; Dan., 77 ; Isbell, 127 ; John, 165 ; Marg., 165 ; Mr., 21 ; Will., 166. *See also* Carey.
Keating (Kayting), Benj., 163 ; John, 84 ; Mary, 84 ; Mat., 3 ; Pat., 187 ; Val., 3.
Keegan (Kegan), Den., 213 ; Edw., 227 ; Jas., 202, 214 ; Jane, 149 ; John, 149, 231 ; Marg., 231 ; Owens, 224.
Keever, Ann, 154 ; Pat., 154.
Kellum, Jas., 6 ; Roger, 6.
Kellitt (Killett), Eliz., 133 ; Symon, 8 ; Thos., 8.
Kells, Anna Maria, 16 ; John, 183 ; Thos., 217 ; Will., 16, 39.
Kelly, Alex., 136 ; And., 214 ; Ann, 67, 151 ; Arth., 49, 51, 59, 68, 76 ; Bartle, 141 ; Brid., 136 ; Bryan, 152, 190, 231 ; Cath., 147, 220 ; Chas., 136, 215 ; Dom., 188 ; Edm., 135 ; Eleanor, 88, 129, 211 ; Garret, 225 ; Geo., 239 ; Hen., 151 ; Hugh, 126, 224 ; Jas., 5, 145, 155, 171, 182, 217, 230, 242 ; Jane, 91, 160, 232 ; Joan, 244 ; John, 7, 19, 51, 58, 80, 105, 124, 159, 171, 190, 191, 204*, 211, 216*, 217, 221, 239 ; Joyce, 131 ; Law., 67, 201 ; Manus, 48 ; Marg., 147, 155, 165, 168, 190, 207, ; Mary, 76, 80, 126, 145, 197, 214 ; Mr., 146, 220 ; Mris., 120 ; Morriss, 23 ; Pat., 147, 181, 197, 222* ; Peter, 23, 27, 175 ; Phil., 48 ; Rach., 68 ; Rich., 39, 59, 74, 182, 190 ; Rob., 27, 141 ; Roger, 206 ; Sarah, 39, 204, 214, 244 ; Symon, 182, 231 ; Thos., 19, 49 ; Wid., 232 ; Will., 74, 170.
Kelshey, Will., 142.
Kemedy, Darbey, 75 ; Jas., 75.
Kemp, James, 217.
Kendal (Kendall, Kendell), Jn., 210 ; Moses, 60, 84 ; Pat., 60, 67, 84 ; Sam., 119 ; Sarah, 67 ; Thos., 210.
Kender, Doctor, 235 ; Grace, 235
Keniman, Jas., 139 ; Kath., 113 ; Mr., 116.

Kennedy (Keniday, Kenidy, Kenedy) Ann, 50; 139; Corn., 218; Darbey, 224, 241; David, 147; Elinor, 161; Eliz., 59; Hugh, 45, 57, 59, 68, 72, 93; Jas., 50, 70, 139, 167; Jane, 243; John, 119; Jonathan, 3; Marg., 45, 70, 72, 178; Martha, 57; Mary, 176, 218, 227; Maudlin, 127; Mr., 197; Mis, 126; Pat., 160; Reb., 129; Rich., 156, 157; Rob., 160; Simon, 3; Thos., 130; Timothy, 240.
Kennington, Isaac, 86.
Kenny (Keny), And., 183; Hen., 72, 80; Jas., 72, 192; John, 66; Pat., 231, 234; Rich., 216; Will., 231; *blank*, 80.
Kensly, Cath., 32; Dennis, 32.
Kent, Christr., 90; Mary, 77; Rich., 77.
Kerby, Eliz., 62; Jos., 62, 73; Sam., 220; Thos., 73.
Kerkwood, Jane, 181.
Kernan (Kernon) Cormuck, 221; John, 192; Laughlin, 207; Mary, 45, 70, 207; Morrice, 108; Thos., 45, 70.
Kerran (Keron, Kerron), Ellinor, 220; Laughlin, 225; Marg., 203.
Kerry, Nich., 9; Will., 9.
Kervin, John, 75; Thos., 75.
Kerwin, Ann, 71; Thos., 71.
Keys (Kays, Keyes), And., 35, 40; Ann, 67; Cath., 178; Frances, 40; Francis, 35; Geo., 178; Jane, 31; Jos., 111; Martha, 188; Will., 31, 67, 171.
Kilbrath, Hugh, 235.
Kile, Edw., 118.
Kilkea, Izabell, 202.
Killan, John, 47; Will., 47.
Kilpatrick, And., 114; Chas., 212; Jane, 158; Lancelot, 218; Roger, 89, 149.
Kincart, Hugh, 143.
Kinch, Ann, 48; Caleb, 48.
Kinchly, John, 243; Mary, 243.
Kinder, Jas., 172.
King, And., 181; Ann, 177, 187; Arobella, 60; Christian, 39; Dan., 4, 108, 118, 143; Geo., 4, 50, 96; Giles, 8; Hester, 30; Jacob, 175; Jas., 28, 37, 72, 145, 146*, 147, 151, 152, 153, 163, 173, 181, 205; John, 14, 30, 129, 132, 144, 148, 150, 152, 187, 235; Marg., 150, 158, 183; Margery, 153; Martha, 170; Mary, 8, 92, 151, 164, 167; Morgan, 179; Pat., 147, 150, 152, 153; Peter, 179; Rach., 95; Rich., 28, 31, 37, 50, 56, 60, 170, 205; Rob., 29; Roger, 175; Sarah, 54; Wid., 241; Will., 29, 31, 54, 56, 72, 139, 152, 158, 164; *blank*, 39.
Kingstown, Sarah, 94.
Kingwell, Eliz., 13; Rich., 13.
Kinselagh, Arth., 121.
Kinyman (Kyneman), Ellinor, 92; Mary, 93.
Kiplang, Eliz., 36; Will., 36.
Kirk, Mary, 209.
Kirkby, Jos., 81; Mercy, 81.
Kissan, Mr., 216.
Kitchin, Dan., 3; John, 3; Mary, 158.
Knight, Ann, 75; Barnabas, 63, 68; Chas., 143; Isabella, 97; John, 202, 203; Jos., 63; Mary, 68, 143, 202; Phil., 203; Will., 75.
Knott (Knot), Eliz., 43; Isaac, 38; Jas., 50; Judith, 38; Martha, 50; Randel, 43.
Knowles (Knowels, Knowls, Nowles), Alex., 83; David, 65; Debora, 190; Eliz., 176; Francis, 56, 65, 79, 83; Hen., 110; Jas., 31; Jeremy, 31; John, 186; Thos., 56; Will., 79.

Labell, Will., 239.
Lace, Frances, 8; Francis, 8.
Ladder, Joshua, 201.
Lake (Leak, Leake), Allexr., 33; Ann, 241; Edw., 200; Epham, 89; Grace, 88; James, 183; Joseph, 135; Onnor, 183; Rebecka, 26; Tho., 22, 26, 33, 180, 218; Will., 142, 180.
Lambe (Lam, Lamb), Ben., 171; Hanna, 74; James, 215; Lucy, 93; Pierce, 200; Sarah, 155; Will., 74.
Lambert (Lamburt), Bethia, 10; Elinr., 185; Eliz., 22; Enock, 78; James, 78; Jane, 136; John, 10, 22, 136; Mr., 191.
Lame, Tho., 144; Will., 90.
Lamkin, Nich., 217.
Lamploe (Lamplu), Ann, 97; John, 60; Will., 60.
Lamprey (Lampry), John, 192, 204, 233.
Lanckester, John, 178.
Landers, John, 11, 15; Joseph, 52; Kath., 11; Mary, 52, 115; Rachel, 3, 21; Rich., 3, 15, 115; Tho., 21.
Lane (Lean), Eliz., 56; Geo., 56; James, 161; Will., 195.
Langley, Edw., 223.
Langlton, Patience, 42; Rich., 42.
Lansdale (Landsdale, Lansdall), Charles, 3, 101; Marg., 121; Rich., 123; Rose, 3.
Larky, Pat., 221.
Latrobe, James, 95.
Lattimore, James, 40; Tho., 40.
Laughlin (Loughlin), Ann, 76; Edw., 80; Eliz., 139; Pat., 139; Philip, 76, 80.
Laurence (Lawrence), Aaron, 13; Ann, 167; Cath., 169; Edw., 79, 97; James, 240; John, 13, 79; Math., 157; Pat., 157, 168.
Lawless (Lawles), John, 19, 66, 126; Kath., 19; Mary, 240; Robt., 66; Tho., 126; Will., 241.

Lawlor (Lawler), Ann, 141 ; Dan., 55 ; Denis, 187, 229 ; Edm., 107 ; Ellinor, 229 ; James, 182 ; Jesper, 39 ; John, 39, 55, 192, 206, 235 ; Lau., 218 ; Neahamya, 30 ; Owen, 206 ; Peter, 173, 175 ; Tho., 30, 141, 235 ; Will., 237.
Lawton, Ann, 154 ; James, 154.
Leadbeater (Leadbeaters, Ledbether), Ann, 232 ; Will., 125, 232.
Leary, John, 70.
Lease (Leas), Rich., 11 ; Robt., 147 ; Will., 11.
Leasey, Garett, 127 ; John, 127.
Leate (Late, Laate, Leat, Leatt), Anne, 13 ; Edw., 5, 9, 13, 105, 123 ; Eliz., 9 ; Henry, 7, 121 ; John, 5, 101 ; Marg., 103 ; Mich., 106 ; Rich., 7, 101, 121 ; Robt., 119.
Leather, Arth., 13 ; Marg., 13 ; Rob. 188.
Leatly (Lately), Jane, 136 ; Mary, 86 ; Mrs., 107 ; Tho., 136.
Leatts, Martha, 102 ; Rich., 102.
Lecock, Sarah, 199.
Ledwitch (Ledwith, Lidwidg), Eliz., 132 ; James, 77, 149 ; John, 83, 132, 149 ; Rich., 77.
Lee (Lea), Ann, 20, 145, 164 ; Grace, 172 ; Hester, 42 ; Jane, 189 ; John, 30, 42, 126, 164, 181, 192, 222 ; Jorge, 20 ; Mich., 149 ; Mr., 195, 196 ; Rachll., 30 ; Sam., 241 ; Steph., 179 ; Tho., 145 ; Will., 3, 133, 199, 238. *See also* Leigh.
Leech (Leach), Deborah, 238 ; Edw., 121 ; Eliz., 65 ; Frances, 21 ; Hanna, 67 ; James, 20, 26, 138 ; Jane, 80 ; John, 26, 65, 69, 80 ; Joshua, 103 ; Kath., 19, 138 ; Mary, 15 ; Mrs., 110 ; Robt., 103 ; Sarah, 69 ; Symon, 87 ; Tho., 15, 19, 20, 21, 97, 105 ; Will., 67, 219.
Leer (Lear), Eliz., 37 ; James, 172 ; John, 71, 166 ; Marg., 45 ; Martha, 169 ; Mary, 27, 64, 136 ; Mathias, 149 ; Robt., 27, 37, 130, 149, 172, 222 ; Tho., 45, 64 ; Will., 130, 166, 169.
Leers, James, 5 ; Tho., 5.
Leeson (Leesson), Dorethy, 173 ; James, 206 ; Sam., 62 ; Sarah, 62 ; Susanna, 206.
Leffister, Mary, 240.
Legatt (Legot), Charles, 195 ; Geo., 47 ; Will., 47.
Legoe, John, 51 ; Will., 51.
Leigh, Edw., 10 ; Eliz., 13 ; Francis, 13 ; Hannah, 115 ; Joseph, 103 ; Mary, 15, 116 ; Mr., 106, 118 ; Nathanll., 118 ; Peter, 15 ; Steph., 111, 116, 119 ; Tho., 10, 115, 118 ; Will., 124. *See also* Lee.
Leland (Layland), John, 98 ; Mary, 222 ; Ralph, 92.
Lenan, Jane, 193.
Lenehan (Lenahan), Ellis, 67 ; James, 67 ; Luke, 216 ; Rich., 100.
Lenox (Lenok, Linex, Linox), Cath., 205 ; Ealce, 240 ; Frances, 132 ; John, 120 ; Will., 155.
Leonard (Lenard, Lenord), Cath., 219 ; Henry, 215 ; James, 27, 164 ; Jane, 33 ; Nich., 33 ; Pat., 234 ; Tho., 7 ; Will., 27.
Leshly, Martha, 86.
Lester (Licester), Ann, 135 ; Capn., 134 ; Edw., 59, 63 ; Eliz., 59 ; Jane, 201 ; John, 5, 63, 207 ; Luke, 59 ; Wells, 59.
Letfoot, Charles, 76 ; Mary, 76.
Levik, Jane, 85 ; John, 85.
Lewis (Lewiss, Luis), Ann, 145 ; Dorothy, 3 ; Eliz., 99 ; Ephraim, 53, 59, 63, 65 ; Geo., 59, 63, 102, 126 ; Hannah, 115, ; John, 3, 65, 112, 137, 147, 161, 205 ; Marg., 169 ; Mary, 124, 137 ; Rich., 134 ; Robt., 145, 205 ; Tho., 156 ; Will., 53, 102.
Lewsly, Elinr., 138 ; John, 166 ; Tho., 138.
Libar, John, 54.
Liffesley (Liffsly), Alice, 86 ; Joseph, 91.
Lightbourne (Leightbourne, Lyborn), Elinr., 138 ; John, 125 ; *blank*, 114.
Lilley (Lilly, Lyllye), Ellenor, 232 ; James, 115 ; Robt., 201 ; Will., 221.
Linagh, Mich., 217.
Lincolne, Eliz., 121.
Lindall (Lindell, Lyndoll), Dan., 5 ; David, 129 ; John, 5, 196 ; Owen, 172 ; Rich., 157.
Lindly (Linley, Linly, Lynley), Ann, 90 ; Henry, 141 ; James, 141 ; Joseph, 52, 59, 62, 94 ; Kate, 59 ; Will., 52, 208, 222 ; *blank*, 62.
Lindon, Anne, 113 ; Eleanor, 110.
Lindsay (Linsey), Christop., 17, 29, 36 ; James, 142 ; Jane, 99 ; John, 142 ; Marg., 17 ; Tho., 29 ; Will., 36, 99.
Linedy, Hugh, 57 ; Mary, 57.
Linegar (Linager, Linigar, Linagr, Lynegar), Bridg., 39 ; Jane, 63 ; John, 7, 39, 54, 63 ; Mary, 54 ; Mr., 120, 125, 138, 141 ; Patience, 63 ; Will., 63.
Linfitt, Nich., 221.
Linford, John, 170.
Litleton, John, 29 ; Pat., 29.
Lit'leur, Ran., 131.
Little, John, 101 ; Will., 96.
Littledale (Littledall), James, 4 ; Jane, 117 ; John, 4, 15, 87 ; Joseph, 110 ; Kath., 113 ; Mary, 118 ; Rachell, 15.
Littles, Lewis, 101 ; Will., 101.
Litton (Liton, Littne), Anne, 195 ; Christop., 173, 214 ; Ealce, 19 , Jane, 91 ; Joseph, 5, 125, 144, 213, 236, 239 ; Mr., 216 ; Tho., 120 ,

Will., 5, 19, 120, 125, 139, 144, 210.
Loadman, Tho., 205.
Lock, Jane, 107 ; Will., 152.
Lockett, Anth., 101 ; Will., 101.
Loftus (Loftice), Eliz., 99 ; Hugh, 42, 184 ; John, 212 ; Leonard, 42, 207 ; Mary, 184 ; Tho., 212.
Logan, John, 47 ; Pat., 155 ; Robt., 47, 237.
Lomax (Lomay's, Lomaz, Lomux, Lumox), Ellenor, 236 ; Mrs., 126 ; Morris, 197 ; Wid., 167.
Long, Hannah, 56, 65 ; John, 56, 65 ; Rich., 11 ; Sargt., 118 ; Will., 11.
Longfellow, Mary, 90 ; Rob., 179.
Longue, James, 156 ; Peter, 168 ; Tho., 156.
Longwood, John, 158.
Loog, John, 194.
Lord, James, 86, 215 ; John, 235 ; Owen, 162 ; Tho., 159 ; Will., 159, 215.
Lorrell, John, 108.
Lossett, Sarah, 111.
Loue, Arth., 132 ; Ben., 26 ; Frans., 26 ; Tho., 121.
Loungfeaver, John, 197.
Louth, Will., 174.
Lovdy, Cath., 172 ; Marg., 169 ; Pat., 172 ; Roger, 159 ; Susana, 90.
Lovett (Lovet), Christian, 58 ; Eliz. 143 ; Jane, 56 ; Marg., 56 ; Randle, 61 ; Sarah, 167 ; Tho., 116, 143 ; Will., 56, 58, 61.
Lowd, Barbara, 11 ; Jonathan, 11.
Lowdor, Ann, 127.
Lowe (Loe, Low), Andrew, 176 ; Darby, 171 ; Eleanor, 206, 232 ; Francis, 33 ; James, 171 ; Jane, 196 ; Johanna, 33 ; Sam., 217 ; Tho., 195, 206.
Lowry, Pat., 233* ; Rich., 233.
Loyd, Anth., 193 ; Edw., 129.
Lucas, Eliz., 79 ; Jane, 231 ; Magdalen, 193 ; Steph., 79 ; Will., 221.
Ludford, Charles, 83 ; Hester, 83.
Lug, Tho., 193.
Lurgan, Corrigan, 117.
Lymer, Edw., 122 ; Kath., 122.
Lynam (Lynan, Lynum), Ann, 132 ; Edw., 132 ; Eliz., 93 ; John, 192 ; Margery, 93 ; Rose, 233.
Lynch (Linch), Andrew, 188, 232 ; Arth., 60, 232 ; Corns., 200 ; Eliz., 50, 234 ; Ellenor, 232 ; Hiorom, 60 ; John, 237 ; Luke, 213 ; Marg., 100, 144 ; Mary, 58 ; Pat., 37, 183, 188, 234 ; Peter, 181 ; Robt., 232 ; Sam., 42 ; Tho., 37, 47, 50, 58 ; Tridelia, 47.
Lynck, Teady, 225.
Lynn (Lin, Linn, Lynne), Anne, 4 ; Jas., 82 ; Kath., 122 ; Marg., 169 ; Mary, 113 ; Minor, 4 ; Susanna, 82.
Lynser, Christop., 38 ; Eliz., 38.
Lyon (Loyon, Lyan), Dan., 139 ; Dennis, 193 ; Mary, 139 ; Tho., 86.
Lyons (Lyans), Ann, 179, 184 ; Eliz., 233 ; James, 27, 136, 182, 197 ; John, 84, 235 ; Mary, 100 ; Moses, 45 ; Nich., 68 ; Pat., 27 ; Rebecca, 68 ; Robt., 84 ; Tady, 196 ; Tho., 45, 233, 236 ; Will., 184.

McAnally (M'aNally, McAnnally), Archy, 83 ; Elinor, 83 ; James, 207, 225 ; Jane, 225.
McAteer (McAtear, Maketer), Cath., 187 ; Eleanor, 11 ; John, 11 ; Rose, 177.
McAwee (McAwye), Dan., 243 ; James, 165, 166 ; Jane, 174 ; John, 219 ; Pat., 165, 166, 174, 184 ; Paul, 219.
McBride, Sarah, 192.
McCabe, Ann, 187 ; Eliz., 226 ; Francis, 239 ; James, 234 ; John, 239 ; Ryan, 187 ; Sam., 228.
McCann (M'Can, Mecan), Alce, 219 ; Andr., 181 ; Ann, 167, 181, 184 ; Elinr., 184 ; Eliz., 81 ; Hugh, 233 ; James, 168, 184* ; Jane, 156 ; John, 81 ; Mary, 204, 236 ; Nich., 121 ; Owen, 88 ; Pat., 156, 168, 178 ; Peter, 164, 181 ; Will., 113, 165.
McCarell (McKarrell), Dermod, 175 ; John, 190 ; Pat., 175.
McCarrey, Owen, 15 ; Will., 15.
McCarthy (McCartey), Charles, 210 ; Eleanor, 210 ; John, 134 ; Pat., 134 ; Tho., 135.
M'Castine, John, 214.
M'Cawne (M'Cawn), Andr., 21, 187 ; Tho., 21.
M'Clannan, Geo., 63.
M'Clean, Alex., 99.
M'Coard, John, 150.
M'Collistor (M'Colester)), Dan., 138 ; Erasmus, 70 ; John, 70.
M'Connelly, Easter, 68 ; Robt., 68.
M'Coomb (M'Coom, M'Come), Cath., 187 ; John, 115 117 ; Joseph, 83 ; Mary, 115 ; Pat., 150 ; Tho., 83.
M'Cordy, John, 84 ; Martha, 84.
M'Cormuck (M'Cormug), Darby, 40 ; John, 135, 215 ; Mary, 40.
M'Coy, Corns., 55 ; Dan., 197 ; James, 55.
M'Coyne (M'Koyne), Ann, 25, 26 ; Tho., 25, 26.
M'Cullagh (M'Culough), Ann, 51 ; Henry, 54 ; John, 136 ; Mary, 48 ; Mr., 242 ; Pat., 61 ; Will., 48, 51, 54, 61.
M'Cullin, Margery, 111.
M'Cully, Frans., 125 ; Geo., 125.
M'Cuning, Mary, 202.

M'Currey, John, 110.
M'Cutch, Isabella, 95.
M'Daniell (M'Danell, M'Dannell, M'Daniel, M'Danill, Macdanell), Alex., 73; Ann, 73; Arth., 66, 81; Bryan, 195; Dennis, 194; Dudley, 210; Edw., 71; Eleanor, 210; Fergus, 207; Henry, 165; Hugh, 142, 239; James, 127; Joan, 202; Marg., 171, 194, 207; Mary, 71, 127, 157, 161, 163; Matthew, 224; Mich., 66; Owen, 230; Pat., 183; Sarah, 100, 140.
M'Dermott (M'Dermot), Charles, 230; Easter, 94; John, 230; Pat., 219.
M'Donnel, Eleanor, 211; James, 100, 211.
M'Dowell (M'Dowel), Marg., 144; Mr., 97, 198.
Mace (Maase, Meace), Dan., 10; Eliz., 135; Grace, 90; John, 157; Johnothan, 142; Peter, 20; Sarah, 90; Will., 10, 20.
M'ee, Hugh, 242.
M'Evers, Hugh, 241.
Macey, Mary, 88; Robt., 21, 88; Tho., 21. *See a'so* Marcey.
M'Fading, John, 129; Mary, 129.
M'Farsey, Alex., 194.
M'Gee, Andr., 184; Joseph, 154, 184; Mary, 148.
M'Gill, James, 82; John, 82.
M'Glew, Ann, 149; John, 142, 149, 154; Morgan, 192; Pat., 154.
M'Gore, Jane, 74; Robt., 74.
M'Gowan, John, 228.
M'Grah, Jane, 135.
M'Guines (M'Ginees, M'Guineis), Hanna, 72; James, 163; John, 72, 159; Mary, 172.
M'Guire (M'Guier, M'Gwier), Cath., 175; Ccelia, 88; Edw., 71; James, 167; Will., 71, 175.
M'Gurney, Bridg., 237.
Machean, John, 203.
Machor, Pat., 176.
M'inteer (M'intear), James, 177; Jane, 156; John, 17, 152; Mary, 17, 152, 156; Rich., 156; Will., 177.
M'Keever, Cath., 168.
M'Kerns, John, 72; Sarah, 72.
Mackey, Jane, 146; Mathew, 90.
M'Kidderick, Alex., 49; Mary, 49
Mackit, John, 117.
M'Kole, John, 133; Philip, 133.
Mackovery, Lewcy, 131.
M'Lane, Allen, 62; Lau., 62.
M'Laughlin (McLoughlin, McLauglin, McLoghhin), Dan., 201; Mary, 127, 173, 201; Neale, 127; Sarah, 174; Teady, 165; Will., 35, 192.
M'Maghan, Terance, 141.
M'Maguier, Bryan, 218.
M'Mahon, John, 219; Pat., 98.
M'Manus, Ann, 71; Bryan, 218; Eliz., 77; Ellen, 67; Frances, 73; Geo., 71, 73, 77; Grisell, 218; John, 67; Will., 168.
McMinn, John, 153.
McMullen (McMullin), Dennis, 174; Marg., 149.
McNamara (McNamarough), Battle, 60; Jane, 60; Marg., 167.
McNeale (McNale), Ann, 21; Dan., 21; Hugh, 171; John, 152; Mary, 122, 171; Pat., 169.
McQuay, Ann, 98.
McSleah, Mark, 196.
McVea, John, 184.
Maddin (Mading), Ann, 162; Bryan, 158; Corns., 209; Eleanor, 209; John, 212; Jone, 147; Tho., 117, 228; Will., 215.
Maddock (Madock), Ellenor, 217; Prissilla, 144.
Maders, Darcus, 21; Geo., 17, 21; Rich., 17.
Madocks (Maddox, Madox), Ann, 135; Hester, 38; Jane, 161; John, 36, 83, 135; Joseph, 83; Mary, 134; Sam., 36, 38, 42, 90; Tho., 134.
Madther, Ellis, 76; Will., 76.
Magdalen (Magdelin), Hugh, 214; Marg., 215; Mary, 214; Wid., 195.
Magee (MaGee, Mageay), Archi, 242; John, 38; Joseph, 18, 39, 242; Mary, 18, 38; Peirce, 224.
Maggin, Adam, 70; Nich., 70.
Magrath (Maghrah, MaGragh, Magragh, Magraght), Amy, 232; Corns., 57; Dennis, 220; Dominick, 208; Francis, 208; Henry, 46; Jane, 198; John, 43, 46, 50, 52, 55, 232; Jugy, 159; Mary, 57; Rebecka, 181; Rich., 52; Tho., 43; Will., 55.
Maguire (Maguier, Maguir, Maguiire), Allex., 201; Charles, 215; Dennis, 242; Edw., 229; Elinr., 189; Grace, 233; Joan, 219; John, 242; Mich., 80; Pat., 80; Roger, 196, 202; Tho., 193; Will., 244.
Mahon, Tho., 239.
Mahor, Marg., 171; Pat., 171.
Maide, Peter, 176.
Maighan, Anne, 16; Tho., 16.
Malborough (Malberrough, Marabourough), Christ., 31; John, 40; Will., 31, 40, 47.
Mallons (Mallens), Jone, 91; Sam., 56, 59; Sarah, 37; Will., 37, 56.
Mallory, John, 197; Steph., 197.
Malone (Maloone), Corns., 48; Jacob, 176; James, 45, 201, 235; John, 134, 176; Marg., 212; Mary, 45; Pat., 120, 233; Tho., 201; Will., 48.
Malony (Malonny), Anth., 118; James, 130.
Malps, Will., 32.
Man, Alexr., 212.
Manclark, Arth., 109.
[M ?]and, John, 102.
Manering (Manwaring), Frans., 25; James, 25; Mrs., 193.

Mangan, Eliz., 25 ; Tho., 25.
Mangham (Mangum), Jane, 78 ; Nich., 63, 78 ; Sarah, 63 ; Tho., 87.
Manly, Rich., 180.
Manning (Maning), Eliz., 100 ; Paul, 223.
Manser, Ann, 137.
Manson, Abra., 135 ; Ann, 135.
Manus, Ann, 171 ; Will., 171.
Maquirck, Mary, 176.
Maquoy, John, 201 ; Marg., 201.
Mara (Marra), Muckle, 146 ; Tho. 162.
March, Eliz., 128 ; Hanna, 149 ; James, 146 ; John, 128 ; Will., 89.
Marcum, Will., 199.
Marcy, Jane, 142 ; Robt., 142, 152, 187 ; Simon, 228 ; Tho., 152. *See also* Macey.
Mardell, Geo., 238 ; Joshua, 238 ; Mr., 193.
Marks, John, 55 ; Rich., 55.
Marns (Marins, Mayrns), Anne, 97 ; John, 28 ; Rich., 117.
Marriage, Ellinor, 66 ; Peter, 66.
Marrow, Roger, 217.
Marsden, Seth, 95.
Marsh, Mrs., 122.
Marshall (Marshell, Marchall), Barth., 148 ; Ben., 12, 112, 117 ; Christop., 213 ; Issabell, 66 ; James, 131 ; John, 131, 189 ; Mary, 162 ; Ouna, 166 ; Sarah, 204 ; Tim. 239 ; Will., 12, 66.
Martin (Martine), Bridg., 128 ; Cath., 163 ; Easter, 137 ; Edw., 202, 211 ; Eliz., 4, 86, 205 ; Henry, 23, 200, 202, 215 ; Hugh, 180, 214, 222 ; Isaac, 120 ; James, 233 ; John, 53, 59, 103, 190, 196, 234 ; Juggy, 207 ; Marks, 207 ; Mary, 75, 229 ; Mr., 218 ; Nich., 53, 59, 63, 222 ; Pat., 234 ; Rich., 205 ; Tho., 4, 75, 131, 234 ; Will., 23, 103, 202, 219, 220, 228.
Martindall, Sam., 30 ; Will., 30.
Martingam, Mary, 20 ; Sam., 20.
Mascall, John, 89.
Mason (Maysson, Meason, Meayson), Ann, 134 ; Deborah, 121 ; Eliz., 73 ; Enock, 131 ; Esher, 69 ; Gowan, 231 ; John, 69, 73, 107, 189 ; Joseph, 164 ; Luke, 116 ; 125 ; Mary, 80 ; Mr., 132 ; Nassa, 76 ; Robt., 121 ; Tho., 76, 80, 189 ; Will., 148.
Masser, John, 75 ; Mary, 75.
Massey (Mascey), Kath., 19 ; Mary, 92 ; Robt., 19.
Masters, John, 16 ; Will., 16.
Masterson, Deniss, 139 ; Isbell, 127 ; Jane, 139 ; Johnathan, 127 ; Tho., 127.
Matherly, Christop., 23 ; Geo., 23.
Mathers, Geo., 27 ; Mary, 27.
Mathews (Matheus, Matthews), Bryan, 206 ; Cath., 212, 221 ; Constance, 160 ; Constantine, 206 ; Ealce, 235 ; Eliz., 84, 138, 196, 239 ; Henry, 197, 207 ; John, 113, 135, 137, 208 ; Jone, 232 ; Juggy, 202 ; Lewis, 99 ; Lott, 225, 229, 230 ; Margaret, 208, 225 ; Margery, 229 ; Mary, 96, 225 ; Matthew, 229 ; Mich., 203 ; Robt., 84 ; Sarah, 230 ; Will., 186, 202. *See also* Matthew.
Matley, Alex., 118.
Matlin, Alex., 134 ; Martha, 134.
Matthew, Ealce, 235 ; Jane, 94 ; Pat., 236 ; Robt., 233.
Maude (Maud), Ann, 54 ; Cassandra, 99 ; Cath., 176 ; Edw., 32, 38, 42, 45, 54, 214 ; Jane, 140 ; John, 38 ; Marg., 45 ; Mary, 32 ; Mr., 193, 217.
Maxfild, Eliz., 135 ; James, 135.
Maxwell, Robt., 58 ; Tho., 58.
May (Meay), Eliz., 18 ; Geo., 7 ; Humphrey, 42 ; Jacob, 42 ; James, 171 ; John, 5, 7, 24 ; Mary, 9 ; Phœbe, 14, 121 ; Rebecka, 156 ; Syleme, 5 ; Will., 9, 14, 18, 24, 35, 117, 121, 171, 173, 183.
Meade (Mead), Jane, 172 ; John, 225.
Meakins (Mekenes), Philip, 203 ; Sarah, 88.
Meares (Mayers, Mears, Meirs), And., 177 ; Ann, 44, 180 ; John, 44 ; Lau., 119 ; Mary, 185 ; Peter, 177, 180 ; Sam., 98.
Mecheland, Tho., 95.
Medcalfe (Medcafe, Metcalfe), Ann, 182 ; Eliz., 148 ; Geo., 89, 103, 188 ; James, 64, 178, 182 ; John, 5, 101, 107, 117 ; Mich., 205 Rich., 205 ; Roger, 192 ; Rose, 103 ; Ruth, 5 ; Thomson, 134 ; Will., 64.
Meking, Wid., 200.
Melody, Alice, 134 ; Jo°., 134.
Melten, Rachell, 191.
Melter, James, 230 ; Mary, 230.
Menagh, John, 195.
Mercer (Merser, Mersor, Merssor), Edw., 17, 20, 130, 132 ; Jane, 83 ; John, 81, 83 ; Mary, 17, 132.
Meredith (Meridith), Francis, 210 ; James, 107 ; Mrs., 111 ; Rebecca, 103 ; Will., 103, 111.
Merison, James, 203.
Merls (Merlls), Ann, 167 ; Isball, 128 ; Jane, 154 ; John, 128, 154, 167.
Merrill (Merill), Anne, 59 ; Geo., 59 ; John, 48, 219, 221 ; Marg., 48.
Merrin, Lewis, 56 ; Will., 56.
Merritt, David, 102.
Meryman, Rich., 200.
Messenger, Jo., 105 ; Marg., 105.
Middlecroft, Francis, 86.
Middleton (Midleton, Midelton), James, 213 ; Jo., 106 ; John, 4, 62, 106, 213 ; Joseph, 121 ; Mary, 161 ; Rich., 4.
Midef, Joane, 200 ; Moris, 200.
Midgly, James, 18 ; John, 18.
Migglin, John, 13 ; Marg., 13.

Milan, Rich., 236.
Miles, Eliz., 71 ; Will., 71.
Miller (Milar, Miler, Millor), Gabriell Tho., 73 ; Grace, 178 ; James, 73 ; John, 114 ; Mary, 97, 178 ; Mathew, 155 ; Robt., 155 ; Sarah, 157 ; Tho., 114 ; Will., 217.
Millis (Millist), John, 53, 58 ; Nehemiah, 53 ; Tho., 58.
Mills, Anne, 191, 221 ; Cath., 80 ; Charety, 30 ; David, 30 ; Edw., 28 ; Geo., 191 ; Henry, 80 ; John, 138 ; Lau., 110 ; Rich., 201 ; Will., 8, 110.
Minitt, Josua, 91.
Minshall (Minshell), Dan., 53 ; Eliz., 84 ; John, 53, 229 ; Tho., 84.
Mirande, John, 134.
Missett (Misset), Garet, 18 ; James, 103 ; John, 99 ; Robt., 18, 179.
Mitchell (Mitchel, Michell, Michall), Anne, 209 ; Dan., 12, 109*, 143, 158 ; Darby, 238 ; Eilce, 130 ; Jane, 143 ; John, 15, 125, 236 ; Marg., 3 ; Mary, 90, 158 ; Rich., 15 ; Robt., 81, 99 ; Susanna, 12, 81 ; Tho., 3, 108, 209, 236.
Moland, Dennis, 193.
Molloy (Maloy, Molley, Mulloy), Ann, 217 ; Arth., 84 ; Bridg., 226 ; Charles, 130 ; James, 49 ; Jane, 177 ; John, 168 ; Luke, 229 ; Marg., 177, 228 ; Mark, 84 ; Mich., 49 ; Pat., 226.
Monachan (Manahan, Manahon), John, 205 ; Mary, 243 ; Pat., 198 ; Will., 243.
Monarch, James, 169.
Monck (Monek, Mounck, Munk, Munck, Munke), Charles, 86, 168 ; James, 177 ; Jane, 167, 180 ; Martha, 183 ; Mary, 172, 174, 187.
Mondel, Mr., 200.
Monnypenny (Manypenny, Mannipeny, Mannipenny, Mennipenny, Mennipeny), Abraham, 44, 225 ; Jane, 44 ; John, 67 ; Martha, 67 ; Mary, 204 ; Sam., 204, 219, 227.
Montgomery (Mungumery), Jane, 183 ; Margt., 210 ; Robt., 210.
Mony, Pat., 187.
Moone, Henry, 120 ; John, 120.
Mooney (Moony), Ann, 136, 149 ; Cath., 159, 178 ; Ealce, 64 ; Elinr., 185 ; Jacob, 136, 170 ; James, 139, 149, 153, 154 ; Jane, 153 ; John, 64, 166 ; Marg., 158 ; Mary, 148, 154 ; Peter, 170 ; Tho., 153, 179, 219 ; Will., 153.
Moore (Moor, More), Ailce, 172 ; Anne, 111, 155, 172, 212 ; Arth., 148 ; Cath., 104, 154, 166 ; Charles, 13 ; David, 32, 34 ; Derby, 194 ; Dorothy, 208 ; Edw., 239 ; Eliz., 42 ; Emillia, 48 ; Francis, 119, 166, 212 ; Isaac, 14 ; Jacob, 131, 150, 172 ; James, 24, 150*, 217 ; Jane, 7, 24, 111, 116, 147, 148, 150*, 153*, 155, 156 ; John, 26, 42, 101, 109*, 131, 150, 151, 155, 156, 163, 166 ; Jone, 130 ; Joshua, 101 ; Lau., 231 ; Luis, 213 ; Marg., 14, 32, 34, 116, 144, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 213, 238 ; Mary, 112, 114 ; Mr., 191 ; Mrs., 109 ; Pat., 115, 150, 151, 153, 163 ; Rebecka, 181 ; Rich., 7, 117 ; Sarah, 160 ; Tho., 26, 102, 122, 131, 163, 208, 222, 228, 229 ; Will., 48, 102, 109, 110, 131, 141, 150, 153, 163, 241 ; Winnifrith, 228.
Moorecraft, Rich., 78 ; Susanna, 78.
Moorehead (Moorhed, Morehed), Honora, 239 ; Jacob, 155 ; James, 59 ; Jane, 155 ; John, 59, 167 ; Mathew, 183.
Moran, Darby, 214 ; James, 20, 221 ; John, 114 ; Mary, 20 ; Morgan, 168.
Morgan (Morgen), Allen, 69, 76, 83 ; Ann, 176 ; David, 41, 192 ; Dorothy, 52 ; Easter, 81 ; Elinr., 28 ; Eliz., 237 ; Ellin, 105 ; Evan, 144 ; Geo., 13, 27, 89, 125 ; Hamilton, 83 ; Hugh, 176 ; James, 52, 132, 155, 239 ; Jane, 139, 144, 165, 182 ; John, 21, 27, 36, 106, 184, 229 ; Jone, 174 ; Joseph, 13 ; Marg., 145, 158 ; Mary, 116 ; Mathew, 150, 158 ; Mr., 95 ; Patience, 19 ; Pat., 154, 155 ; Rich., 102 ; Robt., 65, 81 ; Rowland, 17, 128 ; Sarah, 69 ; Tho., 17, 19, 28, 36, 38, 41, 105, 121, 126, 128, 139, 164, 209, 228, 238 ; Will., 76, 146, 150.
Morgans, Child from, 54.
Morgatroide (Morgatroy, Morgotrog, Morgatritt, Morgitrode, Morgritrode), Dan., 132 ; Ellenor, 52 ; Geo., 52 ; Jane, 41, 132 ; Jonothan, 32, 41 ; Joseph, 132 ; Marg., 183 ; Tho., 32, 132.
Morgriffe, Henry, 196.
Morrett, John, 134.
Morris (Moriss, Morriss), Ben., 104 ; David, 242 ; Eliz., 242 ; Geo., 6 ; Isaac, 54, 59 ; James, 133 ; John, 28*, 59, 133, 222 ; Marg., 28, 119 ; Mary, 122, 135, 211 ; Morgan, 6 ; Rich., 205 ; Roger, 54 ; Terence, 191 ; Tho., 167 ; Will., 28, 135, 235.
Morrisson, John, 159.
Morsey, Eliz., 243.
Mortimer (Mortimor, Mortimur), David, 55 ; Eliz., 205 ; Henry, 205 ; John, 55 ; Tho., 187.
Morton (Mortne, Moorton), James, 49 ; John, 11, 86, 123, 167* ; Mary, 11 ; Sarah, 49, 123 ; Tho., 88, 134.
Moseley (Mosely, Moesley, Mozly), Ann, 161 ; Eliz., 114 ; Jane, 189 ; John, 71, 114, 161 ; Mary, 207 ; Tho., 189 ; Will., 71.
Moss, Ann, 19 ; Dan., 32, 34, 140 ; Jane, 85 ; John, 32, 34, 85 ; Marg., 19 ; Mary, 140.

Mossom, Anne, 119 ; Dan., 13 ; Eliz., 13 ; John, 115, 165.
Mossop, John, 115.
Moules (Moulds), James, 240 ; Martha, 188.
Moulton, Geo., 157.
Moxsson, Dorethy, 32, 166 ; Hugh, 168 ; Jane, 160 ; Joseph, 32 ; Pat., 168.
Moyers, Eliz., 41 ; Garrett, 41.
Muchall, Dan., 18 ; Robt., 18.
Mucklemury, James, 149 ; Marg., 149.
Muckleroy (Muckle Roy, Muckell Roy), Eliz., 95 ; James, 118 ; John, 215 ; Mr., 243.
Mufftin, Maudlin, 118.
Mulally, Bryan, 231.
Mules, Geo., 77 ; James, 115 ; Tho., 11, 81 ; Wid., 123 ; Will., 77, 81.
Mulins, Mary, 124.
Mulkagh, Mary, 113.
Mullen (Mullin), Bridg., 207 ; Easter, 240 ; Ellinor, 190 ; James, 200, 223, 238, 240 ; John, 70 ; Marg., 241 ; Mary, 159, 238 ; Peter, 226 ; Sarah, 157 ; Tho., 121 ; Will. 233.
Mulligan (Muligan), Dan., 185 ; Dennis, 233 ; Joane, 198 ; Mary, 165 ; Pat., 128, 198, 223 ; Robt., 96.
Mullinex (Mulinex, Mulleneix), Alex., 16 ; Ellenor, 241 ; Garrett, 199 ; Mary, 154 ; Nath., 131 ; Pat., 16.
Mullox, Ann, 200 ; John, 200.
Munday (Mundy), Eliz., 80 ; Hugh, 80 ; Susanna, 82 ; Will., 82.
Munleene, Cloies, 15 ; Mary, 15.
Munsey, Mary, 86.
Muran, Mich., 200.
Murday, Jone, 186.
Murdeth, Jane, 151.
Murdough, John, 24 ; Rich. 24.
Murphy (Morphey, Murphey), Anne, 12, 18, 65, 71, 155, 159, 168, 208, 227 ; Bridg., 169, 238, 243 ; Bryan, 127, 226 ; Charles, 238 ; Dan., 33, 58, 191 ; David, 66 ; Dennis, 226, 238 ; Edw., 46, 228 ; Eliz., 68 ; Ellenor, 21, 235 ; James, 29, 156, 164, 185, 201, 242 ; Jane, 156, 198 ; Jesper, 71 ; John, 18, 29, 58, 62, 68, 71, 124, 127, 159, 165 ; Jone, 149, 165 ; Joseph, 81 ; Manus, 235 ; Marg., 17, 66, 227 ; Martha, 185 ; Martin, 208 ; Mary, 153, 155, 160* ; Mathew, 179 ; Maurice, 222 ; Mich., 146 ; Mr., 229 ; Morgan, 12, 17, 21, 26, 153 ; Nich., 77 ; Pat., 154, 167, 171, 173, 174, 177, 179, 181*, 203, 217 ; Paule, 26 ; Phil., 46 ; Rich., 58, 81, 168 ; Sarah, 62 ; Tady, 149 ; Tho., 71, 155, 157, 206, 208*, 219 ; Wid., 202 ; Will., 56, 58, 65, 154, 164, 175, 179, 221 ; *blank*, 77.
Murray (Murey, Murry, Mur'y), Ann, 69 ; Blanch, 146 ; Bridget, 126 ; Cicily, 223 ; Easter, 71 ; Edw., 194 ; Eliz., 189, 204 ; Francis, 143 ; James, 202, 242 ; Jane, 141, 143, 146 ; John, 69, 71, 224 ; Jone, 144, 181 ; Joseph, 83 ; Marg., 149 ; Neal, 136 ; Terence, 241 ; Tho., 83, 207 ; Will., 97, 204.
Murrow (Murra), James, 37 ; John, 37, 199.
Murtagh (Murtough), Cath., 187 ; James, 142 ; Jane, 141, 185 ; Pat., 185 ; Ryan, 187 ; Tho., 221.
Murvat, Magnus, 80 ; Tho., 80.
Musbee, Mark, 195.
Musgriff, Joseph, 193.
Musk, Jane, 154.
Muther, Trifanna, 22.
Myers (Mires), Dan., 39 ; James, 28 ; John, 17, 28, 30, 39, 42, 59 ; Lau., 117 ; Mich., 42 ; Moses, 59 ; Rebecka, 30 ; Wid., 87 ; Will., 17, 117, 140.

Nandle, Anne, 3 ; Lau., 3.
Nangle (Nangell), Ealce, 57 ; Esher, 67 ; Garrot, 120 ; Geo., 53 ; John, 53, 57, 67 ; Marg., 231 ; Tho., 199.
Naybors, Mary, 140.
Nayler (Nailr, Nailer, Nealer), Mary, 45 ; Peter, 41 ; Rachel, 43, 209 ; Sam., 41, 43, 45, 209 ; Will., 122.
Neadum, Marg., 183 ; Roger, 183.
Neagle, Ann, 162.
Neale (Nale, Neal, Neil), Ann, 203 ; Bridg., 238 ; Cath., 230 ; Dan., 132 ; Darby, 215 ; Eliz., 64, 220 ; Grisll., 166 ; Hugh, 236 ; John, 64, 93*, 149 ; Morgan, 120 ; Onnor (Onery), 127, 203 ; Robt., 202 ; Terance, 230 ; Tho., 92, 217 ; Will., 170.
Nelson (Nelsson), Edw., 46 ; Ellinor, 94 ; Hugh, 51 ; James, 139 ; John, 228 ; Mary, 160 ; Mich., 51 ; Robt., 235 ; Tho., 46.
Netelton (Netl'ton), Lidy, 183 ; Sarah, 126.
Neverson, Tho., 224.
Nevett, John, 79 ; Rich., 79.
Nevill (Nevell), Jo., 104 ; John, 219 ; Lucias, 203 ; Mr., 197.
Newbank, Corns., 157.
Newbury, Cath., 103.
Newby, John, 103 ; Mary, 147 ; Will., 103.
Newland, James, 179.
Newle, James, 102 ; Jane, 102.
Newman (Numan), Anth., 210 ; Edw., 56 ; Eliz., 102 ; Geo., 239 ; John, 57 ; Kath., 20 ; John, 145 ; Joseph, 20, 87 ; Mathew, 211 ; Maudlin, 49 ; Pat., 57 ; Rich., 192, 211 ; Tho., 46, 56 ; Wid., 219 ; Will., 46, 49, 52, 210.

Newmarch, Christop., 129 ; Geo., 34 ; James, 27, 158 ; John, 34 ; Jonathan, 31 ; Martha, 20, 22 ; Peter, 27, 87, 158 ; Sam., 203 ; Sarah, 9 ; Tho., 9, 14, 20, 22, 31, 129, 203 ; Will., 14.
Newton (Newtin), Ann, 42, 66, 110 ; Capn., 136, 139 ; Christop., 189 ; Eliz., 171, 205 ; Geo., 47, 49, 53 59, 93 ; Grace, 99 ; Henry, 48 ; Hester, 10 ; Isaac, 119 ; James, 10, 47, 124 ; Jane, 53 ; John, 66, 72, 129, 196 ; Marg., 72 ; Mary, 119, 124, 135 ; Mathias, 86 ; Tho., 12, 42, 49, 56, 189*, 205 ; Will., 12, 48, 56, 124, 129.
Neyno (Neno, Nenoe), Ann, 28, 149 ; Frances, 35 ; James, 21, 156 ; Jane, 185 ; Joseph, 9, 18, 21, 23, 25, 28, 35, 113, 149, 156, 171, 185, 222, 225, 232 ; Sarah, 9, 18 ; Tho., 23 ; Will., 171.
Nicholls (Nichols, Nichkolls, Nickolls, Nichkols, Nicolls), Ben., 134 ; John, 25, 43, 149 ; Marg., 26 ; Mathew, 134 ; Pat., 149, 160 ; Sarah, 115 ; Tho., 43, 115, 160 ; Will., 25, 26.
Nicholoes, Mr., 194.
Nicholson (Nichelsson, Nicholsson, Nickelsson, Nickelson, Nickleson), Adam, 41, 240 ; Ann, 230 ; Ben., 230 ; Christiana, 55 ; Collnll., 182 ; Corns., 31 ; Ellenor, 223 ; Francis, 106 ; Jane, 26, 31 ; John, 26, 35, 41, 55, 80, 114, 124, 190 ; Joseph, 171, 214 ; Rich., 104 ; Sarah, 83 ; Tho., 74 ; Wid., 101, 190 ; Will., 74, 80, 83.
Nightly, Peter, 179 ; Will., 179.
Nix, Ann, 137 ; Eliz., 139 ; Francis 4 ; Haña, 163 ; Jm., 127 ; John, 137, 179 ; Joshua, 93 ; Mary, 92, 127 ; Mr., 213 ; Peter, 179 ; Sam., 103, 139 ; Will., 4.
Nixells, Tho., 215.
Nixon (Nicksson, Nixson, Nixsson), Ann, 157 ; Elinr., 166 ; Hellin, 7, 106 ; Henry, 12, 16, 130 ; James, 130 ; John, 12, 96, 174, 175 ; Mary, 16 ; Pat., 157 ; Sam., 7, 106 ; Sarah, 148.
Noble, John, 238 ; Robt., 103 Will., 238.
Noreast, Charles, 44 ; Tho., 44 ; Will., 230.
Norris (Norriss), Eleanor, 83 ; James, 83 ; John, 91.
North, Ben., 24, 40, 128, 152 ; Christop., 17, 126, 128, 170, 213 ; Elinr., 24 ; Geo., 7, 24, 112, 152 ; Grace, 27 ; Hester, 7 ; Ho., 118 ; Jacob, 14 ; Magdalin, 87 ; Mary, 19, 112 ; Noagh, 19, 24, 27 ; Pat., 170 ; Tho., 14 ; Will., 40, 126.
Norton (Northan, Nortne), Amy, 230 ; Eliz., 96 ; James, 66 ; John, 127 ; Mary, 127, 243 ; Mr., 96* ; Phil., 224 ; Sam., 215 Tho., 198 ; Will., 217, 230, 237.
Notly, Henry, 82 ; John, 82.
Noude, Mary, 182.
Nowlan (Nowland), Anne, 113, 164 ; Anth., 207 ; Charles, 98 ; Eliz., 26*, 117, 156 ; Francis, 194 ; Geo., 12 ; James, 12, 26*, 86, 112, 120, 166, 207, 212, 238, 244 ; Jane, 212 ; John, 6, 12, 38, 56, 164, 166, 201, 233 ; Mary, 38, 134, 161 ; Mrs., 111 ; Morgan, 6 ; Pat., 156 ; Peter, 116 ; Sarah, 88 ; Tho., 104, 244 ; Will., 56, 104 ; *blank*, 59.
Noy, John, 51 ; Marg., 95 ; Will., 51.
Nugent (Neugant), Christop., 199 ; Hannah, 84 ; Mich., 84 ; Teady 150.
Nutle, Adam, 90 ; Eliz., 159 ; Hanna, 90 ; Sarah, 180.
Nutty, Henry, 72 ; William, 72.

O'Bryan, Bryan, 58 ; Dan., 46 ; Eliz., 43 ; James, 48, 230 ; Kath., 58 ; Pat., 221 ; Terence, 41, 46, 48, 230 ; Will., 41, 43.
Oburn, Eliz., 81 ; Wait, 81.
Odear, Jane, 142 ; Will., 142, 160.
Odly, James, 149 ; Tho., 149.
Ogan, James, 190.
Oglethorp, Eliz., 15 ; John, 15, 112.
Ohara, Cath., 83 ; James, 83.
Oliver, Ann, 150 ; Marg., 215.
Olkins, John, 27 ; Tho., 126 ; Will., 27.
O'Neale (Oneal), Bryan, 231 ; Hugh, 170 ; Mary, 170.
Onge (Ong, Ongue), Abel, 172, 185, 222 ; Ann, 145, 185 ; James, 134, 172 ; Mr., 145. *See also* Ouge.
Onion, James, 105.
Ord (Ords), Eliz., 167 ; Geo., 110 ; Jane, 187 ; Mrs., 110 ; Sarah, 95 ; Tho., 210 ; Wid., 109, 235.
Ormond (Orman, Ormon), Andr., 16, 86 ; Ann, 16, 65 ; Henry, 12 ; Tho., 12, 65.
Ormsby (Ormbey, Ormby), Eliz., 210 ; John, 67 ; Joseph, 29 ; Tho., 67, 227 ; Tim., 29.
Orpin, Tho., 88.
Orr, Geo., 163 ; Marg., 38 ; Will., 38.
Osburne (Osburn, Osborn, Osborne), Agnes, 118 ; Anne, 10 ; Edw., 134 ; Eliz., 16 ; Henry, 5, 10, 16, 105, 109, 118, 124 ; Jane, 201 ; Tho., 129, 216.
Osset, Jone, 182.
Osson, Mary, 232 ; Rich., 232.
Otty, Mary, 89.
Oudley, Iaac, 48 ; Susanna, 48.
Ougden, Eliz., 233.
Ouge (Oug), Mr., 195, 196. *See also* Onge.
Ougion, Silvester, 194.
Oungam, Will., 194.

Outwell, James, 199.
Owen, Rich., 11.
Owens (Owins), Eliz., 103, 178 ; Henry, 205 ; James, 164 ; Jane, 141 ; John, 62, 211 ; Jugy, 159 ; Kath., 62, 115 ; Marg., 149 ; Mary, 120 ; Pat., 236*; Rich. 103, 141, 216, 224 ; Robt., 209 ; Sarah, 209 ; Tho., 69 ; Will., 69, 115, 205.
Oxby, Sam., 171.
Oxfield (Oxfeild, Oxfild), Ben., 121 ; Eliz., 23 ; Hanna, 17, 127 ; Marg., 31 ; Margery, 196 ; Mary 20 ; Rich., 17, 20, 23, 31, 127.
Oxley (Oxly, Oxely), Henry, 34 ; John, 34 ; Marg., 213 ; Rich., 111.
Oxwell, Mary, 40 ; Rich., 40.

Padesson, John, 142.
Pagan, Mary, 101.
Page, Ealce, 132 ; Mr., 193.
Paine (Pain, Payne), Hanna, 229 ; John, 131 ; Kath., 146 ; Mary, 47 ; Sam., 47 ; Sarah, 74 ; Will., 74.
Painter, Tho., 102.
Palester, Will., 132.
Pallen (Palin, Pallin), Ann, 135 ; Eliz., 19 ; Geo., 218 ; James, 19, 166 ; Jane, 34 ; Joseph, 26 ; Mary, 26 ; Pat., 34 ; Susanna, 123 ; Tho., 19, 26, 86, 99, 135, 145, 152, 183, 218.
Palmer (Pamor), Ann, 187 ; Fran., 115 ; James, 187 ; John, 153 ; Nathanll., 115 ; Pat., 153 ; Tho., 97 ; Will., 139.
Pape, Mary, 89.
Park, John, 85 ; Philip, 85 ; Will., 216.
Parker (Parkor), Abraham, 229 ; Cath., 169 ; Eliz., 172 ; Hugh, 243 ; James, 133 ; Jane, 133, 166 ; John, 88, 144, 163 ; Joseph, 206 ; Judith, 204 ; Marg., 23, 79 ; Mary, 26, 75 ; Philip, 188 ; Rich., 26 ; Robt., 24, 150, 158 ; Sam., 70, 75, 79, 84 ; Steph., 23, 146, 166 ; Susanna, 87 ; Tho., 70, 204, 206 ; Will., 84.
Parkisson, Margery, 167.
Parks (Parkes), Amy, 117 ; Ann, 172 ; Cath., 175 ; Corns., 172 ; Jane, 175, 179, 181 ; John, 12, 199 ; Mary, 174, 242 ; Phil., 105 ; Sam., 45 ; Tho., 200, 227 ; Will., 105, 242.
Parsley (Parseley, Pasley), John, 71 ; Jonathan, 65, 71, 77 ; Mary, 65 ; Will., 77.
Parvin, Jo., 54 ; Mary, 57 ; Steph., 54, 57.
Pasmore (Pasmor), James, 147 ; John, 147, 182.
Paten (Pattne), John, 10, 33 ; Mary, 10 ; Pheby, 91 ; Will., 33.
Patrick, Eliz., 76 ; John, 76.

U

Patrickson (Patricksson), Marg., 41 ; Mary, 89 ; Will., 41.
Patridg, Martha, 88*.
Patter, Robt., 101 ; Sam., 101.
Patterson (Patersson, Pattisson), Ann, 165 ; James, 159 ; Jane, 159, 224.
Paw, Ann, 118.
Pawmor, Frances, 133 ; Mich., 133.
Peacall, Eliz., 195 ; Sam., 195 ; Tho., 40.
Peacock, Ann, 44 ; Hannah, 86 ; James, 37 ; Jane, 188 ; John, 9, 23, 28, 37, 103, 132, 148, 149*, 209, 218 ; Marg., 28, 103 ; Martha, 53 ; Mary, 23, 90, 149, 163 ; Rich., 133 ; Sam., 88, 188 ; Sarah, 9 ; Tho., 26, 44, 53, 102 ; Will., 26, 102, 149, 172.
Peak, Anne, 76 ; Tho., 76.
Pealing, Suzana, 32 ; Tho., 32.
Peare John, 65 ; Tho., 65.
Pearles, Dorothy, 117 ; Rich., 113.
Peary, John, 28 ; Rich., 28.
Pease (Peace, Pace), Anne, 62 ; Bridg., 213 ; James, 135 ; John, 62, 77, 206, 213, 237 ; Martha, 206 ; Mary, 77, 170 ; Mathew, 201 ; Mich., 94, 135, 170, 201, 235.
Peaseley (Peasely, Peasly), Frances, 92 ; John, 163 ; Randle, 197.
Peck, Eyzack, 33 ; Phil., 33.
Peele (Peel, Piel), Ann, 25, 84 ; Ellinor, 58 ; Geo., 13 ; Isabella, 185 ; James, 84 ; John, 181 ; Jonathan, 58, 71 ; Mary, 13, 71, 177 ; Peter, 25 ; Will., 164.
Peeters (Peetors), James, 172 ; Jane, 169, 172, 181 ; Pat., 182 ; Will., 169, 173.
Pendergrass (Pendergras), John, 21, 53, 163 ; Joseph, 47 ; Mary, 53, 150 ; Mary Ann, 50 ; Rich., 21 ; Sarah, 50 ; Valentine, 47, 50 ; Will., 50, 163, 242.
Pendlebury (Pindlebury), John, 109, 110, 111 ; Will., 111.
Pendry, Abraham, 17, 217.
Pennell, Anne, 65 ; Geo., 74 ; John, 60, 62, 65, 74 ; Will., 62.
Penny (Pennay), Bartle, 141 ; Christop., 43 ; John, 141 ; Rich., 185 ; Will., 43.
Pentney, Martha, 196.
Penton, Gregory, 68, 74 ; John, 74 ; Sarah, 68.
Pents, Dyna, 36 ; John, 36.
Pepins, Will., 4.
Pepper (Peppar), Easter, 79 ; Eliz., 208 ; Hannah, 11 ; Jane, 16 ; John, 9, 11 ; Joseph, 6, 11, 16, 22, 31, 79, 118 ; Kath., 11 ; Marg., 31 ; Tho., 22 ; Will., 9, 11, 120 ; Wid., 89, 194.
Peppin (Pippin), Edw., 230 ; Mary, 157 ; Will., 191.
Pepson, John, 82 ; Martha, 82.
Percy (Peercy), Eliz., 122 ; Will., 141.
Pereens, Andr., 138 ; Tho., 138.

Perkins, Eliz., 87 ; Hen., 115 ; James, 150 ; John, 25 ; Tho., 25, 150.
Perry (Pery), Anne, 211 ; Bridg., 69 ; Elinr., 130, 142 ; Griffith, 211 ; Henry, 51, 197, 226 ; James, 140, 147, 161 ; Jane, 120, 182 ; John, 67, 68, 78, 197 ; Jone, 128 ; Pat., 161 ; Rich., 140 ; Rowland, 69, 219 ; Susanna, 78 ; Tho., 67 ; Will., 128.
Petty, Adam, 65 ; Robt., 65.
Pettygrew (Pedigrew), James, 155 ; Mary, 124 ; Will., 155.
Pharo, Jane, 151 ; Morriss, 151.
Phillip, Ann, 94 ; Geo., 39, 230 ; Jane, 39 ; John, 230 ; Will., 52 ; *blank*, 52.
Phillips (Philips, Philipps), Abigall, 208 ; Alice, 50, 109 ; Andr., 187 ; Ann, 56, 60 ; Bridg., 93 ; Eliz., 169 ; Geo., 36, 72, 187 ; John, 60, 72, 98, 103 ; Marg., 137 ; Nathll., 165 ; Silvanus, 48, 50, 56 ; Steph., 52 ; Tho., 48, 52, 94 ; Will., 36 ; *blank*, 56.
Phillis, Eliz., 64 ; James, 64.
Philpott, Alice, 88.
Phybell, Isaac, 42 ; John, 42.
Picket (Pickit), James, 178 ; John, 72 ; Mary, 173 ; Will., 131.
Pickin, James, 215.
Pierce (Pearce, Peerce, Peirce), Ann, 182 ; Anth., 212 ; Edw., 101, 122, 124 ; James, 122 ; John, 110 ; Mary, 101 ; Matthew, 29 ; Mich., 28 ; Mr., 194 ; Phil., 194 ; Rich., 124, 144 ; Will., 28, 29 ; Wid., 137.
Pierson (Pearson, Peerson, Peersson, Peirson, Persson), Alder., 179 ; Alex., 51 ; Ann, 29, 203 ; Dorothy, 158 ; Eliz., 191 ; Geo., 61, 202 ; Hannah, 46, 99 ; James, 134, 148 ; Jelian, 130 ; John, 30, 39, 41, 129, 134, 165 ; Joseph, 131 ; Kath., 155 ; Marg., 49 ; Martha, 131 ; Mary, 138 ; Mathew, 51, 240 ; Nathaniell, 46, 49 ; Rich., 41, 110 ; Sophia, 61 ; Tho., 11, 30, 129 ; Wid., 195 ; Will., 11, 29, 117, 118, 203, 228.
Pigford, Mary, 159.
Piggin, Henry, 64 ; *blank*, 97.
Pignall, Marg., 102.
Pike (Pyke), John, 73 ; Rich., 94 ; Sarah, 122 ; Will., 73.
Pilkinton (Pilkinto), Jane, 183 ; John, 178 ; Mary, 175, 178, 179 ; Wid., 196 ; Will., 175.
Pitts, John, 111.
Pixley (Pixly), Ann, 49 ; Rich., 49, 165 ; Will., 165.
Plackett, Mathew, 205.
Plaistead (Plaisted, Plaisstid), Mary, 78 ; Robt., 72 ; Tho., 72, 78, 79 ; Will., 79.
Plant, John, 69 ; Oliver, 69.
Platt, Geo., 74 ; Jane, 74.
Plowman, Joseph, 91.
Plundle, Mr., 242.
Plunket (Plunkett), Anth., 41 ; Christop., 41, 202 ; Geo., 50 ; James, 184 ; Mary, 202 ; Mich., 202 ; Nich., 219 ; Rich., 168 ; Sarah, 65 ; Tho., 59, 65 ; Will., 168.
Plyerl, Christop., 188.
Poge (Pouge), Jane, 168 ; Mary, 84 ; Thos., 84.
Poke, Mary, 5 ; Tho., 5.
Pollard (Pallard), John, 186, 237 ; Mary, 231 ; Peter, 186 ; Sam., 222, 231 ; Will., 103.
Polock, Joh., 46 ; Mary, 46.
Ponsonby (Punciby), Tho., 216, 227.
Pooke (Poock, Pook), Charles, 123 ; Hannah, 103 ; John, 123, 165 ; Tho., 103 ; Wid., 220.
Poole, Ann, 71 ; Eliz., 98 * ; Jacob, 18 ; Mary, 18 ; Maurice, 71 ; Sara, 93.
Pooley (Pooly), Jacob, 21, 92, 136, 140, 181 ; James, 21 ; Jane, 173, 175, 181 ; John, 140, 160 ; Marg., 172.
Poor (Poore), Anth., 158 ; Cath., 189 ; Edw., 75 ; Francis, 159 ; James, 145 ; Jane, 140, 184 ; Joan, 191 ; John, 218, 230 ; Marg., 144 ; Mary, 57, 159 ; Peirce, 213, 215 ; Rich., 149 ; Will., 57, 75.
Poorfoot, John, 123.
Popkins, Nich., 43 ; Robt., 43.
Porgan, Jane, 174.
Portlock (Porlock), Ann, 122 ; James, 236* ; John, 182 ; Mary, 178 ; Mr., 123 ; Sisly, 182.
Portor, James, 146 ; Robt., 90.
Poundor, Jane, 162 ; Will., 162.
Powell (Powel), Abigall, 14, 120 ; Adam, 54 ; Ann, 90 ; Charles, 214 ; Eliz., 32 ; Hanna, 130 ; Henry, 34, 81 ; John, 72, 81, 121, 185, 204 ; Joseph, 17, 22, 32, 34, 185, 208 ; Marg., 188 ; Martha, 181 ; Mary, 17, 72, 204, 208 ; Rich., 14, 120 ; Tho., 147, 210 ; Wid., 107 ; Will., 22, 110, 190, 215.
Power, Will., 57, 71, 82.
Poxley (Pockly, Pooxly, Poxle, Poxly), Eliz., 28, 170 ; Hana, 136 ; John, 184 ; Mary, 153 ; Mich., 13, 17, 20, 28, 41, 127, 136, 153, 170, 198 ; Mr., 160 ; Rebecca, 13 ; Tho., 17, 127 ; Will., 20.
Prance, Lau., 113.
Pratt, Dorothy, 4 ; Mich., 4, 104.
Prendergast, Christop., 39 ; Mary, 39. *See also* Pendergrass.
Prentice, Geo., 239 ; Robt., 206 ; Will., 239.
Presson, Andr., 65 ; Eliz., 68 ; Geo., 63 ; John, 63 ; Mary, 65 ; Tho., 68, 79 ; Will., 79.
Preston, Andr., 68 ; Caesar, 7 ; Cath., 235 ; Eliz., 72 ; Hannah, 7 ; Jane, 67 ; Jeremiah, 74

John, 67, 72, 74, 196 ; Mary, 196, 220 ; Robt., 71 ; Will., 68, 71.
Price, Ann, 26, 108, 218 ; Capt., 113 ; Cath., 190 ; Dean, 87, 126, 153, 191 ; Elinr., 168 ; Eliz., 37, 61, 142 ; Geo., 8 ; James, 67 ; Jane, 47, 156 ; John, 8, 37, 46, 61, 131, 156, 188 ; Marg., 44, 178 ; Marssey, 51 ; Martha, 169 ; Mary, 44 ; Rich., 58 ; Sam., 199 ; Sarah, 239 ; Tho., 26, 51, 239 ; Tho. Ellis, 46 ; Will., 44, 47, 67, 131, 160, 234.
Prichard, Edw., 74 ; Rich., 74.
Prichford, Henry, 77 ; Sarah, 77.
Prince, Edw., 102 ; Jacob, 142 ; John, 20 ; Rich., 20, 142.
Pringle (Pringell), Ann, 93 ; Ben., 217 ; Francis, 141 ; Henry, 98 ; James, 107, 141, 180 ; Jane, 188 ; John, 180 ; Lydia, 93 ; Sam., 213 ; Sarah, 95 ; Walter, 144.
Proctor (Procter), Brian, 56 ; Isabella, 56 ; James, 67 ; Nathaniell, 67 ; Will., 94.
Prouder, Charles, 21 ; Joseph, 21.
Provin, Hugh, 92.
Prudham, James, 83.
Pue (Pew), Ann, 42 ; Cath., 179 ; Eliz., 189 ; James, 192 ; Jane, 168 ; Rich., 42 ; Tho., 162 ; Will., 177.
Pullen (Pullin), Edw., 223 ; Rebecca, 117.
Punting, Eisabella, 164.
Purcell, James, 63 ; John, 211, 222 ; Kath., 155 ; Martin, 244 ; Mary, 215 ; Mich., 63 ; Mr., 197 ; Pat., 237 ; Phil., 211.
Purdet (Purdit), Jacob, 49 ; John, 49, 232, 238 ; Tho., 232.
Purdy, Jane, 168 ; John, 39, 46, 168 ; Tho., 46.
Purefoy (Purify), Bazil, 107 ; John, 122 ; Mr., 199.
Purple, Rich., 187.
Purvis, John, 198.
Pykes, Eliz., 189.
Pyper, Jane, 37 ; John, 37.

Quaile (Queal), Ellinor, 98 ; Peter, 183.
Quarentine, Andr., 188.
Quarry, James, 185.
Quash, Sam., 110.
Querns, Roger, 75 ; Tho., 75.
Quersey, Mary, 124.
Quillan (Quillyn), Cath., 43, 51 ; Will., 43, 51.
Quilter, James, 180.
Quin (Quinn), Ann, 160, 176 ; Barth., 203 ; Dennis, 226 ; Eliz., 73 ; Francis, 76 ; Hugh, 203 ; James, 73, 140, 178, 181 ; Jane, 177 ; John, 76, 96 ; Jone, 144 ; Kath., 119 ; Marg., 161 ; Mary, 91, 160, 161, 174 ; Mr., 218 ; Pat., 96 ; Peter, 182 ; Rich., 227 ; Will., 173.

Rablin, Hannah, 12 ; Jas., 12.
Raboteau, Isaac, 85 ; John Chas., 85.
Radford, Nath., 100.
Rafter, Edw., 234.
Ragett, Thos., 196.
Ralph, Cath., 239 ; Frances, 161 ; Gabriall, 165 ; Hester, 196 ; John, 157.
Rambottom, Sarah, 202.
Ramsey, Jas., 206 ; John, 206.
Rancan, Jas., 84 ; Marg., 84.
Randell, Mary, 242.
Ransford (Ranford), Chas., 77 ; Geo., 57 ; John, 77 ; Will., 57.
Rasby, Walter, 126.
Rathburne, Mrs., 104.
Ratlife, Abram., 90 ; Elinor, 91.
Rattigan, Alce, 194.
Rawling, Pat., 225.
Ray (Raye, Reay), Dan., 13, 20, 24 ; John, 13, 61, 65 ; Marg., 115 ; Margery, 65 ; Mary, 127 ; Mr., 234 ; Rice, 61 ; Robt., 24 ; Wil., 115, 143.
Rayson, Dan., 63 ; John, 63.
Read (Reed), Alex., 20 ; And., 142 ; Ann, 156 ; Eliz., 97 ; Jane, 142 ; John, 156, 191 ; Marg., 127 ; Owen, 127 ; Pat., 217 ; Will., 20, 195*, 198, 228.
Reaney (Reiny, Reny), John, 122 ; Sam., 207 ; Thos., 196.
Rebby, Jas., 102.
Redagh, Ann, 188.
Redding, Elenor, 217 ; John, 217.
Redmond (Redman), Edw., 87 ; Eliz., 90 ; Geo., 10 ; John, 192 ; Joyce, 101 ; Mary, 7 ; Pat., 112 ; Thos., 7, 10, 101, 109, 118.
Reece, Robt., 160.
Reily (Reiley, Reyly, Riely, Ryley, Ryly), Adam, 72 ; Ann, 217, 224 ; Bryan, 214, 217 ; Cath., 181, 215, 241 ; Chas., 222 ; Edw., 69 ; Eliz., 220 ; Ellinor, 68, 229 ; Farrel, 103 ; Hannah, 9, 96, 97 ; Isabell, 72 ; Isac, 75 ; Jas., 54, 114, 138, 167, 199, 224, 238 ; John, 9, 53, 219, 224, 238, 243 ; Jos., 148 ; Marg., 6, 149, 217 ; Mary, 81, 166 ; Mat., 148, 237 ; Mich., 197, 237, 238 ; Myles, 145 ; Nich., 166 ; Owen, 116 ; Pat., 167 ; Petiance, 147 ; Phil., 53 ; Roger, 115 ; Sarah, 54 ; Sus., 133 ; Thos., 6, 69, 75, 81, 110, 123, 147, 241 ; Will., 68.
Render, Will., 124.
Renough, Ann, 134 ; Will., 134.
Rest, John, 61 ; Thos., 61.
Reverson (Rewerson), John, 41 ; Thos., 41.

Rew, Jane, 151 ; Martha, 151.
Rewbotum, Mary, 25 ; Will., 25.
Rex, Steph., 139.
Reymond, Docter, 226.
Reyner, (Rayner, Raynor, Reynor), Barb., 70 ; Ellinor, 97 ; Hester, 207 ; John, 70, 77, 91, 208, 213 ; Jos., 207 ; Marg., 77 ; Mary, 208 ; Mr., 212 ; Wid., 98.
Reynold, Benj., 208 ; Cath., 100 ; Jas., 243 ; Jer., 199 ; John, 76 ; Mary, 76 ; Pat., 243.
eynolds (Rennolls, Renolls), Barb., 41 ; Barth., 203 ; Christ., 152 ; Edw., 68 ; Elise, 211 ; Jane, 68 ; Jer., 41, 207 ; John, 117 ; Jorge, 144 ; Luke, 152 ; Mary, 27, 82, 159 ; Pat., 82, 100 ; Rich., 207 ; Robt., 27 ; Thos., 47 ; Will., 47.
Rhodes (Rodes, Rods), Brid., 10 ; Jos., 129 ; Josh., 14 ; Lott, 227 ; Sam., 10, 14, 129, 138.
Ribton (Ripton), Geo., 95 ; Jas., 218 ; John, 62 ; Peter, 62.
Rice (Ryce), Ann, 95, 184 ; Barnerd, 32 ; Benj., 38, 47, 190 ; Eliz., 32, 193 ; Jane, 180 ; Mary, 38 ; Mr., 200 ; Rach., 43 ; *blank*, 43.
Rich, Eliz., 211.
Richards, John, 21, 118 ; Mary, 178.
Richardson (Richardsson, Richarson, Richeson, Richison, Richisson, Richyson), Abigall, 58 ; Ambrose, 43, 48 ; And., 130, 193 ; Ann, 92 ; Chas., 48 ; Ellenor, 48, 151 ; Geo., 25, 56, 58 ; Hester, 131 ; Jacob, 55 ; Jas., 43, 99, 115 ; John, 25, 92, 109, 130, 180 ; Marg., 48 ; Rich., 55 ; Robt., 235 ; Sarah, 176, 183 ; Susan, 199 ; Wid., 235 ; Will., 56, 115, 131, 147, 191.
Rick, Eliz., 205 ; Steph., 205.
Rickards, Rich., 106 ; Symon, 106.
Rickisson, Barb., 42 ; Jas., 42, 99.
Rickotts (Rickits, Ricotts), Anne, 7 ; Jos., 12; Simon, 7, 12 ; Will., 18.
Ridgley, Jas., 49 ; Will., 49.
Ridgmaiden, John, 70 ; Robt., 70.
Ridley (Ridly), Hanna, 89 ; Jas., 103, 121, 130, 137, 146, 154 ; Jane, 90, 183 ; John, 153, 183 ; Lettice, 44 ; Marg., 46, 95, 153 ; Mr., 215 ; Rich., 121, 130 ; Thos., 48, 100, 224, 227 ; Will., 44, 46.
Rigby (Rigsby), Eliz., 150 ; Jane, 104, 163, 169 ; Jone, 139 ; Jos., 28, 33, 36 ; Law., 163 ; Marg., 180 ; Pat., 179 ; Robt., 179 ; Sam., 33 ; Will., 28, 36.
Rigg, Jane, 58 ; John, 58, 125.
Riggs (Rigs), Cath., 180 ; Eysack, 142 ; Jane, 179 ; John, 201; Peter, 180, 182 ; Rich., 142.
Rigly, Rebecka, 132 ; Will., 132.
Ring, Thos., 114.
Ringwell, Jane, 136 ; Rich., 136.
Ringwood, Jas., 173 ; Rich., 173.
Roach, Hen., 162 ; Kath., 162 ; Mary, 155, 161 ; Robt., 161 ; Thos., 155.
Roans, Mris., 111.
Rob, Thos., 62 ; Will., 62.
Robbin, Will., 193.
Robbins (Robins), John, 31, 200 ; Mr., 194 ; Rich., 137 ; Thos., 31.
Roberts, Eliz., 120 ; Isaac, 242 ; John, 87, 131, 144, 191 ; Lewis, 7 ; Marg., 126 ; Martha, 188 ; Mary, 145 ; Pat., 191 ; Phil., 120, 141 ; Rich., 125, 242 ; Tho., 6 ; Will., 7, 131.
Robinnitt, Mich., 73 ; Rich., 73.
Robinson (Robbineson, Robbinson, Robinsson), Ann, 237 ; Benj., 52* ; Eliz., 43, 231 ; Geo., 87, 237 ; Hen., 52* ; Jas., 4, 5, 40, 73, 83, 104, 212 ; Jane, 237 ; John, 4, 5, 73, 104, 112, 212, 229 ; Marg., 83 ; Mary, 229 ; Peter, 237 ; Rich., 68, 202*, 235, 237 ; Sam., 197 ; Sara, 202 ; Thos., 16, 40, 43, 68, 128, 197, 231, 236 ; Will., 16, 128*, 203.
Robison (Robisson, Robbisson), Ann, 163 ; Chris., 54 ; Ealce, 19 ; Frances, 22 ; Geo., 24, 27, 89, 153, 163 ; Hen., 166 ; Jas., 19, 34, 166 ; Jane, 24, 143 ; John, 34, 91, 156, 165 ; Mary, 27, 143, 178 ; Pat., 157 ; Wid., 183 ; Will., 22, 37, 54, 157, 166.
Robs, John, 75 ; Mary, 75.
Rochford (Rochfort, Rachford),Cath., 211, 212 ; Elleanor, 136, 205 ; Geo., 244 ; Jas., 136, 175, 211 ; John, 128, 244 ; Judith, 117 ; Marg., 46, 220 ; Theo., 111 ; Will., 46, 220.
Roche (Roch), Abigall, 50 ; Hen., 50 ; Pat., 193, 196.
Rock, Sam., 8 ; Thos., 8.
Roe (Rooe, Roue, Row, Rowe), Anne, 44, 210 ; Cath., 54 ; Cumpton, 98 ; Edw., 14, 54, 81 ; Eliz., 14 ; Geo., 122 ; Jas., 41, 44, 90, 93, 129, 184, 209, 210, 219 ; Jane, 134 ; John, 41, 66, 78, 129, 159 ; Jos., 6 ; Mary, 101, 209 ; Mich., 209 ; Peter, 140 ; Rach., 169 ; Sam., 6 ; Sus., 66 ; Thos., 81, 217 ; Will., 209.
Rogers, Ann, 243 ; Edw., 235 ; Eliz., 15, 171 ; Else, 209 ; Garret, 215 ; Hen., 38 ; Isaac, 9 ; Jacob, 14, 24, 38, 137, 152, 171, 172, 178 ; Jas., 243 ; Jane, 9 ; John, 15, 104, 148 ; Jos., 78, 92, 221 ; Marg., 14 ; Martha, 78 ; Mary, 78, 142, 213 ; Mr., 138 ; Peter, 172 ; Rich., 92 ; Rose, 104 ; Thos., 213 ; Will., 137, 152.
Rollins, Hanna, 33 ; Jacob, 175 ; Jas., 183 ; John, 33 ; Nich., 30 ; Peter, 30.
Rollisson (Rollison), Ann, 183 ; Benj., 179, 183* ; Cath., 80 ; Nich., 25 ; Sam., 25 ; Thos., 80.

Rooker, Hen., 80 ; Roger, 80.
Rooney (Roony), Ann, 237 ; Cath., 188 ; Garret, 237 ; Hugh, 241 ; Jas., 235 ; Mary, 147, 240 ; Pat., 138, 140, 166, 188 ; Rach., 140.
Roper, Eliz., 172 ; Jos., 206 ; Marg., 206 ; Mr., 195, 200 ; Tryphana, 88 ; Triplena, 93.
Rosamond, Eliz., 62 ; Thos., 62.
Rose, Anne, 76 ; Francis, 76 ; Thos., 114.
Rosen (Rosne), Jane, 120 ; Jos., 120 ; Rich., 175.
Ross, Gorge, 166.
Rossall, Marg., 134.
Roughly, Jane, 73 ; Robt., 73.
Rouncevall, Mary, 113.
Rounds, Ann, 53 ; Eliz., 145 ; Frances, 25 ; Geo., 4, 77 ; Jacob, 33 ; Jas., 143 ; Jane, 12 ; Job, 77 ; John, 128 ; Mary, 51 ; Mr., 21 ; Peter, 176 ; Rich., 4, 8, 12, 25, 33, 51, 53, 109, 128, 129, 143 ; Sarah, 97.
Rourke (Rourk, Roarck, Rourck), Eliz., 231 ; Jas., 45 ; John, 54 ; Law., 54 ; Lenord, 30 ; Mich., 231 ; Pat., 30, 45, 173.
Rouston, Jane, 217.
Rowen (Rowing, Rone), Eliz., 20, 114 ; John, 20, 202 ; Mary, 202.
Rowland, John, 55, 99.
Rowson (Rousson), Jas., 49 ; John, 47 ; Thos., 47.
Rule, Ann, 72 ; Thos., 72.
Rumley (Rumly), Elinor, 23, 125 ; Eliz., 135 ; John, 17, 23, 87, 89.
Rumfort, Dyna, 18 ; Robt., 18, 126 ; Sus., 126.
Rush, Jas., 223.
Russell (Russoll), Ann, 37 ; Cath., 244 ; Eleanor, 208 ; Eliz., 219 ; Frances, 142 ; Geo., 116 ; Jas., 238 ; Jane, 145, 244 ; John, 11, 119, 140, 154, 203, 234 ; Mary, 42, 116, 201 ; Nich., 33, 238 ; Peter, 33 ; Rich., 116*, 145, 208 ; Steph., 37, 42 ; Will., 11, 140.
Rustan (Roston), Eyzack, 162 ; Mary, 138.
Ruth, Sam., 55, 61 ; Simpson, 61.
Ryan (Rion, Ryon), Allice, 100 ; And., 145 ; Ann, 203* ; Dan., 109, 146, 224, 227 ; Darby, 240 ; Eliz., 22 ; Ellinor, 222 ; Hanna, 244 ; Hugh, 198 ; Ine, 145 ; John, 33, 212 ; Luke, 22, 143 ; Marg., 212, 237 ; Mary, 242 ; Math., 176 ; Mich., 196 ; Mr., 191 ; Pat., 194 ; Phil., 194, 224 ; Rebecca, 80 ; Rich., 244 ; Robt., 242 ; Sarah, 33 ; Thos., 80 ; Will., 159, 235.
Ryons, Cath., 3 ; Dan., 3, 102 ; Mary, 102.
Ryder (Rydar), Benj., 164 ; Eliezeser, 67 ; John, 66 ; Josias, 67 ; Pat., 236 ; Will., 66, 76.
Ryland, Elinor, 80 ; Rich., 80.
Rylands, Antony, 59, 60 ; Peter, 59 ; Will., 60.
Ryms, Ann, 144.

St. Lawrencē, John, 172.
Sale, Edmund, 5 ; Harvy, 25, 31, 36 ; Jane, 8 ; Jeffery, 25 ; John, 5, 31, 36 ; Pat., 8.
Sallaway, Will., 218.
Sammon (Samon), Eliz., 241 ; Francis, 242 ; Miles, 230 ; Walter, 198, 230.
Sample, Mrs., 113.
Sampson, Matthew, 223.
Samwell, Martha, 164 ; Will., 164.
Sandefield, John, 103 ; Tho., 103.
Sanders (Sander, Saunders), Ann, 91 ; Beatriss, 19 ; Ben., 72, 76, 79 ; Edw., 7 ; Eliz., 14, 209, 231 ; Jane, 11 ; John, 7, 14, 75, 76, 138, 144, 162, 209, 237, 240 ; Marg., 75 ; Mark, 4 ; Marks, 19 ; Mary, 72, 79, 93, 104 (?), 205 ; Mich., 11.
Sanderson (Saunderson), John, 18 ; Jorge, 18 ; Sam., 45 ; Tim., 45.
Sandford, Rich., 124.
Sands, Mary, 234.
Sandy (Sandey), Ann, 153 ; David, 131 ; Dorothy, 38 ; James, 38, 92, 182 ; John, 20, 153 ; Joseph, 20, 131 ; Marg., 182 ; Mary, 206 ; Will., 201.
Sandys, Wid., 111.
Sangester, Ann, 140 ; James, 140.
Sanlin, Marg., 156.
Sarison (Sarasin), Eliz., 66 ; Geo., 66 ; John, 98.
Sasfield (Sasfild, Sesfield), John, 56, 134 ; Mabella, 56 ; Sisly, 134 ; Tho., 84 ; Will., 84.
Sauny, Jane, 141 ; Rich., 141 ; Will., 141*.
Savage (Savidg), Cath., 206 ; Giles, 223 ; Hannah, 4 ; John, 4, 234* ; Marg., 26 ; Pat., 202 ; Peter, 156 ; Tho., 26.
Sawn, James, 69 ; Tho., 69.
Saxby (Sexby), Ann, 22, 134 ; Edw., 22, 33, 134, 242 ; Eliz., 33 ; Marg., 141 ; Pat., 141.
Scaddleton, Mortagh, 200.
Scafe (Skaff, Skafe), Christop., 5, 106 ; Gowen, 5, 106 ; John, 234.
Scarr (Skarre), Ann, 20 ; John, 9, 20 ; Mary, 9.
Scholes, Robt., 74 ; Tho., 74 ; Will., 74.
Scich, Magnus, 224.
Scisson, Jacob, 113 ; James, 202 ; John, 202 ; Peter, 113.
Scofild (Schofeild), Jonathan, 128, 132, 227, 228 ; Mary, 128.
Scott, Ann, 225 ; Archbold, 38, 196 ; Darcas, 53 ; Deane, 103 ; Geo., 64, 68 ; Hanna, 64 ; Henry, 74 ; James, 152 ; Mary, 81 ; Matha, 74 ; Pat., 103 ; Randelia, 49 ;

Rich., 74 ; Robt., 6, 74, 81, 85, 199 ; Sarah, 85 ; Will., 6, 38, 49, 53, 68, 152.
Scrivenor, Mary, 44 ; Sam., 44.
Scrobs, Ann, 239.
Scrogs, John, 186.
Scully, James, 79 ; John, 218, 229 ; Mary, 79 ; Rich., 224.
Scutcheon, Mary, 123.
Seagraue (Segrif, Segriff), Edw., 35 ; John, 223 ; Peter, 35 ; Tho., 115.
Sears, Tho., 203, 208.
Seed, Edw., 112 ; Jane, 114.
Seggeron, Walter, 243.
Selinger, Barneby, 170.
Serlin, John, 163.
Servant, Ann, 242 ; Eliz., 88 ; Isabella, 152 ; Joseph, 90.
Sevall, Lewis, 135.
Sexton, James, 113.
Sewell (Shewell), Ann, 19, 55 ; Eliz., 47, 203 ; Geo., 204 ; John, 19, 203 ; Ralph, 55 ; Tho., 47, 221.
Seymour (Seymur), John, 103 ; Mary, 68 ; Ralph, 68 ; Robt., 103.
Shane (Sheane, Sheaon, Shehane), Charles, 20 ; Edw., 204 ; James, 195 ; Kath., 161 ; Tho., 20 ; Will., 141, 145.
Shannon (Shanon), Edw., 27 ; Elinr., 27 ; John, 116.
Sharpe (Sharp), Ann, 83 ; Eliz., 90 ; Mary, 206 ; Tho., 83, 89 ; Wid., 190.
Shaw (Shawe), Abraham, 206 ; Anne, 110 ; Arth., 176 ; Charles, 22 ; Darcus, 150 ; Hannah, 13 ; Henry, 5 ; Jane, 182 ; John, 11, 84, 101, 128, 224 ; Joseph, 115 ; Mary, 98, 207 ; Rebecka, 17 ; Rich., 5, 13 101 ; Robt., 84, 222 ; Sara, 128 ; Susanna, 11 ; Tho., 17, 22, 150, 180 ; Will., 111.
Shea, John, 234.
Sheale (Sheal, Sheall, Shail), Ann, 43 ; David, 33 ; Edm., 27, 29, 33, 43 162 ; Edw., 133, 162 ; James, 133, 228 ; Mary, 162 ; Owen, 98 ; Peter, 27 ; Roger, 29 ; *blank*, 220.
Sheerman, Ann, 153.
Shelborn, Rich., 138.
Shelcross, Keaylup, 129 ; Peter, 187.
Sheldon (Shelden), Ann, 166 ; Frances, 22 ; Jane, 170 ; John, 166 ; Luke, 202 ; Marg., 166 ; Mary, 119 ; Metcalf, 6 ; Robt., 6, 12, 33, 109, 134 ; Will., 22, 33, 166, 202. See also Shelton.
Shelmordine (Shermerdine, Shermidine), Esher, 227 ; John, 221 ; Robt., 15 ; Will., 15.
Shelton, Hannah, 95 ; Joshua, 209 ; Pat., 169 ; Robt., 223, 242 ; Sarah, 93 ; Will., 169. See also Sheldon.
Shenston, Pat., 154 ; Will., 154.
Shepherd (Shepard, Sheperd, Sheppard, Sheppeard, Sheapheard), Arth., 40 ; Geo., 37 ; Gilbert, 55, 57, 82 ; John, 9, 24, 72, 75, 82, 91, 240 ; Joseph, 152 ; Marg., 57 ; Rich., 9 ; Robt., 37, 40 ; Roger, 55 ; Sam., 93, 207 ; Tho., 24, 75 ; Will., 72.
Sheridan (Sherridan), Cath., 83 ; Charles (*sic*), 81 ; Edw., 81 ; John, 83 ; Susanna, 81.
Sherlock (Sherlough, Shirlock, Shurlock), Abram., 55 ; Ann, 154 ; Anth., 13 ; Edw., 158, 205 ; Hellin, 19 ; Henry, 13, 19, 26, 37, 128, 154, 157, 160, 195, 198 ; Humphry, 206, 227 ; Isball, 128 ; James, 30 ; John, 160, 187 ; Kath., 127 ; Marg., 55, 158, 206 ; Mary, 26 ; Paul, 138 ; Robt., 226 ; Tho., 157 ; Wid., 180 ; Will., 30.
Sherlyes, Paul, 4.
Sherran (Sherron, Shern), Ann, 76 ; Henry, 108 ; John, 23 ; Tho., 240 ; Will., 76.
Sherrans, Anne, 6 ; Jo., 6.
Sherrard (Sherod), Ben., 18 ; Geo., 71 ; John, 15, 107, 238 ; Mary, 9, 15, ; Tho., 9, 18, 27, 36, 120, 153, 189, 227 ; Will., 36, 71, 238.
Sherriff (Sherriffe, Sherif, Sherife), James, 13, 28, 135, 156, 185 ; Jane, 28 ; John, 114 ; Mr., 194 ; Pat., 171 ; Sam., 13 ; Will., 171.
Sherrwood (Sheerwood), Ann, 163 ; Henry, 163 ; Tho., 122.
Sherry (Shery), Geo., 241 ; Jane, 33 ; Lau., 33.
Sherwin, Henry, 11, 17 ; Jane, 116 ; John, 116* ; Robt., 11 ; Tho., 164.
Sheswood, Mary, 185.
Shilcock, Jane, 235 ; John, 224 ; Mary, 241.
Shillingsworth, Christian, 57 ; Rich., 57.
Shone, John, 10 ; Will., 10.
Shooley, Robt., 194.
Shoram, Marg., 156.
Shore, Eliz., 165.
Short, Deborah, 240 ; Edmond, 173 ; Eliz., 82 ; Hugh, 82 ; Issabell, 244 ; Lyander, 239 ; Owen, 194, 215, 244 ; Sarah, 141.
Shoughlin, Will., 179.
Show, Darcus, 24 ; Tho., 24.
Shrigly, Ann, 230 ; Robt., 230.
Sibbery (Sybery, Syberry), Eliz., 8, 89 ; Mr., 118 ; Tho., 8, 15, 122, 150 ; Will., 15.
Sibbett, Jane, 112.
Sibson, Rich., 113, 122.
Sibthorp, Anne, 75 ; Jane, 80 ; Tho., 75, 80.
Sich, Magnus, 221.
Sidebottom, Ben., 54 ; Charles, 54, 63 ; Joseph, 63.
Sidgworth (Sigworth), Geo., 102 ; John, 197 ; Marg., 234.
Sike, James, 213 ; John, 236.
Sikes (Sykes), Dorothy, 230 ; Hanna, 189 ; Magnus, 230. *See also* Sich and Scich.

Silvester, Geo., 101.
Simkins, Nathaniell, 67 ; Sam.. 67.
Simmiter, Dan., 69 ; Ellenor, 69.
Simmons (Symmons), Charles, 220 ; Eliz., 96.
Simpson (Simpsson, Simsson), Henry, 125 ; John, 15, 30, 33, 37, 195 ; Jonathan, 162 ; Joseph, 10 ; Pat., 162 ; Rich., 8, 10, 109 ; Sarah, 33, 122 ; Tho., 224, 227 ; Will., 8, 30, 119.
Sims, Ann, 83 ; James, 83.
Sinclair (Sinclare, Singclare, Sinklor, Sinckleer), Charles, 100 ; James, 169, 217 ; John, 70, 167 ; Marg., 154 ; Mr., 114 ; Ruth, 175 ; Sarah, 70 ; Will., 175.
Singar (Singor), Eliz., 128 ; Geo., 229 ; Joseph, 128.
Singleton (Singelton, Singlton), Ann, 119, 127 ; Anth., 11, 16, 21, 24, 28, 29, 30, 31, 36, 40, 42, 61, 129, 160, 161, 163, 164, 171 ; Bridg., 21 ; Eliz., 36 ; Henry, 31 ; Isaac, 59, 61 ; Jane, 24, 59 ; Marg., 95 ; Mary, 11, 16, 129, 171 ; Mr., 195 ; Rebecca, 42.
SinJohn, James, 90.
Sinner, Ben., 30 ; James, 169 ; Will., 30.
Sinners, Jacob, 141 ; Will., 141.
Sinnot (Sinnett, Sinnit, Sinnitt), James, 237 ; Mary, 219 ; Rich., 112, 138.
Sinole, Tho., 95.
Sisson, Cath., 184, ; Jacob, 23 ; Jonathan, 238 ; Joseph, 216 ; Thos., 170.
Skellern, Rich., 99.
Skellington (Scelington, Skelington, Skelinton), Alex., 18, 63, 77 ; Elinr., 23 ; Mary, 63 ; Tho., 18, 23, 123, 148.
Skerry, Ealce, 70 ; John, 55, 70 ; Joseph, 55.
Skinner (Skiner), James, 147 ; Mary, 70, 103 ; Peter, 158 ; Shedrick, 70 ; Will., 158.
Slade (Slead, Sleade), Cath., 180 ; Charles, 95 ; Jane, 185 ; Mary, 188 ; Tho., 62*.
Slee, Cath., 182 ; Emauell, 187 ; James, 150, 186 ; Jane, 181 ; Marg., 187 ; Peter, 187 ; Robt., 150.
Sloan, Ann, 73 ; Sam., 73.
Sly (Slye), Andr., 180 ; Pat., 180 ; Steph., 140, 201, 204 ; Will., 140.
Smaldridg, Joseph, 128.
Smalley, Sarah, 99.
Smalwood (Smalewood), Geo., 29 ; Marg., 224 ; Rich., 4.
Smart, Henry, 168.
Smoton, John, 98.
Smith (Smyth), Abraham, 213 ; Alice, 6, 47, 84 ; Andr., 102 ; Ann, 30, 43, 58, 68, 72, 79, 190 ; Arth., 79 ; Barth., 102 ; Bryan, 196 ; Cath., 115, 121, 133, 210, 222 ; Charles, 43 ; Christop., 103 ; Corns., 155 ; Dan., 201 ; David, 73, 79, 83 ; Easter, 84 ; Ed., 59 ; Eliz., 56, 76, 111, 144, 208 ; Ellinor, 95, 185 ; Emerson, 50 ; Frances, 139 ; Francis, 90, 115, 233 ; Geo., 5, 6, 31, 42, 47, 51, 58, 68, 155 ; Grace, 45, 72 ; Hannah, 58, 199 ; Henry, 42, 164, 201 ; Jacob, 176 ; James, 6, 17, 23, 139, 208, 225, 244 ; Jane, 5, 7, 113 ; Jeremy, 193 ; Jo., 6 ; John, 14*, 35, 40*, 45, 58, 66, 69, 72*, 75, 76*, 79, 83, 84, 103, 106, 119, 135, 136, 138, 146, 158, 160, 199, 202, 210, 212, 223, 224, 226, 239, 244 ; Joseph, 5, 7, 30, 31, 33, 48, 198, 214, 233 ; Josua, 57 ; Marg., 44, 203 ; Martha, 5, 102 ; Mary, 23, 33, 46, 124, 160, 210 ; Mary Ann, 73 ; Mich., 79, 160, 214 ; Mr., 213 ; Owen, 203 ; Pat., 160 ; Paul, 33, 35, 40, 43, 45, 46, 48, 50, 55, 91, 199, 215, 237 ; Peter, 33 ; Phil., 43 ; Rachell, 75 ; Rich., 40, 42, 44, 48, 54, 57, 61, 84, 101, 112, 154 ; Robt., 62, 79, 211, 222 ; Roger, 110* ; Rose, 122, 224 ; Sam., 83, 101, 154, 188* ; Sarah, 42, 51, 115, 159, 212, 233, 242 ; Seth, 40 ; Sophah, 212 ; Steph., 98 ; Tho., 14, 17, 48, 51, 56, 57, 59, 62, 83, 115, 124, 138, 200, 209, 212, 224, 242 ; Walter, 176 ; Wid., 214 ; Will., 14, 24, 54, 57, 66, 106, 136, 153, 216, 233 ; Will. Henry, 76 ; *blank*, 40, 51.
Smithson (Smithsson), Andr., 5 ; Ann, 3, 181 ; John, 3 ; Robt., 5 ; Will., 232.
Smurfild, Ann, 132 ; John, 132.
Smurfitt (Smurfit, Smurtfitt), John, 228 ; Josua, 168 ; Nathll., 142 ; Wid., 201.
Snead, Ezekiel, 58 ; John, 185 ; Mary, 58 ; Will., 192.
Snell, Ralph, 209 ; (or Suell), Rich., 209.
Snelson, Mary, 52 ; Tho., 52.
Socket, John, 220.
Sockill, Rich., 127.
Sole, Hanna, 186 ; Morgan, 186.
Souldridge, Mary, 109.
South, Mr., 197*.
Sowerby, Joseph, 38, 44 ; Mary, 44 ; Tho., 38.
Spain, Laughlin, 206.
Sparks, Ann, 29 ; Cath., 93 ; Eliz., 140 ; John, 29, 132, 140, 150 ; Martha, 150 ; Mary, 132 ; Sarah, 157.
Sparrow (Sparou), Frances, 69 ; Jane, 32 ; Rich., 32, 234 ; Tho., 69.
Spawl, Edw., 148 ; Emy, 148.
Speed, Mary, 53 ; Sam., 53.
Spence, Abraham, 233 ; Ann, 184 ; Anth., 109 ; Eliz., 92, 119 ; Geo., 25*, 26, 27*, 90, 154*, 155,

157, 158, 159, 166 ; Hester, 7 ; James, 182, 184 ; John, 198 ; Lau., 7 ; Leonard, 110 ; Marg., 143 ; Mary, 233 ; Nich., 112 ; Ruth, 91 ; Sarah, 89.
Spencer (Spenssor), Ann, 166 ; Dan., 30 ; Eliz., 167 ; Rich., 224.
Sperecly, Geo., 52 ; Will., 52.
Spicer, Edw., 199.
Spight, Christop., 133.
Spike, John, 235.
Spillor, Mary, 143.
Spranger, Charles, 6, 37, 125 ; Eliz., 94 ; Henry, 37 ; John, 6 ; Kath., 86 ; Mrs., 115 ; Reuth, 92.
Sprickley (Sprackly, Sprigly), Geo., 93, 230 ; Will., 230, 231. See also Sperecly.
Spricklith, John, 55.
Sprightly, Tho., 104 ; Will., 104.
Spring, Francis, 172 ; Hanna, 90 ; Isaac, 86 ; Lau., 107 ; Mary, 86 ; Mrs., 101, 114, (*als.* Dodson) 122.
Springle, Mr., 190*, 194.
Springthorp, Abra., 135 ; Will., 135.
Square, Tho., 53.
Squire (Squier), Edw., 90, 192 ; Eliz., 82 ; Jane, 35, 181 ; John, 35, 82, 205, 239 ; Peter, 176 ; Sabina, 96 ; Susanna, 205.
Stack (Stacke), Robt., 78 ; Tho., 200 ; Will., 78.
Stafford (Staford), David, 192 ; Geo., 7 ; Hugh, 29 ; James, 32 ; Jane, 165 ; John, 13, 17, 32, 139, 165, 219 ; Jone, 186 ; Joseph, 17, 139 ; Mary, 13, 93, 164 ; Mr., 139 ; Robt., 29, 244 ; Sarah, 91 ; Will., 157.
Stagg, Tho., 235.
Staires (Starrs), John, 64, 105 ; Luke, 64 ; Robt., 105.
Staley, Jerimiah, 99.
Stamford, John, 5 ; Joseph, 108 ; Will., 5.
Stanfield (Stanfeild), Christop., 122 ; Jane, 102.
Stanford, James, 151.
Stanton, Cath., 243 ; Dan., 92, 208 ; Edw., 65 ; Geo., 208 ; John, 115 ; Josua, 33, 37 ; Marg., 113 ; Mary, 151 ; Mr., 109 ; Robt., 33, 65 ; Tho., 113 ; Will., 37.
Staples (Stables, Steables), Alex., 83 ; Charles, 71, 83 ; Eliz., 208 ; Jane, 71 ; Will., 188.
Stapleton, Eliz., 224.
Starr, Jo., 6 ; John, 6.
Starvey, Rich., 203.
Staudel, John, 204.
Stayn^r, Wid., 116.
Stearne (Sterne), John, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32*, 33*, 34, 35, 36*, 37, 90, 91*, 92, 112, 160, 161, 163, 164, 166, 168, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 183, 185, 186.
Steele (Steel), John, 213, 224 ; Marg., 169 ; Robt., 4 ; Sam., 4 ; Sarah, 213 ; Will., 136.
Stenhouse, Joseph, 209 ; Rogr., 209.
Stephens (Steephens, Steephons, Stevens), Abraham, 12 ; Anna, 90 ; Christian, 4 ; Edw., 122, 211 ; Henry, 9, 211 ; John, 125, 211* ; Joseph, 100 ; Marg., 233 ; Mary, 26, 122 ; Rich. 9, 184 ; Tho., 4, 12, 26, 220, 233.
Stephenson (Steephensson, Steephenson), Archbold, 231 ; Ben., 27, 159 ; Edm., 132, 145 ; Joseph, 27 ; Marg., 159 ; Tho., 201 ; Will., 231.
Stephery, James, 71 ; Rich., 71.
Sterling, John, 10, 112, 113 ; Mary, 49 ; Sam., 49.
Stewart (Steward), Charles, 59 ; Ellenor, 220 ; Hugh, 59 ; James, 150 ; Mary, 154 ; Mr., 193 ; Pat., 160 ; Rich., 150 ; Will., 154.
Stewards, Marg., 209.
Stinson, Ben., 9, 115; Charles, 79 ; Jane, 79 ; John, 9, 114 ; Joseph, 9 ; Sam., 9 ; Will., 115.
Stithe (Stith, Stite), Ann, 34, 138 ; Frans., 16, 20, 22, 34, 138 ; John, 16, 143 ; Marg., 22 ; Mary, 20 ; Tho., 143.
Stock, Charles, 22 ; Eleanor, 86 ; Eliz., 38, 215 ; Jane, 118 ; John, 31 ; Luke, 28, 97 ; Mary, 20, 43, 149, 153 ; Mr., 207 ; Steph., 3, 16, 20, 22, 28, 31, 34, 38, 43, 87, 118, 149, 153, 200 ; Susanna, 3 ; Tho., 227, 232.
Stocks, Steph., 211.
Stogdill, Clements, 63 ; Will., 63.
Stoit (Stot), Francis, 208 ; John, 239 ; Steph., 208.
Stollard, Will., 164.
Stone, Edw., 90 ; Eliz., 78 ; Rich., 33 ; Sam., 33, 78.
Stonehouse, Joseph, 85 ; Mathias, 85.
Stones, Cath., 174 ; James, 232 ; John, 149, 172 ; Mrs., 104 ; Will., 174.
Stort, John, 95.
Story (Storey), Geo., 40 ; John, 10, 239 ; Kath., 10 ; Robt., 40.
Stowell, Grace, 68 ; John, 68 ; Tho., 105 ; Will., 105.
Stowels, Eliz., 151.
Stoye, Fran., 53 ; Mary, 53.
Strang, Mr., 95.
Strawberry, Tho., 93.
Strech, Francis, 225.
Stringer (Stringor), Barry, 52; Geo., 38, 52, 94 ; Jane, 180 ; Mary, 52 ; Tho. 52, 54, 92, 233 ; *blank*, 38.
Strocks, Peter, 173.
Strong, Ann, 141 ; Mary 136 ; Susanna, 209 ; Tho., 209, 230.
Strutton, Marg., 94.
Stuart (Stuard), Archbell, 126 ; Henry, 206 ; Tho., 206.
Stubbs, Mary, 185.
Sturdy, Ellinor, 200.
Sturgesson, John, 53 ; Martha, 53.
Styles (Stiles), Ann, 32, 50 ; Jane 34 ; John, 34 ; Marg., 239

Mary, 108, 226 ; Peter, 32 ; Robt., 47, 130 ; Sam., 53 ; Tho., 47, 50, 130, 217 ; Will., 226.
Sucksbury, Mr., 204.
Suell, *or* Snell, Rich., 209.
Suers, James, 193.
Suit, Margery, 146.
Sullivan (Soolavin, Sulevan, Swolifant), Dan., 217 ; Darby, 79 ; Eleanor, 207 ; Francis, 28 ; Humphry, 45 ; Isaac, 79 ; John, 45 ; Mary, 28.
Sumers, John, 181.
Sussom, Alice, 212 ; Rich., 212.
Suttle, Will., 60.
Sutton, John, 37, 195 ; Mary, 37, 195 ; Mrs., 109.
Swain, John, 234 ; Will., 184.
Swan (Swann), Jacob, 235 ; James, 66, 75 ; John, 66, 73 ; Martha, 75 ; Mrs., 191 ; Sam., 73 ; Will., 124,
Swanson, Rowland, 197.
Swat, Ellery, 69 ; Sam., 69.
Sweeney (Sweeny, Swiny), B., 204 ; Bar., 204 ; Bath., 204 ; Bridg., 209 ; Dan., 191 ; Elenor, 225, 234 ; Ellis, 204 ; Godfrey, 209, 234 ; John, 37 ; Jone, 191 ; Tho., 37, 197.
Sweeting, Cath., 102 ; Edw., 121 ; Eliz., 121 ; John, 121*.
Sweetman, Adam, 65 ; Cath., 40 ; Edw., 237 ; Geo., 46 ; John, 65 ; Mich., 40, 46.
Sweety, Mrs., 191.
Swift, Jonathan, 214.
Swinburne (Swinburn), Jonathan, 49 ; Mary, 86 ; Will., 45, 49.
Swithin, Edw., 14 ; John, 14.
Swords, Pat., 99.
Synod, Mary, 100.

Taafe (Tafe, Taffe, Teaf), Ann, 68 ; Edw., 64 ; Eliz., 64 ; Francis, 196 ; Geo., 60 ; John, 52, 68, 76 ; Jos., 60 ; Marg., 76 ; Pat., 182 ; Theo., 231 ; Tho., 52.
Tabb (Tabbs, Stabbs), Jane, 159, 167 ; Marg., 175 ; Mr., 194, 211 ; Moses, 31, 32*, 89, 90, 137, 159, 166, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172, 175, 192, 202.
Taiuge (Teauige), Father, 176 ; Jas., 167 ; Jane, 172, 180.
Talbot, Ellenor, 243 ; Will., 214, 234, 236, 243.
Tallent, Denniss, 221.
Tallis, Geo., 195.
Tankurt, John, 138.
Tanton, Hester, 90 ; Will., 156.
Tarleton (Tarlton), Ailce, 25 ; And., 131 ; Ann, 18 ; Eliz., 20 ; Jas., 18, 25, 131, 151 ; Wid., 140 ; Will., 20.
Tate, Mary, 99.
Tateham, Mary, 116.
Tatterson, (*blank*), 192.
Tavernan, Will., 60.
Taylor (Tayler), Abram., 102 ; Alex., 51 ; Anth., 203 ; Benj., 102 ; Cath., 195 ; Elenor, 115 ; Eliz., 10 ; Geo., 51, 212 ; Hannah, 116, 206 ; Isaac, 10, 15, 114, 116 ; Jane, 80, 150 ; John, 5, 8, 15, 36*, 149, 150, 158, 184, 199, 203*, 206, 209 ; Jone, 8 ; Jos., 46 ; Marg., 143, 242 ; Mary, 52, 71, 86, 92, 98, 128, 172, 212 ; Mr., 191 ; Peter, 36 ; Robt., 49, 80, 84 ; Roger, 110, 115, 142 ; Sarah, 54, 89 ; Thos., 4, 5, 36, 49, 52, 71, 93, 182, 195, 203, 225, 242 ; Travers, 89, 209 ; Will., 4, 54, 84, 182.
Teaft, Mich., 166 ; Will., 166.
Tear, Will., 168.
Teatum, Marg., 156.
Teelon, Mat., 167.
Temple, Martha, 225 ; Will., 238.
Tenisson (Teneson), Arch., 217 ; Walter, 171.
Tepson, Thos., 201.
Terragh, Maurice, 220.
Terrill, Edw., 216.
Terrington, John, 225.
Terry, Ann, 215 ; Dan., 211 ; Eliz., 230 ; Flora, 128 ; Garrett, 230 ; Mary, 92 ; Mis, 95 ; Pat., 240 ; Thos., 128.
Thackery, Sarah, 240.
Thomas (Thomass), Alce, 231 ; And., 124 ; Bryan, 231 ; Hen., 175 ; Jas., 37, 125, 157 ; Jane, 209 ; John, 37, 217 ; Marg., 89 ; Mary, 94 ; Mr., 192 ; Owen, 118, 162 ; Thos., 32 ; Will., 32, 203, 206.
Thomkin, Sarah, 77 ; Will., 77.
Thomkins, Shusana, 73 ; Will., 73.
Thompson (Thomson, Thomsson, Tompson, Tomson), Ann, 11, 105 ; Cath., 138, 227 ; Edw., 108 ; Eleanor, 65, 114, 145 ; Eliz., 81, 125 ; Geo., 16, 130 ; Hen., 11, 231 ; Hew, 138 ; Isaac, 115, 130 ; Jas., 31 ; Jane, 31, 116, 137 ; John, 25, 45, 87, 105, 110*, 118, 139, 143 ; Josias, 45 ; Marg., 68 ; Mary, 11, 87, 122, 124, 172, 176, 189 ; Nath., 127 ; Rebecca, 68, 110 ; Rich., 53, 59, 89, 118, 121, 128, 154 ; Robt., 65, 81, 101, 243 ; Ruben, 68 ; Sam., 139 ; Thos., 11, 25, 116, 127, 131, 158, 172 ; Wid., 235 ; Will., 16, 53, 59, 99, 101, 121, 125, 150, 158, 243 ; *blank*, 199.
Thornton, Anne, 208 ; Ann Ellenor, 52 ; Christr., 68 ; Edw., 45, 47, 48, 52, 55, 60, 64, 68, 222, 226 ; Eliz., 47, 95 ; Francis, 68 ; Geo., 226 ; Hen., 68 ; Jas., 30, 68, 74, 205 ; Jane, 45 ; Jer., 55 ; John, 17, 30, 148, 208, 239 ; Joshua, 60 ; Mary, 48, 239 ; Rich., 17 ; Thos., 68, 148.

Thorp, Edw., 79 ; Gabriel, 82 ; John, 79, 82.
Throfty, Eliz., 111.
Throp, Alex., 84 ; Cath., 186 ; Sam., 84.
Throusdell, Wid., 195.
Tickle, Hen., 23, 33 ; John, 33 ; Saragh, 23.
Tielding, Thos., 97.
Tierns, Simon, 219 ; Will., 219.
Tilly, Rich., 208.
Tindall (Tyndall), Eliz., 92 ; Pat., 172 ; Peter, 172.
Tinley (Tindly), Marg., 197 ; Mr., 219.
Tissan, John, 38 ; Will., 38.
Title, Henry, 101 ; Thom., 101.
Todd (Tod), Alex., 60 ; Anne, 60, 125 ; Chas., 235 ; Geo., 63 ; Hen., 70, 197 ; Jas., 229 ; John, 70 ; Jonathan, 78 ; Mary, 161 ; Mat., 68 ; Morgan, 229 ; Rich., 63 ; Thos., 78, 230 ; Will., 68, 114.
Todhunter, Thos., 197.
Tolesson, Rich., 178.
Tomes, Jos., 104 ; Tho., 104.
Tomlinson, Edw., 61, 84 ; Martha, 95 ; Redmund, 61.
Tone, Hugh, 117.
Toole (Tool), Agnes, 194 ; Ann, 182 ; Edw., 151 ; Hugh, 141 ; Jacob, 162 ; Jas., 139, 141, 182 ; John, 176, 184, 196 ; Mary, 161, 171 ; Mich., 115 ; Nich., 151 ; Pat., 32 ; Tim., 161 ; Will., 162.
Tooley, Mr., 195, 218.
Tott, Anyon, 81 ; Thos., 81.
Totterson, Benj., 7 ; Mary, 7.
Toulman (Toleman, Tolman, Tolmin, Touleman), Isaak, 24 ; Jane, 185 ; Mary, 104 ; Mris., 126 ; Robt., 10 ; Thos., 101, 180.
Towers, Cath., 186 ; Jane, 236 ; John, 106, 231 ; Thos., 158, 231.
Towersson, Mat., 145 ; Thos., 145.
Towler, Abram., 239.
Towly, Rich., 122.
Townend, Patience, 52 ; Thos., 52.
Townsel, Ellinor, 55 ; Tho., 55.
Towson, Cath., 202 ; John, 207 ; Thos., 202*.
Toyes, Mr., 124.
Tracey (Tracy, Treacey, Treacy, Treasy), Francis, 47, 98 ; John, 98, 181 ; Laughlin, 163 ; Marg., 47 ; Symon, 164 ; Wid., 217.
Trams, Mary, 94.
Travers, Dan., 104 ; Mary, 127 ; Will., 127.
Trayner, Jane, 119 ; John, 119* ; Will., 119.
Trealford, John, 156.
Trebbe, Edw., 10 ; Mary, 10.
Treble, Edw., 114 ; Eliz., 164 ; John, 114, 116.
Tredwell, John, 66 ; Marg., 66.
Tremble, John, 28, 37 ; Wid., 201 ; Will., 28. *See also* Trimble.
Trim (Trimm), Eliz., 20 ; Hugh, 175 ; John, 15 ; Mary, 15 ; Rich., 20.
Trimble, Ann, 50 ; Benj., 51 ; Jas., 45 ; John, 45, 50, 51, 216, 223 ; Mary, 50. *See also* Tremble.
Trindell (Trimdel), John, 40* ; Sam., 40*.
Trott, Jas., 142 ; Jane, 142.
Trottman, Mris., 111.
Troughton, John, 27*, 187 ; Jos., 27* ; Josias, 37 ; Math., 187.
Trout, Jas., 168.
Troy, Eliz., 101.
Trueden, John, 208 ; Mary, 208.
Truely, Mr., 195.
Trumbull, Anne, 100.
Tucker (Tuckor), John, 72, 243 ; Martain, 72 ; Phil., 17.
Tuckey (Tucky), John, 51 ; Nich., 51, 219.
Tudor (Tewdor), And., 182 ; Ann, 182 ; Mary, 227 ; Thos., 170.
Tugman, Edw., 53 ; Hen., 53 ; Rich., 50 ; *blank*, 50.
Tuit (Tuet, Tute), Ellenor, 219 ; Francis, 224 ; John, 215.
Tullin, Edw., 130 ; Thos., 130.
Tully, Marg., 202 ; Mary, 17, 200 ; Rich., 17 ; Will., 194, 202, 227.
Tunne (Tunn), Jos., 113 ; Will., 108.
Tuton, John, 200.
Turbet (Turbett, Turbut), Ann, 188 ; Eliz., 239 ; Lazerous, 108 ; Mich., 188.
Turk, Hanna, 27* ; Jane, 145 ; Thom., 27*, 145, 216.
Turner (Turnor, Turnnor), And., 133 ; Ann, 151 ; Eliz., 192 ; Fran., 141 ; Hen., 154 ; Jas., 13, 58, 194 ; Jane, 107 ; John, 13, 141, 151 ; Mary, 26 ; Nath., 111 ; Pat., 158 ; Rich., 58, 107, 110, 133, 201 ; Rose, 233 ; Sam., 26, 199 ; Sarah, 163 ; Simon, 107 ; Will., 88*, 158.
Turpin, Alice, 84 ; Robt., 70, 84.
Turvis, Hen., 40 ; Thos., 40.
Twelves, Edw., 201 ; Mary, 201.
Twiford, Sewa, 145.
Twigg (Twigge), Hester, 39 ; Marg., 144 ; Robt., 42, 210 ; Will., 39, 42.
Tyree, John, 159.
Tyrer, Eliz., 95.
Tyron (Tyren), Ann, 149 ; Jas., 149 ; John, 55 ; Thos., 55.
Tyrrill, Eliz., 98.

Underwood (Underwod, Vnderwood), Dorothy, 92 ; Eliz., 154 ; Hannah, 125 ; John, 116, 139 ; Rich., 238.
Unthank (Onthantk), Alice, 57 ; Frances, 70 ; Geo., 57, 70.
Usher (Ushor, Vsher), Dennis, 239 ; Eliz., 134 ; Jane, 121.
Uxberry (Vxberry), Cath., 237 ; Will., 237.

Vaile, Marg., 170.
Vallentine (Volintine), Ellenor, 230 ; Rich., 150, 230 ; Will., 150.
Vann (Vam), Abram., 121 ; Eliz., 121 ; Jas., 125.
Vanston (Vanson), Francis, 12, 15, 21, 116, 120 ; Geo., 167 ; John, 12, 170, 173 ; Kath., 15 ; Peter, 167 ; Robt., 120.
Varden, Dennis, 189.
Vaughan (Voaghan, Voghan), Ann, 25, 63 ; Barnnit, 31 ; Geo., 157; Jas., 25, 54, 157 ; John, 38 ; Marg., 31 ; Peter, 168 ; Will., 38, 63.
Veal (Veale), Alex., 137 ; Marg., 125 ; Mary, 223 ; Rich., 219.
Veasey, Mary, 187.
Venablee, John, 70 ; Peter, 70.
Verdet, Peter, 169.
Verdon (Verden, Verdin, Verdoon), Mary, 95 ; Mr., 219 ; Prudence, 182 ; Thos., 97.
Vickers, Jerimy, 227.
Vigars, John, 192.
Villors, Grace, 155.
Vinan, Peter, 212 ; Phil., 212.
Vincent, Anna Maria, 244 ; John, 244.
Vine, John, 74 ; Robt., 74.
Vinor, Ann, 146.
Violl, Ann, 161 ; Mary, 161.
Vipand, John, 211 ; Mary, 211.
Vippin (Vipin), Benj., 37 ; Edw., 49 ; Eliz., 49 ; Hanna, 18 ; John, 185 ; Mary, 214 ; Sus., 25 ; Will., 18, 25, 37, 49, 147, 181.
Vivers, Alice, 116.
Vivin (Vivinn), Peter, 144, 152.
Vollor, Rich., 142.
Vousdin, Kath., 142.
Vylor, Jas., 236.

Wade (Waid, Waide, Wead), Andr., 182 ; Barth., 209 ; Christop., 209 ; Edw., 194 ; Eliz., 204 ; Geo., 49 ; Isabella, 52, 242 ; James, 52, 181, 242 ; Jane, 165, 171; John, 118, 157, 171, 212, 235 ; Lau., 204 ; Mary, 211 ; Mary Ann, 49 ; Mich., 165 ; Mr., 191 ; Nich., 212 ; Peter, 181 ; Tho., 48, 142 ; Will., 157 ; *blank*, 48.
Waddock, Eleanor, 205.
Wainwright (Wainright, Weainright, Wenwright, Winright, Winwright), Ann, 31 ; Dorethy, 185 ; Edw., 25 ; Eliz., 70, 189 ; Jane, 138, 153, 157, 161, 189 ; Jeremy, 155 ; John, 10, 21, 112, 134, 135, 153 ; Mary, 21 ; Peter, 45 ; Rich., 21 ; Robt., 11 ; Tho., 11, 16, 21, 23, 25, 31, 39, 45, 54, 116, 117, 131, 132, 138, 161, 170 ; Will., 10, 70, 135 ; Wid., 96.
Waker, Ellinor, 201 ; John, 40, 204 ; Marg., 204 ; Tho., 193.
Wale, Jane, 187.
Wales, James, 174 ; Mary, 174.
Walker (Walkor), Abram., 15 ; Ann, 89, 132, 167, 186 ; Ben., 144 ; Cath., 177, 181, 188 ; Dan., 15, 122 ; Dorias, 99 ; Eliz., 20, 22, 49 ; Geo., 45, 46, 64, 151, 209; Hanna, 92 ; Isaac, 112 ; Jacob, 177, 226 ; James, 39, 93, 172, 232 ; Jane, 161, 163, 169 ; John, 4, 20, 22, 35, 45, 118*, 181, 232, 237 ; Joseph, 73, 107, 138 ; Lydia, 87 ; Marg., 35, 86, 130, 133 ; Mary, 4, 15, 46, 160, 161 ; Matthew, 64 ; Mich., 49, 177 ; Mr., 113, 117, 132, 146, 212 ; Mrs., 108, 115 ; Peter, 169, 177 ; Rich., 11, 90 ; Robt., 15, 21, 105, 108, 113, 130, 138, 149, 163, 171 ; Sam., 25, 209 ; Tho., 236 ; Will., 11, 25, 92, 107, 118, 161, 163, 177 ; Wid., 205 ; *blank*, 15.
Walkinton, Ann, 140 ; John, 135 ; Joseph, 140 ; Joshua, 19 ; Sam., 19.
Wall, Andr., 207 ; Geo., 11 ; James, 11, 45 ; John, 39 (? Walls) ; Pat., 121; Sam., 45 ; Will., 176.
Wallace (Wallice, Wallis, Walliss, Woliss), Ann, 203 ; David, 71, 81 ; Fran., 42, 46, 203, 227 ; Geo., 42, 84 ; Hanna, 46 ; Humphry, 78 ; James, 16 ; Lau., 15, 16 ; Mary, 80, 147 ; Mich., 217 ; Olivr., 15 ; Rich., 81 ; Robt., 193 ; Tho., 78, 80, 84 ; Will., 71.
Wallback, Henry, 70 ; Robt., 70.
Wallbank, Anne, 61 ; Ed., 59 ; Saxby, 54 ; To'n, 62 ; Will., 54, 59, 61, 62.
Waller (Waler, Walor), Jane, 160, 165, 171, 176, 179 ; Peter, 171.
Walls, Ann, 64 ; David, 74 ; Edw., 74 ; Garrett, 205 ; Kennedy, 39 (? Wall) ; Marg., 242 ; Mich., 64 ; Will., 67 ; *blank*, 67.
Walsh (Welch, Weltch, Welsh, Wealch, Wealsh), Abram, 65 ; Alice, 10, 154 ; Cath., 36, 99, 188 ; Christop., 53 ; Dan., 54, 219 ; Easter, 74 ; Ed., 53, 70, 236 ; Eleanor, 111, 211 ; Eliz., 72, 81, 127, 143, 207 ; Frances, 176 ; Garrett, 3, 10, 107, 199 ; Geo., 54 ; Gerrard, 101, 104 ; Henry, 70, 72, 79, 82 ; Jacob, 184 ; James, 53, 176, 244 ; Jane, 34, 74, 82, 139, 151, 184 ; Jo., 3 ; John, 3, 15, 39, 49, 69, 74*, 81, 101, 118, 127, 131, 135, 142, 149, 159, 162, 176*, 186 ; Judith, 82 ; Marg., 123, 161, 167 ; Margery, 155 ; Martha, 74 ; Mary, 148, 161, 162, 168, 173, 190, 238, 241, 243, 244 ; Mathew, 3, 6, 15, 18, 36, 139, 224 ; Mich., 22, 89, 180 ; Pat., 81, 153, 223 ; Pearce, 81, 198 ; Phil., 53, 207 ; Rich., 65, 131 ; Robt., 39, 47, 53 ; Sam., 49 ; Sarah,

18, 132 ; Susanna, 104 ; Tho., 22, 79, 82, 104 ; Walter, 34, 47, 99, 238 ; Will., 53, 108.
Walsher, Sam., 58 ; Tho., 58.
Walters, Hannah, 104 ; Jo., 104.
Walton, Aphritt, 69 ; Marg., 136 ; Rich., 69.
Wans (Wanns), David, 80 ; Rebecca, 92 ; Robt., 80.
Warburton, Rich., 23, 24*, 25, 26, 27*, 89, 90, 148, 150, 151, 153, 154, 155, 157, 158, 159.
Ward (Warde), Anne, 10, 24, 57, 87, 216 ; Anth., 152 ; Cath., 216 ; Edw., 209 ; Eliz., 35, 89, 159, 212 ; Ellenor, 240 ; Francis, 28, 80, 146 ; Geo., 44, 131, 134, 200 ; James, 38, 47, 152, 176, 225 ; Jane, 131, 146, 173, 188 ; Jeremy, 216 ; Jewdy, 130 ; Jobe, 170 ; John, 10, 20, 21*, 23, 24*, 25, 28, 35, 38, 55, 89, 97, 114, 148, 150, 151*, 153*, 209, 224, 237 ; Jone, 186 ; Joseph, 48 ; Luke, 63 ; Marg., 40, 134, 170, 180 ; Mary, 63, 158, 173, 176 ; Mich., 160 ; Mrs., 191 ; Owen, 233 ; Pat., 166, 223, 228 ; Peter, 142, 237 ; Phil., 163 ; Rebecka, 26 ; Rich., 21, 24, 26, 29, 33, 35, 40, 188, 221, 223, 227 ; Sam., 10, 21, 38, 44, 48, 134 ; Steph., 225 ; Tho., 10, 47, 53, 55, 57, 70, 75, 80 ; Will., 20, 22, 25, 28, 29, 33, 53, 75, 130, 134, 154, 160, 212.
Warden, Isaac, 6 ; Jacob, 4, 103 ; John, 4, 103 ; Sam., 6.
Wardle, Jane, 165 ; Pat., 165.
Ware, Henry, 86.
Warham, John, 90.
Warnes, Jacob, 109*.
Warnor, John, 130 ; Will., 130.
Warren (Waren, Warrein), Andr., 154 ; Christop., 64 ; Eliz., 47, 64 ; Francis, 163 ; James, 79 ; Jane, 51, 244 ; John, 47, 53, 60, 244 ; Mabell, 208 ; Margery, 192 ; Mary, 154 ; Mr., 129 ; Rich., 132 ; Robt., 201, 208 ; Tho., 51, 219, 236 ; Will., 60, 236.
Warring, Eliz., 61 ; Rachell, 47 ; Robt., 47 ; Tho., 61.
Warrings, John, 236.
Water, Sam., 199.
Waterhouse, Joseph, 86.
Waters (Watters), Andr., 185 ; Ann, 47, 91 ; Anth., 242 ; Arth., 67 ; Eliz., 67 ; Geo., 39, 197, 219, 236 ; Hannah, 91, 206 ; Jacob, 185 ; James, 144, 214 ; Jane, 39, 170 ; John, 118, 144, 164, 172 ; Liddy, 184 ; Mary, 136 ; Mr., 106, 112, 216 ; Rice, 47 ; Rich., 67, 216.
Watkins, Joyce, 166.
Watkiss, Robt., 27.
Watson (Watsson), Ann, 37 ; David, 193 ; Eliz., 16, 132, 144, 191, 193 ; Geo., 224 ; John, 10, 182, 229 ; Marg., 26 ; Mary, 185 ; Mr., 197 ; Pat., 162 ; Peter, 191 ; Rich., 167 ; Tho., 33, 121, 162 ; Will., 10, 16, 26, 33, 37, 121, 144, 192, 224 ; *blank*, 198.
Watt, Hanna, 71 ; Will., 71.
Watts (Wats), Isaiah, 116 ; James, 96 ; Jane, 178 ; Marg., 4 ; Tho., 4, 120 ; Will., 167, 178.
Weare, Marg., 137.
Wearin (Werin), Cath., 174 ; Elinr., 189 ; Henry, 157 ; James, 172 ; Jane, 170 ; John, 172 ; Marg., 175 ; Mary, 189 ; Nathll., 137 ; Peter, 174 ; Rich., 170 ; Robt., 157.
Weater, Will., 178.
Weaver, John, 60 ; Will., 60.
Webb, Andr., 183 ; Francis, 16 ; James, 171, 206 ; Jewdy, 127 ; John, 171, 179, 196 ; Mary, 180 ; Nathll., 173 ; Sam., 92, 212 ; Sarah, 16 ; Tho., 28, 200, 212 ; Will., 94, 127.
Webster, Jonathan, 198 ; Rebecca, 106.
Wedworth, Rich., 189.
Week, Fryday, 213 ; John, 213.
Weeks, Cath., 241 ; James, 175 ; Jane, 174 ; Joseph, 172 ; Pat., 172, 184 ; Peter, 184, 185 ; Will., 181.
Weeksted, Kath., 140.
Weenough, Jane, 174.
Welb, John, 59 ; Tho., 59.
Weldon (Welden), Ann, 186 ; Arth., 237 ; Mary, 198, 237.
Well, Rich., 196.
Wells (Weells, Welds), Dorethy, 186 ; Eliz., 27, 97 ; Geo., 27 ; James, 189 ; John, 236 ; Joseph, 204 ; Justin, 65 ; Rich., 50, 204 ; Sam., 220 ; Will., 65, 225, 236.
Wemings, John, 4 ; Sarah, 4.
Wesne, Tho., 141.
West, Ann, 180 ; Eliz., 127 ; Jacob, 98 ; James, 180 ; Jane, 170, 244 ; Mark, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32*, 90, 160, 161, 163, 164, 166, 168, 170, 171, 172 ; Martha, 34, 41, 98 ; Mary, 41, 46, 99 ; Mathew, 34, 46, 48, 121, 170 ; Mr., 213, 215 ; Rebecca, 121.
Westland, Eliz., 154.
Weston, Capt., 203 ; Will., 195.
Westreson, Dorothy, 96.
Wetherby, Jane, 185.
Wetherell (Witherell, Wotherall, Wotheroll), Hannah, 110 ; Henry, 15, 18 ; James, 15 ; Jane, 169 ; Joseph, 18 ; Mr., 109.
Whale, Eliz., 68 ; John, 68.
Whalley (Whaley, Whealy, Wheally), Eliz., 26, 202 ; Geo., 104, 236 ; John, 48, 56, 92, 232 ; Marg., 58 ; Mrs., 126 ; Pat., 26 ; Rich., 202 ; Roch, 48, 232 ; Tho., 56 ; Tim., 227 ; Will., 58.
Wheeler (Wheelor), Andr., 181 ; James, 144 ; John, 176 ; Joseph, 115, 141 ; Mary, 141 ; Pat., 181 ; Roger, 226.

Wheelwright (Wheeleright), John, 105 ; Will., 105, 205.
Whelan, Honora, 218 ; Jane, 56 ; John, 56, 237 ; Mich., 236 ; Pat., 227.
Whelling, Rich., 90.
Wherby, John, 186.
Whidley, Will., 238.
Whimp, Jane, 55 ; Tho., 55.
Whinery, Jane, 161 ; John, 161.
Whippin, Mrs., 124.
Whitaker (Whitegar) Hannah, 7, 147 ; Jane, 12 ; Ralph, 7, 12, 147.
White, Ann, 149, 214 ; Ant., 62 ; Archiboll, 235 ; Barniby, 218 ; Dorethy, 184 ; Dyna, 32 ; Edw., 63, 65, 96, 134 ; Eliz., 67, 132, 244 ; Frances, 92 ; Henry, 35, 74 ; Hugh, 60 ; Isabela, 20 ; Jabob, 68 ; James, 32 ; Jane, 63, 132, 144*, 147, 148, 159, 186 ; John, 32, 49, 54, 55, 59, 65, 67, 68, 74, 99, 124, 131, 134, 140, 154, 159, 173, 187, 189, 199 ; Jonathan, 65 ; Jone, 174 ; Jugey, 128 ; Kath., 125 ; Martha, 55 ; Mary, 49, 59, 65, 74, 77, 110, 207, 218 ; Mathew, 144 ; Mich., 48, 59, 214 ; Mr., 193 ; Nich., 201, 207 ; Pat., 147, 174 ; Penelope, 87 ; Peter, 124, 207 ; Ralph, 125 ; Rebecca, 45, (*als.* Edkins) 121; Rich., 64, 92, 244 ; Robt., 59, 62, 72, 77, 125, 149 ; Sam., 60 ; Steph., 222 ; Susan, 54 ; Tho. 45, 113 ; Will., 20, 23, 24*, 25, 32, 60, 72, 128, 132, 150, 153, 154, 155.
Whiteby (Whteby, Whiby, Witby), Charles, 56 ; Jane, 146, 178 ; Martha, 170 ; Sam., 56 ; Tho., 228 ; Will., 170.
Whitefied, Abell, 73 ; Gregory, 73.
Whitehand, Ben., 225 ; Edw., 225 ; John, 213 ; Marg., 152.
Whitehead (Whitehed, Whithed), Ann, 123 ; Arth., 158 ; Edw., 40 ; Ellice, 127 ; Emanuel, 9 ; John, 9, 40.
Whitehouse, Tho., 241.
Whiteing (Whteing), Eliz., 37 ; James, 37 ; John, 216.
Whiteman (Whitman, Whitmans), Anne, 15, 143 ; Edw., 233 ; Eliz., 91 ; Frances, 112 ; Geo., 11, 17 ; James, 4, 15, 18, 23, 38, 116, 143, 152 ; Jane, 160, 243 ; John, 4, 28, 125, 170 ; Judith, 23 ; Kath., 129 ; Marg., 152 ; Martha, 139 ; Mary, 17, 28 ; Rachll., 18 ; Sarah, 38.
Whitemoor (Whitmore, Whittmore), Ann, 238 ; Eliz., 113 ; Isaac, 113 ; John, 9, 158 ; Peter, 158 ; Rich., 132, 200 ; Sam., 9 ; Sarah, 200 ; Tho., 210.
Whiten, Rich., 38, 190 ; Will., 38.
Whiteside (Whitesides), Anth., 22, 27, 32 ; Henry, 22, 27, 185 ; John, 162 ; Marg., 32 ; Ruth, 91 ; *blank*, 220.
Whitlock, Iaac, 216 ; James, 70 ; John, 46, 65, 70 ; Mary, 65 ; Tho., 46.
Whitnell, Charles, 240.
Whittey (Whitty), Andr., 230 ; Eliz., 149 ; Geo., 230* ; John, 233.
Whittingham, Alex., 242 ; Robt., 242.
Whittle (Whittel, Whitle, Witle), Dan., 156 ; Dorethy, 188 ; Elce, 127 ; Eliz., 94 ; Hester, 120 ; Iaac, 231, 240 ; James, 87, 127 ; John, 118 ; Marg., 152 ; Mary, 132 ; Neamya, 90 ; Sally, 231.
Whitworth, Mary, 55 ; Robt., 55.
Whoburn, Ann, 83 ; Wayt, 83.
Whyfort, Ailce, 173 ; Pat., 173.
Whynot, Cath., 176.
Wiborns, Ann, 145 ; Mr., 145.
Wickham, Will., 186.
Wide, Jane, 173 ; Mary, 176.
Wilby, Mary, 178.
Wilcock (Willcocks, Wilkox), Eyzack, 89, 148 ; Jane, 165 ; Mary, 96.
Wild (Willd), Abraham, 18, 112, 131 ; Anth., 31 ; Ealce, 18, 131 ; Edw., 116 ; Eliz., 91 ; Filliss, 161 ; Jane, 152, 176, 178, 180, 183 ; John, 31, 125 ; Joseph, 152 ; Pat., 186 ; Peter, 186 ; Will., 125, 174.
Wildman (Wildeman), James, 178 ; Jane, 178 ; Will., 175.
Wilich, John, 102 ; Mathew, 102.
Wilkinson (Wilkinsson, Wilkonson), Henry, 34, 209 ; Marg., 226 ; Mr., 194 ; Robt., 209 ; Tho., 104, 243 ; Will., 242.
Wilkisson, Geo., 162 ; John, 162.
Wilks (Wilx), James, 33 ; Jane, 33, 171, 174 ; Mary, 164.
Willant, Anth., 68 ; Tho., 68.
William, Mary, 242.
Williams (Wiliams), Ann, 45, 61, 86, 168 ; Anth., 45 ; Aron, 134 ; Ben., 75, 78 ; Cath., 100, 122, 132 ; Dorothy, 161, 221 ; Easther, 76 ; Edw., 61, 72, 76 ; Eliz., 44, 75, 132 ; Evan, 204 ; Geo., 207 ; Henry, 132 ; Iaac, 223 ; Jacob, 138 ; James, 72, 133 ; Jane, 20, 151, 163, 243 ; John, 13*, 20, 44, 48, 59, 109, 123, 125, 129, 132*, 137, 146, 151, 152, 203, 223, 242 ; Lewis, 105 ; Mary, 13, 59, 78, 119, 144 ; Matthew, 121, 152, 231 ; Owen, 154 ; Pat., 154 ; Peter, 174, 177 ; Rich., 131, 134, 159, 194 ; Robt., 119, 138, 149, 228 ; Roger, 122, 133 ; Rowland, 111 ; Susanna, 51, 242 ; Tho., 121, 132, 174, 216 ; Will., 51, 137, 138, 142, 154, 163, 225, 242 ; Winifred, 223 ; Wid., 191.
Williamson, Alex., 87 ; Elinr., 132 ; Geo., 72, 134 ; John, 72, 137, 238 ; Lidy, 147 ; Mary, 137 ; Will., 132, 134, 238.

Williby, Edw., 64, 71 ; Eliz., 71 ; John, 64.
Willis (Williss), Edw., 21 ; Eliz., 21 ; John, 58, 224 ; Mary, 58, 153 ; Mathew, 153.
Willman, John, 212 ; Mathew, 212.
Wills, Ann, 177 ; Anth., 33*, 34, 91, 173, 174, 176, 177 ; Deborah, 98 ; Ed., 57, 144 ; Eliz., 79 ; Henry, 168 ; James, 144 ; Jane, 175 ; John, 57, 61, 162, 177 ; Joseph, 123 ; Peter, 177 ; Sarah, 123 ; Tho., 61, 79, 121 ; Will., 109, 177*.
Willweeke, Geo., 44 ; Tho., 44.
Wilmoth, John, 230.
Wilsby, Margery, 139.
Wilshy, Joseph, 93.
Wilson (Wilsson, Willson, Willison), Abigal, 80 ; Alex., 25 ; Andr., 162, 167 ; Anne, 40, 123, 138, 199, 220, 222, 242 ; Ben., 67 ; Christop., 40, 48, 52 ; Dan., 70, 71, 74, 78, 80 ; Ed., 55 ; Elinr., 138, 233 ; Eliz., 15, 20, 22, 52, 60, 128, 154 ; Geo., 5, 71, 103, 116, 188 ; Hester, 41 ; James, 57, 60, 145, 157, 160, 161, 162, 187, 188, 226 ; Jane, 94, 100, 123, 136, 143*, 148, 153, 192 ; Jeremiah, 57 ; John, 15, 20, 22, 26, 29, 37, 41, 46, 52, 92, 93, 106, 130*, 131*, 133, 134, 137, 142, 143, 145*, 148*, 161, 166, 181, 182, 210 ; Jonas, 113 ; Jonathan, 102, 128 ; Jos^a., 189 ; Marg., 57, 138, 163, 225 ; Martha, 133 ; Mary, 37, 55, 113, 132, 156 ; Mich., 8, 16, 126, 201, 222 ; Mr., 194, 210 ; Peter, 189, 210 ; Pheebee, 67 ; Phil., 74 ; Ralph, 133 ; Rich., 46, 130, 145*, 160* ; Robt., 48, 208 ; Sarah, 16, 25 ; Tho., 52, 57, 70, 124, 130, 160 ; Will., 29, 102, 120, 124, 145, 148*.
Wilton, John, 77 ; Sarah, 77.
Wimersly (Wimmersly, Wymensly), Ann, 186 ; Eleanor, 212 ; Tho., 108.
Wimin (Wiming), Ann, 135 ; James, 134 ; Jane, 133 ; John, 24, 133, 134, 135.
Wimins (Wimmins), Ann, 18, 171 ; Barbara, 34, 229 ; Bridg., 49 ; Eyzach, 32 ; Jane, 186 ; John, 7, 18, 32, 34, 47, 122, 124, 147, 171 ; Joseph, 47, 49, 229, 230 ; Marg., 7 ; Mary, 122 ; Wid., 123.
Wincut, Jane, 218.
Winder, Ann, 82 ; Joseph, 82.
Wine, Andr., 185 ; Ann, 187 ; John, 187 ; Pat., 185 ; Peter, 176.
Winmore, John, 86.
Winnery, Will., 230.
Winnit, Mr., 226.
Winstanly, Wid., 129.
Winstow, Eliza, 201 ; Henry, 201.
Winter, Capt., 19 ; Grace, 7 ; Harwood, 14, 121 ; Sam., 7, 14, 121 ; Will., 169.
Winterbottom (Winterbotum, Winterbotton, Winterbottum), Easter, 95, 96 ; John, 210 ; Lydia, 97 ; Marg., 179 ; Mary, 94* ; Mr., 122 ; Prissila, 210 ; Rich., 137 ; Robt., 86, 120.
Winters, Caleb, 243 ; Lydia, 243.
Winthorn, Mary, 207.
Wintumward, Jane, 193.
Wirr, Jane, 76 ; Zakariah, 76.
Wisby, Hen., 121.
Wise, Edw., 140 ; Kath., 147 ; Jane, 113, 122 ; Will., 113.
Withers (Witthers), Barnaby, 10 ; Charles, 10, 67 ; Tho., 67.
Withy, John, 29 ; Will., 29.
Witsum, Will., 214.
Woffington (Wolfington), Jane, 228 ; John, 94 ; Tho., 51 ; Will., 51.
Wolfe (Woolf), Jane, 170 ; Judith, 181.
Wolly, Sam., 152.
Wood, Eliz., 92 ; Henry, 28 ; Jane, 179.
Woodall (Woddall, Woddell), Ezekiah, 75 ; Jerimiah, 63, 75 ; Jonathan, 131.
Woodbine, Eliz., 88.
Woodby, Mathew, 168.
Woodcocks, Rich., 210 ; Steph., 210.
Woodin (Woddin, Wodin), Kath., 17 ; Marg., 167 ; Moris, 127 ; Robt., 17 ; Tho., 127.
Woods (Wodds), Ann, 204 ; Eliz., 194, 205 ; Elliner, 71 ; Geo., 6 ; James, 126 , 184 ; Jane, 147, 179, 180, 188 ; John, 41, 106, 155, 168, 177, 194, 205 ; Marg., 164, 210 ; Margery, 169 ; Martha, 83, 188 ; Mary, 103, 184 ; Mathew, 164 ; Pat., 188 ; Robt., 74, 79, 83 ; Sarah, 41, 132 ; Steph., 6 ; Tho., 71, 79, 99 ; Will., 106, 234 ; Wid., 123.
Woodside (Woodsides), James, 233 ; Mary, 233 ; Mr., 214.
Woodworth (Wodworth), John, 93 ; Tho., 47, 51 ; Will., 47, 49, 51 ; Wid., 201.
Worin, Tho., 236.
Workman, Ann, 187 ; Jane, 166 ; 168, 173, 182 ; Peter, 176.
Worme, Tho., 116.
Wormington, Mrs., 111.
Worrall (Worrell), Ann, 6, 102 ; Elinr., 136 ; James, 142 ; Jane, 144, 169 ; Marg., 169 ; Mrs., 102 ; Simon, 9 ; Tho., 6, 9, 106, 125, 140.
Worth, Ann, 189 ; Christop., 18 ; Debera, 24 ; Eliz., 22, 144 ; Jacob, 173 ; James, 173 ; Jane 169 ; Joseph, 18, 22, 24, 31, 144 ; Mathew, 31.
Wotton (Whotton, Wotne), Eliz., 111 ; John, 108 ; Mrs., 111 ; Rebecca, 108 ; Will., 19.
Wright (Rite, Right), Ann, 126, 228 ; Dan., 212 ; Eliz., 220, 232 ;

James, 147; Jane, 152, 177; John, 45, 125, 129; Jonathan, 45; Mary, 129, 151; Mich., 160; Peter, 88; Sam., 125; Tho., 232; Will., 147, 177.
Wyaatt, Anth., 22; Dan., 22.
Wybrants (Wibrants, Wibrant, Wibran), Anne, 116; Barth., 109, 114, 116, 230; Dan., 120, 205; Mr., 186; Peter, 108, 120, 230.
Wynn (Winne, Winn, Win), Honara, 113; James, 93, 193; Mary, 193; Tho., 72; Zacaria, 72.

Yarnor, And., 129.
Yeates (Yeats), Elinor, 168; John, 76, 242; Thos., 153, 228; Will., 76.
Yemmans, Ellinor, 49; Hen., 49.
Yeoman, Edw., 51; Hen., 51.
Young, Ann, 49, 61; Eliz., 63; Fran., 57; Geo., 63, 78, 84; Isaac, 5; Jas., 191; Jane, 114; John, 49, 58, 61, 63*, 136, 239*, 240; Marg., 173*, 177; Mary, 58, 61, 138; Pat., 5; Sarah, 78, 222; Will., 57, 84, 97.

Zachary, Robt., 78.
Zuman, Phoebe, 206; Rd., 206.

NO SURNAMES.

Andrew, 211; David, 82; Eliz., 47, 77*, 82; Frances, 167, 211; Geo., 84; Henry, 65, 68; John, 84, 101; Joseph, 77; Kath., 122; Marg., 75; Mary, 100; Morris, 77; Rich., 65; Sarah Maud, 50; Tho., 104; Will., 11, 44, 68, 75, 122.

APPENDIX.

A list of surnames occurring among the burials, 1721-39, in the Register, which are not found in the Index to the entries included in this volume.*

Adcocles. Adley. Aimes. Altret. Andell. Aricher. Arkisson. Ashton. Askew. Auster.

Balington. Banston. Barnybey. Barrest. Bartel. Bartlett. Bawin (or Barvin). Bayle. Bealford. Beddington. Beed. Beer. Belluw. Bemish. Bender. Berfoot. Berkit. Bersitt. Bicher. Biggs. Bigland. Bigley. Bilder. Biller. Billingham. Billows. Bills. Bin. Binium. Birch. Bissett. Blackwell. Bland. Bloxom. Blundon. Bodin. Boe. Bole. Borden. Boss. Bosville. Boucher. Boundrick. Boylan. Boyton. Bragon. Brandy. Brangan (Brangum). Brayon. Bridgett. Brinston (or Bruiston). Brisland. Brodell. Brofey (Brofee, Brofie, Brofy). Broker. Buffting. Bufton. Buller (? Butler). Burdett (Burdet, Burtett). Burginshire. Burlig. Burr. Burthek. Bycraft.

Caintrop. Calling. Cambers. Camfild. Cammon. Cann. Cantrick. Cardys. Carlow. Carver. Cavan. Cegan (? Keegan). Celly (? Kelly). Cerk. Chammell. Chasse. Cheasney. Childermus. Cimerlin. Cirtan. Civill. Clarking. Clawly (Clowley). Cloghron. Clove. Cluff. Cobler. Cody. Colebanks. Collis. Colstone (Coulstone). Coningsbey. Connarvan. Connonly. Coogan. Corby. Corkeran. Corkon. Corry. Cosmere. Cougher. Coulson. Coultis. Count. Cowing. Cowman. Cownley. Coy. Crafton. Crainton. Cranavan. Crane. Cranmore. Crannor. Cresby. Crew. Crimball. Crofton. Croghall. Croker. Cromass. Crosttalt. Crowk. Cuinton. Culliford. Cunning. Cuowdin. Curneen. Curneer.

Dabell. Daltry (Dalltry). Darcus. Darling. Darlington. Day. Delford. Delle. Densley. Dermond. Devit (Devitt, Devott). Devonshire. Dick. Dickman. Dignell. Dignem (Dignum). Digney. Dimond (Dymond). Dinly. Divington (Devinton). Dobbin (Dobin). Dobbins. Doegan. Doenogh Hooe. Doing. Doldurd. Dollor. Dolton. Donagh (Donogh). Done. Donore. Doolan (Doolin). Doonogh. Dor. Dorar (or Doiar). Dowan. Dowding. Doyn. Draint. Dranton. Drimand. Drimmon. Drinkale (Drinkall). Drinnot. Driskey. Driver. Drury. Duet. Dungan. Dunkan. Dwyer Dyas.

Eive. Elwort. Etdrig. Everson.

Fahy. Fail. Failan. Farmous. Feary. Felster. Fenn. Fenner. Ferns. Fims (or Sims). Fince. Flaherty. Fleece. Fooks. Forth. Fostell. Frandlan. Free. Frown.

Gain. Gainford. Garne. Gee. Gegem. Genor. Gerrard. Ghest. Gibert. Gibney. Gilligan. Gillilan. Gillings. Gillmore. Gin. Goad. Goats. Goh. Goldbee. Gonnily. Goodaker. Gosson. Gragan. Grayhond. Greahon. Greckstones. Greenway. Greho. Grooce. Guines. Gunsalum.

Hacth. Haggs. Haider. Halan. Hales. Hamble. Hamoll. Handy. Hankins. Hanlan (Handlan). Hanrobin. Harring. Harrybauld. Harston. Hatfield. Haus (or Hans). Head. Heal. Healsleton. Heasles. Heaten. Heatly. Hedges. Hegrity. Henon. Heny. Herculis. Herey. Herron

* See Preface.

(Hern). Hesket. Hewet (Hewitt). Heyland. Hezzell. Hicey. Hickson. Higginbottom. Hinde. Hips. Hison. Hollister. Holson. Honies (Hunnis). Hops. Hord. Horseman. Hoseman. Hostin. Hubberton. Huggins. Hulsk. Humble. Humbly. Hume. Hunch (or Hunds). Hussleton. Hyly. Hyssey.

Jerman. Jolly (Jolley). Jonans. Jurrith.

Kearnell. Keath. Keely. Kidd. Killby. Kindon. Kinningham. Kitterman.

Laban. Labins. Lacey. Lagherty. Landey. Langan. Langhorn. Larkin (Larking). Laycock. Lead. Lilburn. Lindle. Linstred. Lobius. Lodge. Lonran. Lott. Loughorn. Lovely. Ludlow. Lunell (or Lurrell).

Macantosh. M'Anty. M'Cartney. M'Cibbin. M'Cinsey. M'Clenan. M'Cole. M'Donaugh. M'Doole. M'Glinnin. M'Goll. Mackawee. M'Kinsey. M'Leland. M'Maughn. M'Mekin. M'Murry. M'Nab. M'Nainey. M'Nally. M'Neace. M'Shea. M'Slain. Mahony. Mahood. Mallan. Manion. Mannan. Mansfild. Mapas. Marsdell. Masster. Matting. Mealy. Measle (? Heasle). Meath. Menace. Michem. Millon. Monday. Monsell. Morgortny. Moy. Munly. Murthy.

Nangor. Nation. Nestor. Noiton. Nucum.

Olive. Onon. Orton. Overy.

Packinton. Pallas. Parry. Parsons. Pavins. Peice. Pelan. Peppard. Percival. Perkit. Petters. Philp. Piles. Piper. Pittman. Ponder. Potts (Pots). Praull. Primar. Printer. Proby. Purfield. Purtle.

Quinnington. Quinus.

Rafflin. Ragg. Raising. Rath. Rathmon. Rawlins. Rayon. Reader. Ready. Renn. Reyney. Rives (Ryves). Rooke (Rook). Royden. Rue. Runey. Rupton.

Salmon. Saminuch. Sandall. Sanky. Santy. Sarks. Scallan. Scanlan. Schofell. Scrivin. Seaman. Sedrive. Sennior. Shadwill. Shakespear. Shanley (Shanly). Sheation. Shedmire. Sheley. Shinner. Shittane. Sibbil (Sybbill). Sibby. Siddney. Sidley. Siggin. Signey. Simmors. Sinton. Slater. Sleveen. Sleys. Sliegh. Snow. Sons (or Sous). Soole. Soopley. Stafidy. Standard. Stanly. Stanson. Starky. Stelle. Stern. Stibs (or Stiles). Stomas. Stranlin. Stranling (or Strauling). Streward. Stroke. Sucksmith. Sully. Supple. Sweet. Swinton. Symball.

Tadd. Tallon. Templeton. Teneit. Thorn. Theker. Tilson. Timptell. Tinnell. Tobin. Tonsel. Townsend. Trance. Trelcot. Trodger. Trofty. Trotter. Truce. Truewell. Tuner. Turnbold. Turnbull. Turry (? Terry). Tye. Tyre.

Udney.

Vallance (Valance). Vault. Vinet.

Wakefield. Waldron. Wanton. Warlow. Way. Waylin. Weakley (Weakly). Welsford. Wentworth. Wharton. Wheatly. Whiteall. Whiter. Whittley. Wikely. Wilders (Willders). Wildley. Williers. Williston. Willmore. Willmot. Wimpe. Wimps. Winde. Winned. Witchead. Witcock. Witend. Witrell. Wittington. Witton. Woodman. Woodrell. Wooligan (Wolican). Wran, Wrightson. Writehill. Writt. Wyburn. Wyer.

Parish Register Society of Dublin.

Patrons:

His Grace The Archbishop of Dublin.

The Right Hon. The Viscount Iveagh, K.P.

The Right Rev. The Bishop of Ossory.

The Master of the Rolls in Ireland.

The Right Hon. Sir A. M. Porter, Bart., late Master of the Rolls in Ireland.

Committee:

H. Fitzpatrick Berry, I.S.O., Litt.D., M.R.I.A.

G. D. Burtchaell, M.A., M.R.I.A., Athlone Pursuivant.

E. A. Fry, Hon. Sec., The Parish Register Society (England).

Henry Seymour Guinness, M.R.I.A.

Stanley Lane Poole, Litt.D.

Rev. H. J. Lawlor, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History, T.C.D.

Rev. C. T. McCready, D.D.

M. J. McEnery, M.R.I.A.

James Mills, I.S.O., M.R.I.A., Deputy Keeper of the Records in Ireland.

Hon. Treasurer:

Henry Seymour Guinness, M.R.I.A., Burton Hall, Stillorgan, Co. Dublin.

Hon. Secretary:

Herbert Wood, M.R.I.A., 6, Clarinda Park, East, Kingstown, Co. Dublin.

To the genealogist, above all, the preservation of our Parish Registers is of supreme importance, and next to their preservation, any means which will render them more accessible to the public is of immense benefit to him, as it renders his task much less laborious. In many cases the

difficulty of obtaining access to these documents, and, where no such difficulty arises, the cost of a prolonged search through the Registers, are sufficient to prevent him completing that chain of evidence which is so necessary to the genealogist.

It was to assist this class in overcoming such difficulties that the Parish Register Society of Dublin has been formed.

Its object is to print the earliest Parish Registers, more especially those of Dublin, and, as some of them are already deposited in the Public Record Office and are accessible to all, the Society has decided to give precedence to those Registers which still remain in the custody of the respective incumbents.

By the Act of 1875, it was enacted that all the Parish Registers of the late Established Church of Ireland should be deposited in the Public Record Office under the control of the Master of the Rolls, but as considerable opposition was shewn to such a law, the act of the following year was passed, by which those incumbents who provide a proper safe are allowed to retain possession of their registers.

The Registers of the City of Dublin, besides containing the descent of many old city families, are of great importance to all investigating the history of scattered branches of English families, and the origins of American and Colonial Settlers. During the unsettled times of the 17th century, numerous cadets of old English houses came to Ireland, and many of these resided, at least temporarily, in Dublin.

The works printed by the Society are issued to subscribers only. They are printed on hand made paper, and the issue is strictly limited.

As the existence of the Society is dependent on the support accorded to it by the public, it is hoped that members will try to induce those of their friends who are interested in genealogical studies to join the Society.

Member's subscription is one guinea yearly.

Any one may become a Life Member of the Society on payment of twelve guineas, and such Life Member will, for the present, receive copies of the ordinary volumes already issued by the Society, so far as available.

REGISTERS ISSUED BY THE SOCIETY.

1906.

S. John the Evangelist, Dublin, 1619–1699, edited by James Mills, I.S.O.

S. Patrick's Cathedral, 1677–1800, edited by the Very Rev. J. H. Bernard, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's.

1907.

S. Michan's, Dublin, 1636–1685, edited by Henry F. Berry, I.S.O., LITT.D.

The Register of Dr. Samuel Winter, Provost, T.C.D., 1650–1660, edited by Rev. H. J. Lawlor, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History, T.C.D.

The Liberties of Cashel, Co. Tipperary, 1654–1657, edited by James Mills, I.S.O.

1908.

S. Catherine's, Dublin, 1636–1715, edited by Herbert Wood, M.R.I.A.

The Union of Monkstown, Co. Dublin, 1669–1800, edited by Henry Seymour Guinness, M.R.I.A.

1909.

S. Michan's, Dublin, 1686–1700, with Index, 1636–1700, edited by Henry F. Berry, I.S.O., LITT.D.

1910.

Cathedral Church of S. Columb, Derry, 1642–1703, with preface by Rev. Canon Hayes, B.D.

1911.

S. Peter's, Dublin, 1669–1762, with preface by James Mills, I.S.O.

1912.

S. Nicholas Without, Dublin, 1694–1739, with preface by James Mills, I.S.O.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

Ardilaun, Lord, D.L., S. Anne's, Clontarf, co. Dublin.*
Aungier, John, Lynwick, Rudgwick, Sussex.

Ball, F., Elrington, M.R.I.A., 6 Wilton Place, Dublin.
Berry, H. Fitzpatrick, I.S.O., Litt.D., T.C.D., 51, Waterloo Road, Dublin.
Burke, H. Farnham, Somerset Herald, Heralds' College, London, E.C.
Burtchaell, G. D., LL.B., Athlone Pursuivant, 44, Morehampton Road, Dublin.

Cary, Captain G. S., c/o Captain C. F. Cary, Clovelly, Carlow.
Clements, H. J., B., Killadoon, Celbridge, co. Kildare.*
Cochrane, Robert, I.S.O., LL.D., 17 Highfield Road, Dublin.
Colvill, Robert F. S., J.P., Coolock House, co. Dublin.
Cowell, Very Rev. Geo. Y., M.A., Dean of Kildare, The Deanery, Kildare.
Cox, Rt. Hon. Michael F., P.C., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., 26, Merrion Square, Dublin.
Crisp, F. A., Grove Park Press, 270, Walworth Road, London, S.E.
Crozier, W. Armstrong, 211, West 101 Street, New York, U.S.A.
Cust, Lady Elizabeth, 13, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.

Dames, R. S. Longworth, B.L., 21, Herbert Street, Dublin.
Davies, Seymour G. P., English, Scottish and Australian Bank, Melbourne.
Day, Robert, F.S.A., Myrtle Hill House, Cork.
Dix, E. R. McC., M.R.I.A., 17, Kildare Street, Dublin.
Drury, Henry C., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., 48, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

Fitzgerald, The Hon. J. D., K.C., 33, Harrington Gardens, London, S.W.
Fuller, J. F., F.S.A., Brunswick Chambers, Dublin.

Garstin, J. Ribton, D.L., Braganstown, Castlebellingham, co. Louth.
Good, W., Lisnalee, Ballintemple, co. Cork.
Green, T. G. H., M.R.I.A., Lisnegar, Temple Gardens, Palmerston Park, Dublin.
Guinness, Henry Seymour, M.R.I.A., Burton Hall, Stillorgan, co. Dublin.*
Guinness, Howard R., Chesterfield, Blackrock, co. Dublin.

Hogg, Rt. Hon. Jonathan, P.C., D.L., Stratford, Orwell Road, Rathgar, co. Dublin.
Huband, Rev. H. R., Ipsley, Farnham, Surrey.

Irwin, Sir A. M. B., C.S.I., 49, Ailesbury Road, Dublin.
Iveagh, The Viscount, K.P., 5, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.*

Jones, Capt. B. J., Lisnawilly, Dundalk.

Kemmis, Lieut.-Col., W. H. O., Bourne Lodge, Farnham.
Kirkpatrick, T. Percy C., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., 23, Lower Baggot Street, Dublin.

Lane Poole, Stanley, M.A., Litt.D., Dunganstown Castle, co. Wicklow.
Lawlor, Rev. H. J., D.D., 32, Palmerston Road, Dublin.
Le Fanu, T. P., M.R.I.A., Abington, Bray.
Lepper, R. S., M.A., Elsinore, Carnalea, co. Down.
Leslie-Ellis, Lieut.-Col. H., Magherymore, Wicklow.
Librarian, Advocates' Library, Edinburgh.
" Belfast Library, Belfast.
" Bodley's Library, Oxford.
" Boston Public Library, Boston, U.S.A.
" British Museum, London.
" College of Arms, London, E.C.
" Edinburgh Public Library, N.B.
" Genealogical Society of Utah, 20, East South Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.

* Life Member.

Librarian, Incorporated Law Society of Ireland, Four Courts, Dublin.
" John Ryland's Library, Manchester.
" Kevin Street Library, Dublin.
" King's Inns Library, Dublin.
" Library of Congress, Washington, U.S.A.
" Linen Hall Library, Belfast.
" London Library, London.
" Manchester Free Reference Library.
" Marsh's Library, S. Patrick's Close, Dublin.
" National Library of Ireland, Kildare Street, Dublin.
" Newberry Library, Chicago.
" New England Historic Genealogical Society.
" New York Historical Society.
" New York Public Library.
" New York State Library, Albany, New York.
" Peabody Institute, Baltimore, U.S.A.
" Pennsylvania Historical Society, Philadelphia, U.S.A.
" Royal Irish Academy, Dawson Street, Dublin.
" Society of Writers to H.M. Signet, The Signet Library, Edinburgh.*
" Trinity College, Dublin.
Lloyd, Major A. R., Clos Rosier, La Tour de Peilz, Vevey, Switzerland.
Lyons, R. C. J., Lime Hill House, Tunbridge Wells.

McCready, Rev. C. T., D.D., Lochlin, Howth.
McDowell, S., Freugh, Herne Hill, London, S.E.
McEnery, M. J., M.R.I.A., Public Record Office, Four Courts, Dublin.
Maconchy, J. A., J.P., Rathmore, Raheny, co Dublin.
Marshall, Isaac, Sarnesfield Court, Weobley, Herefordshire.
Mills, James, I.S.O., Public Record Office, Four Courts, Dublin.†

O'Grady, Guillamore, M.A., B.L., Dublin Herald, 49, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.
Ossory, The Rt. Rev. the Bishop of, The Palace, Kilkenny.

Parsons, Col. Richard, 68, Harold Road, Upper Norwood, London.
Pennefather, Sir A. R., C.B., Little Waltham Hall, Chelmsford.
Pigott, William J., Manor House, Dundrum, co. Down.
Poë, Lieut.-Col. W. Hutcheson, C.B., Heywood, Ballinakill, Queen's County.

Rigg, Henry, 3, Madeley Road, Ealing, London, W.

Somerville, Bellingham, Clermont, Rathnew, co. Wicklow.
Stephens, P. S., 30, Cumberland Terrace, London, N.W.
Stokes, H. J., B.L., Rookstown, Thormanby Road, Howth.
Stubbs, William C., B.L., 28, Hatch Street, Dublin.
Swanzy, Rev. H. B., M.A., Ivy Lodge, Newry.
Synnott, Nicholas J., J.P., Furness, Naas, co. Kildare.

Tenison, C. M., c/o Hibernian Bank, Dublin.

Vaughan, Rev. G. H., M.A., 43, Wellington Place, Clyde Road, Dublin.

Walsh, Major G. S., Newnham Manor, Newnham Murren, Oxon.
Warren, Rev. Thos., 29, Gipsy Hill, Norwood, London, S.E.
West, Erskine E., B.L., Shoyswell, Cowper Gardens, Palmerston Road, Dublin
White, Col. J. Grove, J.P., Kilbyrne, Doneraile, co. Cork.
Withington, Lothrop, 30, Little Russell Street, London, W.C.
Wood, Herbert, M.R.I.A., 6, Clarinda Park, E., Kingstown.

* Life Member. † Two copies.

3014